



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

# Veterinary bulletin

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL	<del>RPP</del>	
INSTITUTE	<del>RMVM</del>	
LIBRARY	<del>ID</del>	
28 FEB 1984	<del>IF</del>	
ST 53/E	<del>BSM</del>	



---

## COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

---

NEW HAW, WEYBRIDGE, SURREY KT15 3NB, UK.

Telephone: Byfleet (09323) 42826

### Director

R. Mack, F.R.C.V.S.

### Scientific Information Officers

Marion Cooper, B.Sc.

M.G. Gotts, M.A. (Cantab.)

M.R. Hails, B.Sc., DipAgricEcon.,

M.I. Inf.Sci., M.I.Biol.

A.W. Johnson, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

C.D. Johnson, C.Chem., M.R.I.C.

R. Taylor, B.Sc.

Sheila Woods, M.R.C.V.S.

### Abstractors Contributing to the Veterinary Bulletin

Julie Bennett, B.Vet.Med.,

M.R.C.V.S.

W. Houston, B.Sc.

S.N. Hussaini, B.V.Sc., Ph.D.,

M.R.C.V.S.

G.L. Somerwill, M.R.C.V.S.

D.W. Tarry, B.Sc.

J.D. Blaxland, F.R.C.V.S.

K.J. Burn, Dr.med.vet. (Berne)

H.E. Harbour, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

W.T. Harrow, M.R.C.V.S.

G.B.S. Heath, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.

M. Landau, M.R.C.V.S.

Mary-Elizabeth Raw, D.V.R.,

M.R.C.V.S.

M.A. Selby, B.A.

M. Tollemache

E.A. Wells, Ph.D., D.T.V.M.,

M.R.C.V.S.

Chinese Academy of Agricultural  
Science

### Consultant Director

A.J. Stevens, M.A., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.

Director, Central Veterinary Laboratory Weybridge

The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Veterinary Bulletin is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

### Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £185.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

### Back Numbers

Back volumes of The Veterinary Bulletin are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,  
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,  
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]



Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 30p per page, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £3.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1984. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

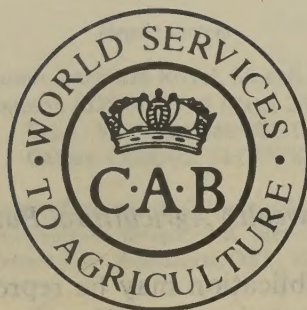
The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1 5AG.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.



# VETERINARY BULLETIN

Volume 53



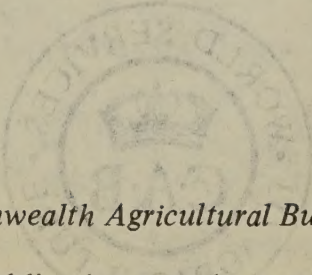
Prepared by  
**Commonwealth Bureau  
of  
Animal Health, Weybridge**  
**1983**



VETERINARY  
BULLETIN

ISSN 0042-4854

Volume 23

  
© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1984*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

*published by*

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,  
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,  
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

*printed by*

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.



# COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned, and abstracts of significant items are included in the journals. Since 1973 all abstracts have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,600,000 records and is increasing by over 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director at CAB Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

## Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK  
Tel.: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)  
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G  
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc  
Director, Information Service: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD  
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol

## Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8  
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7  
Director: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS.  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173  
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.  
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151  
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc, PhD, FIBiol.

## Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829  
Officer-in-charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy, BSc, DipAgrEcon, MInfSci.  
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901  
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.  
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826  
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.  
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895  
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.  
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185  
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.  
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833  
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.  
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162  
Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.  
Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457  
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.  
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)  
Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.  
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)  
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.



# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1983)

Member		Representative
E. BIRICHI (Chairman)	...	Kenya
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Vice Chairman)	...	Canada
G.M.P. MYERS	...	United Kingdom
Dr. MILTON MOORE	...	Australia
J.B. JACKMAN	...	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	...	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	...	Sri Lanka
P.K. ARYENE	...	Ghana
MOHAMED KAMAL	...	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	...	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	...	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	...	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	...	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	...	Uganda
G.A.J. PIDA	...	Malawi
Mr. K.G. MWALE	...	Zambia
Miss A. DIBBA	...	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	...	Guyana
T.M.B. IKITSENG	...	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	...	Mauritius
S. KANGWAI	...	Fiji
N. ISLAM	...	Bangladesh
R.F.A. ROBERTS	...	The Bahamas
A. OAISA	...	Papua New Guinea
(to be nominated)	...	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	...	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	...	Brunei
D.G. OSBORNE	...	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	...	Commonwealth Science Council
N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)		

## LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at January 1983)

Contributing country	Liaison Officer	Address
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr. FRSNZ	Assistant Director General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.



Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian, Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur,
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	Karl E. Wellington, PhD	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad and Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry. P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Rduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)



The Bahamas

Director of Agriculture

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local  
Government,  
P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.

Papua New Guinea

N.J. Natera

The Secretary,  
Department of Primary Industry,  
P.O. Box 2417, Konedobu.

Zimbabwe

P.R.N. Chigaru

Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures  
Research), Department of Research &  
Specialist Services,  
Ministry of Agriculture,  
P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.

Solomon Islands

Mr. B.G.C. Smith

Ministry of Home Affairs and National  
Development,  
P.O. Box G13, Honiara,  
Solomon Islands.

Brunei

Dr. M. Othman

Department of Agriculture,  
Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.



# COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

NEW HAW, WEYBRIDGE, SURREY KT15 3NB, U.K.

Telephone: Byfleet (09323) 42826

## Director

R. MACK, F.R.C.V.S.

## Scientific Information Officers

Marion Cooper, B.Sc.

M.G. Gotts, M.A. (Contab.)

M.R. Hails, B.Sc., Dip.Agric.Econ.,

M.I.Inf.Sci., M.I.Biol.

A.W. Johnson, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

C.D. Johnson, C.Chem. M.R.I.C.

R. Taylor, B.Sc.

Sheila Woods, M.R.C.V.S.

## Abstractors Contributing to the Veterinary Bulletin

Julie Bennett, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.

J.D. Blaxland, F.R.C.V.S.

K.J. Burn, Dr.med.vet.(Berne)

H.E. Harbour, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

W.T. Harrow, M.R.C.V.S.

G.B.S. Heath, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.

W. Houston, B.Sc.

S.N. Hussaini, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

Mary-Elizabeth Raw, M.R.C.V.S.

D.W. Tarry, B.Sc.

M. Tollemache

G.E. Tozer

E.A. Wells, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

## Consultant Director

A.J. STEVENS, M.A., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.



# REVIEW ARTICLES

1983

	Page
The absorption of drugs from the subcutaneous and intramuscular injection sites, by S.C. MacDiarmid ... ..	9
Equine herpesvirus 1 (EHV1), by T.M. Campbell and M.J. Studdert ... ..	135
Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in Nigeria: current treatment procedures, by Y.O. Aliu ... ..	233
Vaccination of pigs with Bordetella bronchiseptica, by C.J. Giles and I.M. Smith ... ..	327
Tenosynovitis in chickens, by F.S.B. Kibenge and G.E. Wilcox ... ..	431
The immune spectrum of Mycobacterium bovis infections in some mammalian species: a review by C.J. Thorns and J.A. Morris ... ..	543
Campylobacters important in veterinary medicine, by M.M. Garcia, M.D. Eaglesome and C. Rigby ... ..	793
Contagious equine metritis: a review summary by R.A. Brewer ... ..	881
Haemophilus somnus: a review by J.D. Humphrey and L.R. Stephens... ..	987
Observations on the diseases of the Arabian camel ( <i>Camelus dromedarius</i> ) and their control: a review by A.J. Higgins ... ..	1089



# Veterinary bulletin

Volume 53

# Contents

## Abstracts

[illegible]







## AUTHOR INDEX

See under name of country for national organizations.

- Aamodt, O. 326, 1141  
 Aarle, P. A. M. van 5395  
 Aasen, A. O. 3406  
 Aasted, B. 1804  
 Abaikin, M. K. 4532  
 Abalikhin, B. G. 4706  
 Abate, O. 5781  
 Abbas, B. 4482, 7680, 7846  
 Abbasov, T. G. 4906, 4908  
 Abbassov, T. G. 5501  
 Abbeele, O. van den 1223  
 Abbitt, B. 7377  
 Abbott, D. P. 3447  
 Abd El-Khalik, A. 3586  
 Abdalla, O. 7540  
 Abdallah, O. Y. 3666  
 Abdel-Gawad, A. M. 4718  
 Abdel-Ghaffar, S. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396  
 Abdel-Halim, F. 4662  
 Abdel Rahim, S. E. A. 748  
 Abdel-Reheim, A. A. 1365  
 Abdel Wahab, K. S. E. 209  
 Abdelbaki, Y. Z. 808  
 Abdelbari, E. M. 4924  
 Abdelkariem-Hussein, M. F. 3217  
 Abdelrahim, A. I. 6627  
 Abdelsalam, E. B. 588, 593, 4217  
 Abdijabar Hassan Dini 6432  
 Abdou, O. 6560  
 Abdul Khader, T. G. 2434  
 Abdul Razak, A. 7818  
 Abdulla, P. K. 1065, 3189  
 Abdullah, A. S. 329, 7948  
 Abdullahi Moalim Dahir 6827  
 Abdullahi, R. 7177  
 Abdullahi, S. 3389  
 Abdullahi Scek Mohamed 6827  
 Abdullin, Kh. Kh. 5759  
 Abe, M. 3620, 3658, 3662  
 Abe, N. 4281, 4282  
 Abebe, G. 7164  
 Abegunde, A. 237  
 Abel, W. 6003  
 Abenes, G. B. 2450  
 Abernethy, C. S. 2869  
 Abilgasanov, M. M. 1723  
 Abin Martin, J. G. 1590  
 Abo-El-Ata, M. 3499  
 Abo-Shady, A. F. 1894  
 Abou-Donia, M. B. 7912  
 Abou-Gabal, M. 3224, 5855, 7134  
 Abou-Youssef, M. H. 3022, 3800  
 Aboul-Ela, M. B. 5012, 5014  
 Aboul-Khier, F. A. 2456  
 Abouzkham, A. A. 1894  
 Abraham, A. 4537  
 Abrahams, P. 7998  
 Abrahamson, M. 1394, 1395  
 Abrahamsson, M. 6816  
 Abramov, S. S. 1945, 6847  
 Abramov, V. Ya. 339  
 Abramson, D. 3231  
 Abreu Carvalhaes, T. M. P. de 2749  
 Abruzzo, G. K. 905  
 Abuhab, T. G. 3108  
 Abuladze, K. I. 4359  
 Acevedo, R. A. 1225  
 Acha, P. N. 5112  
 Achar, K. C. 7186  
 Achour, A. 1332  
 Achourak, A. 7124  
 Ackerman, J. I. 6185, 6191  
 Ackermann, J. 3255  
 Ackermann, O. 276, 5293, 5298  
 Acland, G. M. 7342  
 Acland, H. M. 5156, 6004, 6378, 6382, 6924  
 Acosta, A. 1349  
 Acree, W. M. 3173, 7748  
 Acres, S. 7729  
 Acres, S. D. 51, 2255, 6223, 6224, 6344  
 Acuff, G. R. 5146  
 Acuña, A. 5569  
 Acuña, M. 5263  
 Adair, B. M. 2424, 5270  
 Adair, S. 7310  
 Adam, C. 4208  
 Adam, S. E. I. 588, 593, 1400, 2070, 2472, 3309, 4924, 7846  
 Adamescu, P. 7989  
 Adams, A. W. 6850  
 Adams, D. B. 404, 405, 2540, 7236  
 Adams, D. D. 1871  
 Adams, D. R. 6841  
 Adams, D. S. 1789, 4129, 4579, 7102  
 Adams, G. 3750  
 Adams, L. G. 298, 617, 6181  
 Adams, N. R. 2807, 7387, 7906  
 Adams, R. F. 970  
 Adams, S. B. 7843  
 Adams, T. E. 624  
 Adams, W. M. 1327, 5943  
 Adams, W. V. 3142  
 Adams, W. V., Jr. 213  
 Adăscăliți, V. 40  
 Adaval, S. C. 4487  
 Addis, F. 2926  
 Addo, P. B. 4388  
 Adegbite, O. 1362  
 Adegoke, G. O. 976, 2283  
 Adeleye, G. A. 4705  
 Adetunji, A. 4665  
 Adetunji, J. 2544  
 Adeyanju, B. J. 2343  
 Adkins, T. O. 828  
 Adkinson, R. W. 815  
 Adlam, C. 28  
 Adler, B. 1704  
 Adler, H. 5394  
 Adler, H. E. 4499, 6286  
 Adofu, J. 6460  
 Adomaitienė, D. 6604  
 Adomefa, K. J. 2880  
 Adoyo, M. 5332  
 Adrian, M. 1256  
 Adrián, M. 3103, 3104  
 Adrian, T. E. 1504  
 Adrichem, P. W. M. van 409  
 Aeschbacher, M. 5827  
 Aeschlimann, A. 3255  
 Afachtal, M. 420  
 Afanas'ev, E. N. 6175  
 Afiefy, M. M. 3499  
 Agar, N. S. 1520  
 Agarwal, S. P. 6092, 6809  
 Agarwal, V. K. 6092, 6809  
 Agde, K. 3572  
 Ageev, V. A. 2844  
 Agenäs, I. 2097  
 Agergaard, N. 3634  
 Agger, J. F. 6752  
 Aghomo, H. O. 6273  
 Agius, C. 3767, 3935, 7763  
 Agnes, F. 546  
 Agnew, A. D. Q. 7546  
 Agrawal, K. B. P. 7493  
 Agrawal, K. P. 2900  
 Agrawal, N. K. 7895  
 Agrimi, P. 6302  
 Agthe, O. 2162  
 Agüero, A. 3235  
 Aguilar-Setién, A. 7705  
 Aguilera, R. 88, 6973  
 Aguirre, G. D. 6645, 7342  
 Aherne, F. X. 1280, 2586, 2673  
 Ahlmann, K. 7504  
 Ahmad, A. 2522, 5040  
 Ahmad, I. 2522  
 Ahmad, M. 1466  
 Ahmad, R. 3524  
 Ahmed, A. K. 5061  
 Ahmed, B. A. 6476  
 Ahmed, I. P. 7711  
 Ahmed, J. S. 4930, 4934, 6445, 6464, 7432  
 Ahmed, M. A. 6285  
 Ahmed Moalim 6432  
 Ahmed, S. H. 964, 7647, 7648  
 Ahmed, S. I. 1855  
 Ahmed, Z. G. 4662  
 Ahne, W. 317, 2949, 6427, 7326, 7764  
 Aho, R. 7152, 7876  
 Ahrens, E. H. 654  
 Ahrens, F. A. 55, 1641, 3787  
 Ahuja, K. L. 160  
 Ahuja, S. 3799  
 Aida, K. 6155  
 Aikawa, M. 2550  
 Aimi, K. 4109  
 Aina, A. 3242  
 Aini, I. 5304  
 Ainsworth, D. M. 5765  
 Aitken, I. D. 6294  
 Ajayi, S. A. 237  
 Ajello, L. 1827  
 Ajiki, M. 1795  
 Ajmal, M. 2613  
 Akakpo, J. A. 3752  
 Akashi, H. 3894, 7096  
 Akatov, A. K. 4440  
 Akberov, F. G. 5145, 5213  
 Akça, Y. 4542, 5815  
 Akers, R. M. 4258  
 Akesson, C. E. 644  
 Akhmerov, D. Sh. 5199, 5759  
 Akhmetgaleev, I. M. 449  
 Akhmetov, F. K. 449  
 Akhtar, A. S. 4543, 4544  
 Akiba, K. 7178  
 Akiba, Y. 3485, 4145  
 Akinboade, O. A. 1150, 4651, 4666  
 Akinlosotu, B. A. 7472  
 Akiyama, Y. 2401, 3139, 3141, 3883  
 Akkina, R. K. 6356  
 Akopyan, S. A. 1148  
 Aksoy, G. 443, 7279  
 Akusu M. O. 5624  
 Al-Abdulla, J. M. 4624  
 Al-Ani, F. 7818  
 Al-Attar, M. A. 6453  
 Al-Aubaidi, J. M. 4496  
 Al-Baker, J. 1431  
 Al-Bana, A. 3224  
 Al-Bekeri, S. 218  
 Al-Chalaby, Z. A. M. 950  
 Al-Guedawy, S. A. 7451, 7457  
 Al-Hilly, J. N. A. 295  
 Al-Hiti, M. K. 6022  
 Al-Izzi, S. A. 1408, 2721  
 Al-Jiboori, N. A. J. 6022  
 Al-Mashat, R. R. 2232, 2316, 2566, 3063, 6193  
 Al-Nakhli, H. M. 63, 1649, 5181  
 Al-Rasheid, A. 218  
 Al-Rawi, B. A. 4313  
 Al-Samarrae, S. A. G. 4563  
 Al Saqur, I. 3304  
 Al-Soudi, K. A. 6022  
 Alamagny, A. 3351, 7076  
 Alary, J. 7909  
 Alava A, A. 7715  
 Alaviuhkola, T. 7638  
 Albers, G. A. A. 6250, 6251  
 Albers-Schönberg, G. 7949  
 Albert, D. 4848  
 Albert, D. M. 4110, 4846  
 Albert, W. W. 3637  
 Albertine, K. H. 4292  
 Al'bertyan, M. P. 6911, 6918  
 Albrecht, H. 5634  
 Albrecht, K. 4179  
 Albrizio, M. 7133  
 Alcaíno, H. A. 3992  
 Alderman, D. J. 925, 4396  
 Alderson, C. 5783  
 Aldrich, H. C. 549  
 Aldrich, W. R. 5542  
 Aldrovandi, V. 2570  
 Aleksieva, D. 5035  
 Aleksyuk, L. I. 7384  
 Alencar Filho, R. A. de 3434, 6608  
 Alessi, D. M. 7356  
 Alexa, P. 5582  
 Alexander, A. F. 447  
 Alexander, A. M. 299  
 Alexander, D. J. 207, 1053, 1055, 1756, 1808, 1812, 3130, 3133, 3881, 4604, 5834, 6413, 7751, 7760  
 Alexander, F. 677  
 Alexander, G. 2171, 5648  
 Alexander, J. E. 2792  
 Alexander, J. W. 4752  
 Alexander, R. 2545  
 Alexander, R. W. 2611  
 Alexandru, N. 7018  
 Alfaro, A. A. 5897  
 Alfonso, H. A. 3565, 6750  
 Alfredeisen, S. A. 7241  
 Alhaq, A. 2452  
 Ali, A. M. A. 6838  
 Ali, B. H. 2068  
 Ali, C. S. 1466  
 Ali, D. A. 7237  
 Ali, M. M. 1894  
 Aliev, A. A. 5891  
 Aliev, R. M. 4933  
 Alifakiotis, T. 663  
 Alimov, A. M. 5759  
 Alimov, D. M. 5791  
 Alio, S. H. 6302  
 Alitalo, I. 4157, 6762  
 Aliu, Y. O. 2343, 6783  
 Alkaff, O. 7884  
 Alkhutova, L. M. 7068  
 Allam, I. H. 2427  
 Allan, E. M. 33, 34, 2571, 3357, 4405, 4551, 4552, 5259  
 Allan, G. M. 230, 7759  
 Allan, M. J. 7122  
 Allan, W. H. 1055, 1808, 1812, 6413  
 Allcock, J. 4365  
 Allen, A. C. 3051  
 Allen, B. 7729  
 Allen, B. V. 787, 5609  
 Allen, C. B. 1854  
 Allen, D. A. 6169  
 Allen, D. G. 6789, 7854, 8025  
 Allen, E. H. 2737, 2826  
 Allen, G. P. 214, 1767, 4540, 4541  
 Allen, J. G. 6672  
 Allen, J. R. 3327, 7260, 8023  
 Allen, J. T. 4918  
 Allen, M. J. 2995  
 Allen, M. M. 1279  
 Allen, N. K. 333, 1836, 2466  
 Allen, P. C. 200  
 Allen, P. Z. 5156, 6924  
 Allen, V. 950  
 Allen, W. E. 649, 1412, 2747, 4884  
 Allen, W. R. 5570, 5684  
 Aller Gancedo, J. M. 1701, 1829  
 Alley, M. R. 4556  
 Allin, J. 6157  
 Allison, A. C. 340  
 Allison, J. F. 5205  
 Allonby, E. W. 4579, 7163  
 Almlid, T. 2976, 3065, 5351  
 Alogninouwa, T. 6554  
 Aloisi, G. 2515, 7208  
 Alonso, J.-M. 6258  
 Alonso, M. 7169  
 Alonso, M. L. 635  
 Alonso, O. 7656  
 Alonso, R. 721  
 Altaner, C. 1999, 2000  
 Altman, J. F. B. 2741  
 Altmann, K. 5722, 7640  
 Alton, G. G. 2968, 2969, 6914  
 Altrogge, D. M. 4041  
 Altschuld, R. 6674  
 Altukhov, N. M. 6744  
 Alva-Valdes, R. 193, 4521



- Alvarado, J. 2103  
 Alvarez, L. de 2623  
 Alvarez Martínez, M. 1701  
 Alvarez-Morujó, A. 796  
 Alvarez-Morujó Suarez, A. J. 796  
 Alvaro, R. F. 6055, 6735  
 Alves de Matos, A. P. 1793  
 Alviar, C. J. 5339  
 Alvinerie, M. 1435, 4975, 4981, 7959  
 Aly, A. E. 5059, 5060  
 Aly, M. A. 5059, 5060  
 Alzate, R. L. 1733  
 Amada, A. 3578  
 Amann, R. P. 19  
 Amarjit Singh Chahal 5618  
 Amasaki, H. 4291  
 Amato, F. 6082  
 Amber, E. I. 6048  
 Ambo, K. 7358  
 Amborski, R. I. 4397  
 Ambroggi, A. 192  
 Ambroggi, A. 7089  
 Ameghino, E. 7869  
 Amend, D. F. 1464, 5702, 6209, 6210, 7613  
 Amer, T. 7067  
 Amerasinghe, P. H. 4743  
 Amerongen, J. J. van 2712  
 Ames, T. R. 7456  
 Ames, W. E. 3420  
 Amigh, M. J. 1811  
 Amin, M. M. 1058  
 Amina, N. 4624  
 Amine-Khodja, C. A. 6580  
 Amir, D. 6661  
 Amis, T. C. 2798  
 Amm, H. 3547  
 Ammar, S. 5059, 5060  
 Amorena, B. 622  
 Amoroso, E. C. 7905  
 Amoss, M. S. 2123  
 Amstel, S. R. van 1173  
 Amstutz, H. E. 3774, 4773, 7915, 7916  
 Amtsberg, G. 474, 3813, 5942, 6232, 6530  
 Amurao, A. T. F. A. 2397  
 An, S.-H. 2228, 3045  
 An, S. H. 3753, 3771  
 Ananaba, G. A. 4444  
 Anan'eva-Ryashchenko, N. P. 6369  
 Anan'ina, Yu. V. 6176, 6276  
 Anantaphruti, M. 5376  
 Ancheta, O. 3921  
 Anczykowski, F. 5140  
 Andelman, N. C. 4364  
 Anders, K. 5310  
 Anders, R. F. 1166  
 Andersen, A. 1380  
 Andersen, A. A. 3100  
 Andersen, F. L. 1203  
 Andersen, O. 6270  
 Anderson, A. C. 2717  
 Anderson, A. J. 4455  
 Anderson, B. C. 4153  
 Anderson, C. 2874, 3503  
 Anderson, D. L. 419  
 Anderson, D. P. 3544, 6731  
 Anderson, E. C. 1037  
 Anderson, G. A. 1247, 2771, 7252, 7253, 7477  
 Anderson, G. B. 2126  
 Anderson, G. R. 3874  
 Anderson, G. W. 1432  
 Anderson, I. 6294  
 Anderson, I. G. 3303  
 Anderson, I. L. 7490, 7583  
 Anderson, I. S. 4472  
 Anderson, J. 842, 2404  
 Anderson, J. C. 974, 986, 4446, 5748  
 Anderson, J. R. 376  
 Anderson, K. L. 989, 4468, 6190, 7479  
 Anderson, K. W. 6136  
 Anderson, L. K. 6565  
 Anderson, L. L. 706, 739  
 Anderson, L. W. 5782, 7103  
 Anderson, M. D. 3085  
 Anderson, N. 5900  
 Anderson, N. V. 4185  
 Anderson, P. B. 2144  
 Anderson, R. K. 5134  
 Anderson, R. M. 6153  
 Anderson, V. L. 2104  
 Anderson, W. I. 351  
 Andersson, A.-M. 7976  
 Andersson, B. 3392  
 Andersson, L. 7913  
 Andersson, M. 3392  
 Ando, Y. 3139, 3883  
 Andrade, L. F. 3191, 4607  
 Andral, B. 2351  
 Andral, L. 1048, 3120, 3875, 5792  
 André, F. 2643, 4338  
 Andre, F. 4874  
 Andreae, U. 3675  
 Andreani, E. 4489, 6302, 6912, 7687  
 Andreev, I. 1  
 Andreev, S. 4529  
 Andreeva, O. S. 1742, 2579  
 Andrei, N. 7008  
 André, B. 3652, 5172  
 Andreotis, I. S. 5726, 5727  
 Andres, H.-J. 1263  
 Andresen, T. L. 6574, 6575  
 Andresen, U. 1211  
 Andrews, A. H. 439, 4876, 6529, 6808  
 Andrews, R. J. 7662  
 Andriyan, E. A. 1997  
 Androsik, N. N. 2929, 7046  
 Androsoy, V. A. 1705  
 Andryunin, Yu. I. 817  
 Angeli, A. B. 5236  
 Angelillo, G. 7733  
 Angelis Côrtes, J. de 7073  
 Angelov, A. K. 2317, 5490, 6595  
 Angelov, L. 5197  
 Anger, H. S. 3027  
 Anghel, V. V. 7718  
 Angle, M. J. 4943  
 Angulo, D. 4167  
 Angus, K. W. 1177, 1187, 1656, 1882, 2501, 3520, 5905, 6549  
 Animas, S. B. 7830  
 Aning, K. G. 4415  
 Anisim, I. A. 5964, 7109  
 Anjum, A. D. 2439  
 Anker, W. J. J. 5248  
 Annagiev, A. A. 1686  
 Annuar, B. O. 6328  
 Anosa, V. O. 4677  
 Ansari, A. A. 4504, 5550  
 Ansari, M. M. 4719, 5475  
 Ansari, M. R. 5485  
 Ansari, M. Z. 7216, 7217  
 Ansay, M. 1447  
 Antczak, D. F. 4926  
 Anthonissen, M. 1905  
 Antohi, M. 2314  
 Antoine, H. 3346, 7730  
 Anton, T. 7752  
 Antonov, A. 117  
 Antonov, P. 2374  
 Antonov, S. 7350  
 Antychowicz, J. 5154  
 Anver, M. R. 3095  
 Anwar, N. 1902  
 Anziani, O. S. 145, 2352  
 Anzilotti, G. 3785  
 Aoki, T. 1091, 3763, 3768  
 Aplin, T. E. H. 7924  
 Appaji Rao, V. N. 1748  
 Appel, M. J. 7932, 7945  
 Appel, M. J. G. 278, 7747  
 Appelgren, L.-E. 3550  
 Appell, L. H. 5038  
 Appenzeller, T. 3595  
 Appleby, E. C. 477  
 Appleman, R. D. 4320  
 Appleton, J. A. 3163, 3164, 3165  
 Appleyard, W. T. 6294  
 Aprile, J. 3537  
 Arai, H. P. 6513  
 Arai, K. 6617  
 Arakawa, A. 3023, 4372  
 Arambulo, P. 8040  
 Aranas, T. J. 754  
 Aranda, J. C. 4648  
 Araújo, L. M. G. 6234  
 Araujo, P. 4170, 5513  
 Aravindakshan, C. M. 1460  
 Araya, O. 851, 4178, 4182  
 Arbeiter, K. 6626  
 Arbi, A. 8000  
 Arbogast, L. A. 7515  
 Arboleda, C. F. 1733  
 Arbuckle, J. B. R. 5315  
 Arce Borda, L. C. 7823  
 Archbald, L. F. 1577, 3604, 4702, 7481  
 Archer, L. T. 2261  
 Arcus, A. C. 4135  
 Ardans, A. 6039  
 Ardans, A. A. 1933, 3887, 4608  
 Ardensi, B. 3390  
 Arellano, C. 5112  
 Arends, J. J. 973, 1189  
 Arendt, T. D. 2708  
 Arenhoevel, H. 5103, 5105  
 Arens, M. 4506  
 Ares-Mazas, M. E. 1869  
 Argente, G. 3936  
 Argenzio, R. A. 7028, 7966  
 Argioudis, S. A. 764  
 Arguoudis, S. 5929  
 Arias-Fernández, M. C. 1869  
 Arias, H. 170  
 Arias, J. L. 702, 5629  
 Arikawa, J. 3215  
 Arikai, J. 7755  
 Arista, S. 5267  
 Arjamaa, O. 6793  
 Arkhipova, N. S. 2526  
 Armour, J. 658, 1909, 2543, 2741, 3304, 4973, 6508  
 Armstrong, C. H. 3774  
 Armstrong, D. 1237, 4806  
 Armstrong, D. A. 4702  
 Armstrong, R. B. 1536  
 Armstrong, R. H. 4875  
 Armstrong, S. J. 2639, 3441  
 Arnastauskene, T. 1148  
 Arnaudov, D. 7785  
 Arnbjerg, J. 1969, 2603  
 Arnesen, K. 6375  
 Arnoczky, S. P. 4348  
 Arnold, R. M. 4690  
 Arnstadt, K.-I. 849  
 Aronovici, A. 2451  
 Aronson, C. E. 7588  
 Arora, A. K. 78, 3026, 4432  
 Arora, R. C. 672  
 Arora, R. G. 1831  
 Arora, S. P. 537  
 Arp, L. H. 3413  
 Arribas, J. L. G. 3244  
 Arrieta, A. P. 7208  
 Arrigo, J. L. 132  
 Arrigoni, C. 546  
 Arru, E. 1176, 1178, 5362  
 Arseculeratne, S. N. 7034  
 Arslan, S. H. 2824  
 Arsov, R. 4550, 5261  
 Arthur, F. H. 3983  
 Arthur, G. H. 2204  
 Arthur, P. G. 7523  
 Artmann, R. 1493  
 Artois, M. 1048, 1752, 3875  
 Arts, T. H. M. 4966  
 Arundel, J. H. 1220  
 Arush, A. M. 6912  
 Asagba, M. O. 237  
 Asano, R. 5497  
 Asbury, A. C. 5524  
 Ascanio E., E. 5502  
 Ash, S. R. 2675  
 Ashdown, R. R. 6005  
 Ashley, R. J. 1566  
 Ashry, M. A. 7912  
 Ashton, D. G. 1636, 2438, 2837, 7993  
 Ashton, W. L. G. 3412  
 Asi, Y. 5833  
 Askaa, J. 3380  
 Askenase, P. W. 1887, 7808  
 Asmundsson, T. 7259  
 Aso, H. 2780  
 Aspøy, E. 1688  
 Asquith, R. L. 7228  
 Assad, J. A. 5930  
 Assaf, R. 6353  
 Asser, S. 4888  
 Assi, L. A. 1398  
 Astier, T. 7865  
 Astrin, S. M. 527  
 Ata, F. A. 219, 4513  
 Atalaia, V. 1718  
 Atanasio, P. 2380  
 Atanasov, K. 7400  
 Atef, M. 111, 4961  
 Atherton, J. G. 3  
 Atherton, S. S. 3145  
 Atia, M. 997  
 Atia, M. A. 4629  
 Atilola, M. A. O. 7182  
 Atkins, C. E. 4880  
 Atkinson, A. J., Jr. 6074  
 Atluru, R. 7926  
 Atobe, H. 5223  
 Atroschi, F. 769, 5407, 7638, 7639, 7888  
 Attia, M. 2395  
 Atwell, R. B. 1228, 1229, 1230, 1920, 2551, 4010, 4011, 4012, 4742, 6517  
 Auba, J. 5391  
 Aubert, A. 7114  
 Aubert, M. F. A. 1752, 3120, 3875  
 Aubrey, S. 290  
 Auer, J. A. 866, 868, 5667  
 Auer, L. 7934  
 Aufderheide, W. M. 7951  
 Augustini, C. 1548, 6813  
 Augusto, C. 771  
 Aulerich, R. J. 7401  
 Auletta, F. J. 1483  
 Aumaitre, A. 1506  
 Aupoix, M. 1332  
 Aureli, G. 6602  
 Auró de O., A. 1573  
 Austic, R. E. 3701  
 Austin, B. 925, 2211, 2999, 4396, 6169, 7006  
 Austin, N. J. 273  
 Australia, Australian Meat Research Committee 2911  
 Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 2913, 6885, 6887  
 Australia, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 2197, 3718  
 Australia, James Cook University 2912  
 Australia, Northern Territory Department of Primary Production 6150  
 Australia, Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science 151, 7584, 7585, 7586, 7587  
 Avante, D. D. 5339  
 Averill, D. R., Jr. 6572  
 Averion, M. O. 5339  
 Avery, P. 2795, 7499  
 Avezza, F. 288, 516  
 Avila González, E. 489  
 Avilov, V. S. 1778  
 Avram, N. 6023, 7333, 7337, 7338, 7892, 7989, 7990  
 Avsyukevich, V. S. 6744  
 Avzalov, F. Z. 4508  
 Awad, F. I. 1058  
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 3009, 4951, 5175, 5725  
 Awad, Y. L. 1364  
 Awaz, K. B. 363  
 Axelrod, H. 6477  
 Axelsen, A. 406  
 Axtell, R. C. 3983  
 Axthelm, M. 273  
 Axthelm, M. K. 5927  
 Ayala, F. 3602  
 Ayalon, N. 3636  
 Ayandele, J. 3242  
 Ayanwale, F. O. 1917, 7926  
 Ayarov, I. 5196  
 Aydemir, M. 2517  
 Ayliffe, T. R. 649



- Aymard, M. 4531, 6331  
Ayoade, G. O. 1188  
Ayoub, N. N. K. 2427  
Ayyangar, S. K. 4597  
Azaryan, R. P. 1010  
Azetaka, M. 3913  
Azim, A. 3524  
Aziz, S. A. 1259  
Aziz, S. S. 295  
Aznar, E. 3355  
Azocar, J. 519  
Azuma, R. 3056, 5200, 5313  
Ba, A. C. 1398  
Baakman, M. 3555, 4965  
Baanvinger, T. 50, 1078  
Baath, C. 5312  
Baba, E. 3023, 4372  
Baba, Y. M. 3664  
Babatunde, G. M. 7772  
Babbs, C. F. 4103  
Babcock, W. E. 4657  
Baber, D. W. 1457  
Babeş, L. 652  
Babidge, P. J. 6625  
Babilă, A. 5833  
Babiuk, L. 7095  
Babiuk, L. A. 1064, 1772, 1776, 6344, 6345, 6352, 6440, 7624, 7625, 7773  
Babji, A. S. 6795  
Baboia, B. 7018  
Babonis, G. D. 1432  
Baccani, D. 3501  
Baccari, F., Jr. 7497  
Bache, K. 3547  
Bachlaus, N. K. 672  
Bachman, S. 4534  
Bachmann, P. A. 206, 954, 2933, 4623  
Backer, P. de 1420, 2098, 3556  
Backstrom, L. 465  
Bacon, C. W. 7155  
Bacon, J. P. 2898  
Bacon, L. D. 522, 3453, 3455, 5448, 5448  
Bacsfay, N. 1439  
Baczyński, Z. 198  
Badalov, E. T. 7810  
Badawi, H. 5061  
Badawy, A. B. A. 7544  
Bader, H. 1361, 7429  
Bader, R. 805, 806, 4294, 5057  
Badinand, F. 2689  
Badiola, J. 2329  
Badiola, J. J. 6179  
Badman, R. T. 6553  
Badri, F. 4729  
Badylak, J. A. 3114  
Badylak, S. F. 2705  
Baetz, A. L. 1834, 3788  
Bager, F. 5089  
Baggot, J. D. 1446, 7948, 7959  
Baglioni, T. 546  
Bagust, T. J. 299, 526, 1336, 5842, 7423  
Bahga, C. S. 695  
Bahniuk, E. 4349  
Bähr, K. H. 371  
Bahymer, D. E. 1975  
Baig, S.-Y. 4089  
Bailey, C. 4537  
Bailey, E. 2718  
Bailey, E. M. 6701  
Bailey, J. 4488  
Bailey, J. S. 60, 6865  
Bailey, J. V. 5479, 6872  
Bailey, L. 2289  
Bailey, M. 2210, 3548  
Bailey, N. E. 4635  
Bailey, T. A. 4215  
Bailey, W. S. 5880  
Bailie, J. H. 3569  
Bail'ozov, D. 4442, 5410  
Bainbridge, M. H. 216  
Baines, D. M. 4970  
Baintner, K. 1467  
Baird, A. 7978  
Baird, G. D. 5985  
Bairden, K. 1909, 3304  
Băjenaru, A. 7018  
Bajmócy, E. 5865  
Bajwa, M. A. 1361  
Bak, B. 7094  
Baker, B. I. 5590  
Baker, D. H. 1424, 2479, 3251  
Baker, F. 4574  
Baker, F. H. 8041, 8042, 8043  
Baker, J. C. 1146  
Baker, J. P. 6168  
Baker, J. R. 1595, 4864  
Baker, K. P. 5394, 7265  
Baker, N. F. 1207, 7195  
Baker, R. J. 4393  
Bakken, G. 5076  
Bakker, J. J. 884  
Bakkoury, M. 810  
Bakos, E. 345  
Bakulov, I. A. 8039  
Balabanov, V. 321  
Balaci, P. 651, 652  
Balakhnin, I. A. 655  
Balakrishnan, C. R. 6715  
Balaprakasam, R. A. 1638, 2254, 2306, 2440, 2444  
Balaščák, J. 79  
Balbo, S. M. 572  
Balcer, T. 5827  
Baldelli, R. 2335  
Baldwin, B. H. 5002, 5003  
Baldwin, C. 2338  
Baldwin, R. W. 630  
Bale, J. 4388  
Balestrini, J. 3103, 3104  
Bali, R. K. C. 7388  
Baliev, M. V. 5145  
Balimezov, I. 3013  
Baljer, G. 36, 65, 954, 1648  
Balke, J. M. 7470  
Ball, G. D. 2806  
Ball, H. J. 1719  
Ball, L. 7377, 7610  
Ball, P. J. H. 1480, 3608  
Ball, R. O. 2673  
Ballabio, R. 6063  
Ballard, W. B. 4992  
Ballarini, G. 2206  
Ballingall, S. 6455, 6456  
Balmasov, A. V. 2887  
Balsbaugh, R. K. 953, 4589  
Baluda, M. A. 2014, 5975  
Baluyut, C. S. 2397  
Bamberg, E. 7971  
Bambir, S. 1928  
Bamigboye, O. 5144  
Bán, J. 1999, 2000  
Bana, A. A. 5857  
Bañbura, M. 1070, 5257  
Băncescu, T. 7836  
Bandopadhyay, A. C. 7682  
Bandy, D. M. 3173, 7748  
Bane, A. G. 2513  
Banerjee, D. P. 2354  
Banerjee, N. C. 650  
Banez, B. 4707  
Bánfalvi, E. 5137  
Bang, G. 3443  
Bankowski, R. A. 3129  
Banks, M. 5790, 6322  
Bannenberg, T. 4098  
Bansal, G. C. 3310  
Bansal, M. P. 7334  
Bansal, R. P. 6343  
Bansal, S. R. 3257  
Banu, E. 637, 652, 660, 5124  
Bănulescu, V. 652  
Banwart, G. J. 5176  
Baqui, A. 3307  
Bar, A. 557, 1346  
Bar-Moshe, B. 4954  
Baradiev, B. N. 7142  
Barahona-Fernandes, M. H. 497  
Baraibar, M. 3102  
Barakat, A. A. 2396  
Barakat, R. M. 1914  
Barale, G. 492, 554  
Baran, W. 823  
Barandun, G. 1297, 4713  
Baranov, V. G. 1682  
Baranová, M. 6120  
Barańska, W. 823  
Barash, H. 1307  
Barbacini, S. 6658  
Barbe, J. 6971  
Barber, D. M. L. 2664  
Barber, T. L. 2390  
Barberan, M. 1614, 6179  
Barberi, L. 4066  
Barbet, A. F. 5782, 7101  
Bărboi, G. 7652, 7739  
Barbosa Antunes, C. A. 7017  
Barbour, E. K. 63, 1649  
Barclay, F. 2315  
Barclay, W. P. 1241  
Bardet, J.-F. 2902  
Bardet, J. F. 4327, 6871, 8031  
Barej, W. 542, 7965  
Barendregt, L. G. 166  
Barenton, B. 733  
Barfod, K. 940  
Bargai, U. 567, 1559  
Barge, M. T. 2027  
Barger, I. A. 657, 5900  
Barhouma, N. 286  
Bari Olivier, N. 6565  
Barie, P. S. 1951  
Baril, G. 1434  
Barile, M. F. 892  
Barinskii, I. F. 2382  
Barja, J. L. 917, 2945  
Barkat, G. 3690  
Barker, C. A. V. 2746  
Barker, I. K. 4849, 6405  
Barksdale, L. 1695  
Barlet, J.-P. 766, 6087  
Barlough, J. E. 3179  
Barlow, R. M. 1787, 6379, 6380  
Barnard, B. J. H. 1775, 6324, 6325  
Barnard, D. R. 3986  
Barnard, E. A. 814, 4076, 4883  
Bârnaure, G. 263, 7743, 7744  
Barnes, A. 3777  
Barnes, F. D. 5747  
Barnes, H. J. 1026, 1129, 3780, 5690, 7626  
Barnes, M. A. 1475  
Barnes, R. J. 2783  
Barnes, W. J. 7475  
Barnett, J. L. 3631  
Barnett, K. C. 1972, 3398, 4069, 4070, 4072  
Barnham, M. 5184  
Barnouin, J. 2563  
Barns, R. J. 5996  
Barnum, D. A. 1626, 2278, 2290, 3043, 5157, 5705  
Barnwal, A. K. 1523, 2853  
Baron, F. 6583  
Baroni, A. 315  
Barot, M. S. 5697  
Barowicz, T. 7950  
Barr, H. L. 4226  
Barr, S. A. 5004  
Barr, V. 2549, 3320  
Barragry, T. 2764  
Barrat, J. 2213  
Barré, N. 2344  
Barrell, G. K. 458  
Barrera, J. 6420  
Barrera, V., J. del C. 170  
Barrett, D. J. 2823  
Barrett, M. W. 1238  
Barrie, K. P. 6574, 6575  
Barriga, O. O. 6512  
Barron, S. J. 4510, 5233  
Barros, P. S. de M. 2188  
Barrows, P. L. 367, 1871  
Barry, D. N. 2484, 5872  
Bars, J. le 6438  
Barsanti, J. A. 2455, 2607, 2608, 7299  
Barshatzky, M. R. 6375  
Barta, M. 1577, 3604  
Barta, O. 2088, 2512, 2881, 4634, 4788  
Bartalits, L. 3667  
Barteling, S. J. 179  
Bartels, J. E. 1989  
Barth, D. 5626, 6088, 7804  
Barth, T. 2038  
Barth, T. C. 7633  
Bartha, A. 7731  
Bartholomew, G. A. 3736  
Bartley, C. M. 5662  
Bartley, E. E. 3512, 5983, 6635  
Bartnicka, B. 2524, 7173  
Barto, P. B. 973, 6740  
Barton, C. 2734  
Barton, M. D. 2319, 5205  
Barton, N. J. 3324, 5370  
Bartoszcze, M. 305  
Bartz, C. R. 1806  
Baruah, B. 4321  
Basarab, J. A. 2822  
Bascuas, J. A. 6179  
Bashandy, E. Y. 4306, 5066  
Bašić, I. 6040  
Basinger, D. 4357  
Basinger, R. 8031  
Basker, D. 3690  
Baskerville, A. 1298, 1610, 4635  
Baskerville, M. 1298  
Baskin, G. B. 5997  
Basrur, P. K. 7891  
Bass, E. P. 1796  
Bassalart, J. F. 4207  
Basse, A. 3380  
Basso, R. 2529  
Basson, P. A. 2711  
Bastami, M. 4624  
Bastianello, S. S. 5999, 6611, 7340  
Basurto C., H. 1573  
Basurto-Kuba, V. M. 5492  
Basyouni, A. 286  
Bata, A. 5865  
Bate, M. J. 5996, 7135  
Bateman, J. F. 4044  
Bates, F. Y. 6429  
Bates, P. G. 7207  
Bates, R. C. 4616  
Bath, G. F. 7290  
Bath, R. N. 7396  
Batolos, J. A. 5339  
Batra, S. K. 1769, 2400, 2803, 2819, 2831  
Batt, R. M. 4047, 6124, 7307, 7850  
Batterman, S. C. 2823  
Battistacci, L. 3111, 5308  
Batungbacal, M. R. 136, 137, 138  
Bätza, H.-J. 7614  
Bauck, S. 5289  
Bauer, J. E. 4268, 6574, 6575  
Bauer, K. 3804  
Bauer, L. 4768  
Bauer, T. 3711  
Bauersfeld, K. 5854  
Baum, E. T. 4392  
Bauman, D. E. 735  
Baumann, G. 6395  
Baumgartner, A. 4416, 5716, 6950, 6960  
Baumgartner, B. 6988  
Baumgartner, M. 3580, 6072  
Baumgartner, W. 670, 3467, 5574, 6775, 6819  
Baur, P. 3673  
Bautch, M. P. 4915  
Baxby, D. 2438, 3125  
Baxendale, A. 7612  
Baxendale, W. 3204, 5844, 7761  
Baxi, K. K. 90, 3830, 3849, 6983, 6991, 7767  
Baxt, B. 1040  
Baxter, C. P. 7923  
Baxter, G. 2050  
Baxter, J. T. 2824  
Baxter, P. J. 4168  
Bayer, H. 4845  
Baylis, F. P. 6031, 6055  
Bayly, W. 2560  
Bayly, W. M. 906, 1244, 2832, 3462, 4760, 5004  
Bayoumi, A. 4610  
Bayoumi, A. H. 3066, 4631, 7677  
Bazer, F. W. 3640, 3641, 5605  
Bazhenov, A. N. 3364  
Bazhin, M. A. 5143  
Bazin, S. 4874  
Beadle, R. E. 693, 5861  
Beall, F. B. 3593



- Bean, W. J. 4533  
 Beardi, B. 5416  
 Beards, G. M. 1569  
 Bearzotti-Le Berre, M. 3932  
 Beasley, J. N. 4078  
 Beasley, V. R. 1835  
 Beaupre, S. 4115  
 Beaupré, S. 4851  
 Beauregard, M. 3375  
 Beccaria, E. 492, 6348  
 Becerra, V. M. 5874  
 Becht, A. 838  
 Becht, H. 303  
 Bechtel, D. 244  
 Beck, E. 5576, 6774  
 Beck, G. 1648, 3738  
 Beck, J. R. 73  
 Beck, T. W. 2043  
 Beckenhauer, W. H. 1796  
 Becker, D. V. 6578  
 Becker, G. 6396  
 Becker, H. N. 6510  
 Becker, K.-H. 3747  
 Becker, M. 5914  
 Becker, P. U. 2459  
 Becker, W. 452  
 Beckers, J.-F. 6802  
 Beckham, A. R. 2319  
 Beddome, V. D. 4824  
 Bedell, D. M. 1854, 3230  
 Beder, S. D. 7510  
 Bedford, P. G. C. 483, 1971, 2477, 3404, 4816  
 Beech, J. 1246, 7478  
 Beede, D. K. 2779  
 Beer, K. 6112  
 Beerens, D. 6802  
 Beers, S. van 6521  
 Beerwinkle, K. R. 377, 4687  
 Beery, J. T. 39  
 Beesley, J. E. 28  
 Befus, A. D. 607  
 Beglinger, R. 3598  
 Begnescu, R. 7337, 7890  
 Beh, K. J. 405  
 Behan, K. A. 911  
 Behm, C. A. 2744  
 Behra, G. D. 1950, 3047  
 Behrendt, M. D. 3618  
 Behymer, D. 3772  
 Behymer, D. E. 4482, 6600  
 Beier, T. 1148  
 Beilharz, R. G. 5639  
 Beiss, B. 4115, 4851  
 Bejšovec, J. 1206  
 Bekaert, D. A. 1239  
 Békési, L. 1303  
 Belák, S. 260, 1805  
 Belan, L. I. 1234  
 Belbeck, L. W. 7969  
 Bel'chenko, V. B. 6917  
 Belchev, D. 5182  
 Belchev, L. 4785  
 Belden, R. C. 1847, 1913  
 Belgium, Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires 5672  
 Belgium, Prins Leopold Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde 2942  
 Bell, D. A. 3806  
 Bell, F. R. 477  
 Bell, J. A. 6268  
 Bell, J. C. 7250  
 Bell, J. F. 4579  
 Bell, K. 7934  
 Bell, L. 6750  
 Bell, S. 597  
 Bellah, J. R. 7871  
 Bellamy, J. E. C. 2011, 2021, 3358, 6223  
 Belli, P. 167  
 Bello, A. 2623  
 Belloli, C. 2786  
 Bellomy, B. B. 4114  
 Belluomini, H. E. 4170, 5513, 5514  
 Belonje, P. C. 6641  
 Belov, A. D. 5456, 5480, 6159  
 Belpaire, F. M. 1420, 3556  
 Belschner, H. G. 2199  
 Beltrán, F. 5895  
 Belyakov, I. M. 4866, 6159  
 Bemmann, A. 3617  
 Ben Ami Yufa 5436  
 Ben-Gal, I. 557  
 Ben-Jonathan, N. 7515  
 Ben-Porat, T. 1041, 1042  
 Ben Zakour, L. 2642  
 Benard, P. 1961, 5026  
 Benazzi, C. 430, 7133  
 Bencheikh-Elfegoun, C. 387  
 Benda, A. 1856  
 Bender, A. P. 4105  
 Benelmouffok, A. 7724, 7725  
 Benet, J. J. 1598, 4517, 4749  
 Benforado, K. 623  
 Bengelsdorff, H.-J. 452  
 Bengtsson, A.-C. 4046, 4310, 7504  
 Bengtsson, B. 3941  
 Bengueda, A. 7724  
 Benirschke, K. 6404  
 Benitez, J. T. 7356  
 Benjamin, B. R. 5485  
 Benjamin, D. C. 4123  
 Benkó, M. 3236  
 Benko, M. 5865  
 Benková, M. 2545  
 Benlamlih, S. 544  
 Benn, M. H. 601  
 Bennejean, G. 3929, 3930, 5306, 6417  
 Bennett, A. M. 3124, 4791  
 Bennett, B. W. 7282, 7610  
 Bennett, C. E. 3283  
 Bennett, D. 1293  
 Bennett, F. M. 2794  
 Benno, Y. 3827, 7629  
 Benoit, E. 2742, 4169  
 Benoit-Jeanin, C. 6401  
 Bensink, J. C. 5717  
 Benson, G. J. 1455, 2769, 4233, 6778, 7492, 7958, 7960  
 Benson, K. 7535  
 Benson, R. E. 4284  
 Bentinck-Smith, J. 1310, 2946  
 Bentley, O. E. 5710  
 Bentz, H. 1417  
 Benz, G. W. 6499  
 Beran, G. 5792  
 Beran, G. W. 3110  
 Berardino, D. di 4887  
 Berbigier, P. 1472  
 Bercea, I. 83, 84, 1665, 1666, 5770  
 Berchieri, A., Jr. 7755  
 Berchtold, M. 4893, 6253, 8028  
 Bercovich, Z. 3839  
 Berdal, B. P. 3035, 3059, 5351  
 Berdugo, V. 6564  
 Berentey, G. 1580  
 Beresford, A. V. 3194  
 Beretta, C. 2786  
 Bereznev, A. P. 5073  
 Berg, A. van den 6641  
 Berg, H. 7615  
 Berg, J. N. 41, 42, 4414, 6956  
 Berg, K. 6993  
 Berg, N. W. 302  
 Berg, R. T. 2822  
 Berg, R. van der 3476  
 Bergamaschi, A. 5268  
 Bergamini, P. F. 6601  
 Bergdoll, M. S. 4444  
 Berge, G. N. 5508, 6676, 6677  
 Bergeland, M. E. 6458  
 Berger, B. 5110  
 Berger, G. 3097, 6654  
 Berger, J. 4886  
 Berger, P. J. 436, 437  
 Berger, R. G. 1122  
 Bergh, T. 7412  
 Bergland, R. 6089  
 Bergling, P. 7152  
 Berglund, B. 4277  
 Bergman, E. N. 7359  
 Bergmann, I. 5152  
 Bergmann, V. 853, 4483, 6395  
 Bergmann, W. 853  
 Bergquist, N. R. 1876, 5352  
 Bergs, G. H. H. 1976, 1977  
 Bergsten, G. 4225  
 Bergstrom, R. C. 4722  
 Berkelhammer, J. 2641  
 Berkhoff, G. A. 5762  
 Berlo, M. F. van 5799  
 Bermudez, A. 5342  
 Bermudez, A. J. 833  
 Bermudez, J. A. 3602  
 Bernabé, J. 3630  
 Bernadina, W. E. 543  
 Bernal, C. 3103, 3104  
 Bernard, A. 6389  
 Bernard, C. C. A. 460  
 Bernard, F. 2253  
 Bernard, G. R. 4042  
 Bernard, J. 3932  
 Bernard, S. L. 2433  
 Bernardi, G. 7160  
 Bernhard, J. 6971  
 Berrett, S. 2480  
 Berrie, E. L. 2415  
 Berrios, P. 845, 5263  
 Berry, L. J. 1089  
 Bersano, J. G. 3812, 6996  
 Berschneider, F. 2677  
 Bertchinger, H. 5018  
 Berte, C. 1316  
 Bertels, G. 5883  
 Bertens, A. P. M. G. 3516  
 Berthet, B. 1185  
 Berthiaume, L. 1133  
 Bertin, A. 3794, 6220  
 Bertoni, G. 1025  
 Bertossi, M. 2855  
 Bertram, J. M. 3680  
 Bertram, T. A. 26, 776  
 Bertrand, I. 2896  
 Bertschinger, H. U. 3006, 6925  
 Berwald-Netter, Y. 7079  
 Besana, V. 2827, 3632  
 Beskow, P. 5352  
 Bespalov, V. L. 3942  
 Bessei, W. 826, 4317  
 Bessenger, R. 1858, 1859  
 Bessonov, A. S. 2526  
 Betke, P. 2556, 6480  
 Betton, G. R. 1797  
 Beukelen, P. van 5030  
 Beust, B. R. von 6640  
 Beuter, W. 589, 5575  
 Beuttler, J. 1453  
 Bevan, B. J. 3858, 5227  
 Beveridge, I. 4003, 4009  
 Bevers, M. M. 1484  
 Bevil, R. F. 5486, 5487  
 Beznos, T. V. 5892  
 Bezubik, B. 407, 408  
 Bezuidenhout, A. J. 6845  
 Bhagwan, P. S. K. 3368  
 Bhanaseri, T. 3619  
 Bharadwaj, M. B. 2155  
 Bhardwaj, R. M. 7323  
 Bhargava, A. K. 2848, 3709, 5108, 5930  
 Bhargava, K. K. 3016  
 Bhasin, J. L. 30  
 Bhasker, C. G. 4024  
 Bhat, P. 2222  
 Bhatnagar, R. 3415  
 Bhatt, P. N. 3182  
 Bhattacharyya, N. K. 2900  
 Bhattacharyya, S. 742  
 Bhavsar, B. K. 3498  
 Bhoop Singh 1172  
 Bhowmik, M. K. 5309, 7227  
 Biancifiore, F. 2326, 7753  
 Bianco, A. E. 2538  
 Biberstein, E. L. 3772  
 Bibikov, F. A. 1682  
 Bichsel, P. 1045, 1751, 4593  
 Bickerstaffe, R. 4135, 7889  
 Bickhardt, K. 5047  
 Bicknell, S. R. 3850  
 Bide, R. W. 5601, 6032, 6633  
 Bidier, I. 4051  
 Bidyanta 2686  
 Bidyanta, J. 2686  
 Bied, J. M. 1565  
 Biederman, A. R. 573  
 Biehler, L. G. 3372  
 Bienenstock, J. 607  
 Bienfait, J. M. 662  
 Bienfet, V. 425  
 Bier, J. 1313, 2620, 6598  
 Bieri, J. G. 5997  
 Bierschwal, C. J. 7470  
 Biery, D. N. 4324  
 Biewenga, W. J. 1374, 2138  
 Biggart, J. F. 7875  
 Biggs, H. C. 1905  
 Biggs, P. M. 6407, 6413  
 Bignell, W. 7710  
 Bigott, K. 1132  
 Bijlenga, G. 7076  
 Bijlsma, I. G. W. 43  
 Bijmens, B. 5835, 7123, 7130  
 Bilalov, F. B. 640, 6129, 6130  
 Bildirev, N. 819  
 Bílek, P. 666  
 Bilić, V. 3808, 7292  
 Billardon, G. 2965  
 Bilzer, T. 7397  
 Binda, J. C. F. 5729  
 Binde, M. 94  
 Binder, A. 4412  
 Binek, M. 4420  
 Binemo-Madi, C. 4890  
 Bines, J. A. 7348  
 Binev, K. 2828  
 Bineva, I. 944, 945, 3003  
 Bingel, S. A. 5417  
 Binn, L. N. 277  
 Binns, R. M. 4193, 6718  
 Binswanger, U. 7353  
 Biolatti, B. 6433  
 Biondini, J. 1518  
 Bird, J. E. 7406, 7454  
 Bird, R. G. 3027  
 Birgel, E. H. 4170, 5514  
 Birkett, S. D. 7521  
 Birkhead, M. 1377  
 Birman, B. Ya. 6953, 7046  
 Birney, E. C. 4524  
 Biront, P. 1096, 5829  
 Birrenkott, G. P., Jr. 5000  
 Biryukova, N. P. 5555  
 Bisgard, G. E. 2797  
 Bishop, A. E. 5913  
 Bishop, B. 77  
 Bishop, D. M. 7815  
 Bishop, K. A. 3400  
 Bishop, W. H. 8011  
 Bisping, W. 5150  
 Bissac, E. 2345, 2346  
 Bisset, S. A. 5902  
 Bister, K. 4859  
 Biswas, S. K. 2557  
 Bitman, J. 980, 3561  
 Bittman, E. L. 1487  
 Bittner, J. 2314  
 Bizulyavichyus, S. 1148  
 Bizzini, B. 7079  
 Bjerkås, I. 2561  
 Björklund, N.-E. 3378  
 Björkman, C. 6816  
 Bjorling, D. E. 2590, 5664, 6579  
 Bjørnstad, J. 2024  
 Björnsell, K. A. 7886  
 Black, A. P. 2008  
 Black, D. G. 3324  
 Black, H. 2672  
 Black, J. G. 3118  
 Black, J. W. 5832  
 Black, L. 7699  
 Black, M. M. 4838  
 Black, S. J. 2470  
 Black, W. D. 641, 1422  
 Blackall, P. J. 25, 4402  
 Blackburn, B. O. 1613  
 Blackmore, D. J. 763, 764, 2833, 7527, 7528, 7985  
 Blackmore, D. K. 116, 2328, 3081, 4330, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8020  
 Blackwell, J. H. 173, 1734, 7070  
 Blackwell, R. B. 1575  
 Blackwell, T. E. 4503, 6268, 6284  
 Blaha, T. 3084, 3087, 5771  
 Blain, J. 5928  
 Blain, J. J. 5928  
 Blair, A. 1582  
 Blair, L. S. 1918, 4015  
 Blair, R. 6733  
 Blake, B. J. 5542



- Blake, J. T. 692  
 Blake, J. W. 2760  
 Blakeley, D. M. 3627  
 Blakemore, J. C. 5100  
 Blakeslee, J. R. 4080  
 Blakewood, B. W. 4903  
 Blakley, B. R. 586, 6629  
 Blalock, H. G. 5795  
 Blanc, M. R. 6857  
 Blanchard, J. L. 3321, 5911  
 Blanchard, R. E. 7418  
 Blanchard, T. L. 7470  
 Blanchet, J. P. 1332  
 Blanchfield, B. 5179, 5180  
 Blanco, C. 6648  
 Blanco Loizelier, A. 142, 6291  
 Blancou, J. 1752, 2213, 3120, 3875  
 Blancquaert, A.-M. 5606  
 Bland, A. P. 3469  
 Bland, R. D. 4252, 5007  
 Blandford, T. 1430  
 Blandino, T. 7171  
 Blandey, B. J. 2465  
 Blank, H. F. 1632  
 Blankenship, M. L. 1041  
 Blánquez Layunta, J. 2847  
 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 3044  
 Blasco, J. M. 1614, 2220  
 Blässing, E.-M. 1501  
 Błaszczuk, B. 5141  
 Bleavins, M. 7401  
 Bleby, J. 6881  
 Blecha, F. 4192  
 Blekherman, B. E. 1050  
 Blenden, D. C. 3115  
 Blesenkemper, E. 6096  
 Blessman, B. H. 6235  
 Blewett, D. A. 1724, 2499, 3966  
 Blichfeldt, T. 7469  
 Blidaru, I. 2340  
 Bliss, D. H. 1026, 2104, 5901, 7231  
 Blixt, J. A. 1872  
 Blobel, H. 1659, 5737, 5741  
 Blobel, K. 5104  
 Bloch, B. 3380  
 Block, E. 3973  
 Blödw, G. 2829  
 Bloemendal, F. W. R. 646  
 Blogg, J. R. 889  
 Blohm, H. 3649, 7489  
 Blom, E. 2682, 4401, 6281, 6651  
 Blom, J. Y. 1409  
 Blondeel, H. 6123  
 Bloom, J. C. 2654  
 Bloom, J. V. 5702  
 Bloom, S. R. 1504, 5913  
 Bloxham, P. A. 7414  
 Blue, J. 2608  
 Blue, M. G. 5523, 6737, 7131  
 Blum, J. W. 7353  
 Blume, H. 6089  
 Blümel, G. 3589  
 Blumenthal, H. P. 4921  
 Blunck, J. 3777  
 Blunden, A. S. 6998, 7301  
 Bluthe, R.-M. 6102  
 Bluthé, R. M. 6111  
 Blythe, L. 3944  
 Blythe, L. L. 743, 7981  
 Boatman, E. S. 1623  
 Bobade, P. A. 1150  
 Bobek, S. 720  
 Bobel, H. 5738  
 Bobulesco, P. 1086  
 Boch, J. 1161, 1182, 2497, 5115, 6470  
 Bochkarev, N. G. 1410  
 Bochlisch, H. 7045  
 Bocianowski, M. 59  
 Böck, G. 4290  
 Böckeler, W. 4995  
 Bocklisch, H. 6323, 7042  
 Boddie, R. L. 5067, 5068  
 Bódi, A. 5211  
 Bodine, A. B. 4639  
 Bodor, N. 1386  
 Bodurov, N. 2828, 4479  
 Boehme, M. 952  
 Boehncke, E. 710, 4127  
 Boemi, G. 3783  
 Boer, G. F. de 5248, 5281  
 Boer, H. de 1602  
 Boero, M. J. 6526  
 Boers, J. 7555  
 Boersema, J. H. 2541  
 Boesch, R. R. 7066  
 Boeva, V. 1896  
 Bogaard, A. E. J. M. van den 7480, 8021  
 Bogaert, M. G. 1420, 3556  
 Bogan, J. 658  
 Bogan, J. A. 2757, 5120, 5564  
 Bogatyreva, G. A. 6248  
 Bögel, K. 5792  
 Bogin, E. 1465  
 Bogner, H. 2662  
 Bognor, H. 4316  
 Bohlender, R. E. 1075  
 Böhm, D. 5668  
 Böhm, H. O. 1738, 1766, 3693, 3865, 5070  
 Böhm, K. H. 98, 99, 4411  
 Böhm, R. 609, 4304, 7126  
 Böhme, A. 7536  
 Böhnelt, H. 7002  
 Böhlinger, D. 6727  
 Boid, R. 7164  
 Boiko, A. A. 180  
 Bois, C. H. W. de 570  
 Boisclair, W. E. 7616  
 Boisseau, J. 6741, 6742  
 Boissy, R. E. 490, 5957  
 Boisenue, R. J. 3269  
 Boivin, R. 3001, 6230  
 Bojidar, D. 619, 7836  
 Bokhout, B. A. 2938, 3306  
 Bokkenheuser, V. D. 5697  
 Bolaños, J. 4685  
 Bolbol, A. E. 2838, 4301  
 Bolin, S. R. 3906, 6321  
 Boling, J. A. 6745  
 Bollwahn, W. 4340  
 Bolondi, A. 222  
 Bolotnikov, I. A. 3408  
 Bölske, G. 1717  
 Bolt, D. J. 6767  
 Boltaşu, G. 3232  
 Bolton, D. C. 156, 157, 2419, 3166, 3887, 4608, 5280, 5825, 5826  
 Bolton, F. J. 2233, 4389  
 Bolton, G. R. 2755  
 Bolton, J. F. 7402  
 Bolton, J. R. 424  
 Bom-Rae Kim 3347  
 Bommeli, W. 1069  
 Bonagura, J. D. 1284, 3708, 4344, 4750  
 Bonath, K. 775, 2920, 5625, 5660  
 Bond, J. H. 4987  
 Bondarenko, A. F. 1817  
 Bondarev, A. P. 2132  
 Bondestam, S. 4157  
 Bondik, V. V. 3841  
 BonDurant, R. H. 7373  
 BonDuraut, R. H. 2126  
 Boneschanscher, J. 5547  
 Bongso, T. A. 2687  
 Böning, J. 3649  
 Boniolo, A. 6348  
 Bonka, P. V. 338, 1148  
 Bonner, C. 7546  
 Bono, G. 5034  
 Bookless, W. D. A. 5426  
 Boomker, J. 3529  
 Boon, B. 2260  
 Boon, C. R. 5640  
 Boon, G. D. 274  
 Boon, J. A. 5418  
 Boon, J. H. 1215  
 Boorman, J. P. T. 3143, 3270, 4567  
 Boos, G. 7604  
 Boosinger, T. R. 274  
 Booth, J. M. 1571  
 Booth, N. H. 2773, 4237, 4239, 7155  
 Boothby, J. T. 3844, 5224, 5533  
 Bootsma, R. 1608, 3543  
 Booze, T. F. 6749  
 Bor, A. 4954, 4958  
 Boraski, E. A. 6172  
 Boray, J. C. 1883  
 Borca, M. V. 1035, 6307  
 Borchard, R. E. 2693, 5029, 6071  
 Borchelt, P. L. 3682  
 Borda, L. C. A. 7823  
 Bordas, C. 2965  
 Boreham, P. F. L. 418, 4012  
 Borg, L. 4769  
 Borgaonkar, P. W. 6060  
 Borges, M. 2549, 3320  
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 394, 1901, 3306  
 Bories, G. F. 2739  
 Borisov, A. M. 5674  
 Borisov, I. 4479  
 Borisovich, Yu. F. 158  
 Borland, E. D. 1236  
 Borm, F. 1337  
 Born, W. 7353  
 Boro, B. R. 2460, 6957  
 Borojević, D. 5907  
 Borošková, Z. 2545  
 Borowik, M. M. 407  
 Borriello, S. P. 996, 2315, 3829, 7003  
 Borst, G. H. A. 3924  
 Borst, J. 7038  
 Bortolussi, R. A. 3051  
 Borut, S. 7809  
 Boryczko, Z. 561  
 Borzemska, W. 5446  
 Boscato, U. 6188  
 Bosch, A. L. 5650  
 Bösch, B. 1286  
 Bosch, V. 2651  
 Bose, H. R., Jr. 4852, 4858  
 Bošković, B. 6678  
 Bossaller, W. 414, 415  
 Bossche, H. van den 3567  
 Bosse, M. P. 1633  
 Bosseray, N. 2959, 2960, 5694  
 Bosshard, S. 3208  
 Bossut, D. F. B. 7529  
 Bostedt, H. 777, 6648  
 Bostock, D. E. 320  
 Bosu, W. T. K. 1370, 2108, 2746, 3486  
 Both, G. 2688, 5374  
 Botha, W. S. 3048, 3479  
 Botham, F. P. 5717  
 Botros, B. A. M. 612  
 Böttcher, M. 690  
 Botte, R. J. 4057  
 Botti, P. 4224  
 Bottiroli, G. 6602  
 Bottoms, G. D. 2765, 7952  
 Bottone, E. J. 3733  
 Boucek, R. J. 2614  
 Boughaba, A. 2642  
 Boughton, E. 1713, 2336, 3850  
 Bougon, M. 5306  
 Boulard, C. 1212  
 Boulet, D. 6755  
 Boundy, J. A. 5919  
 Bountiff, L. 1782  
 Bourbon, P. 7909  
 Bourdeau, P. 5334  
 Bourdin, P. 1185  
 Bourdois, P. S. 2702  
 Bourke, C. A. 7424  
 Bourliere, F. 4319  
 Bourne, D. W. A. 7941  
 Bourne, F. J. 750, 3536  
 Boursier, B. 7569  
 Bouters, R. 3488, 7365  
 Boutiflat, Y. 7645  
 Bouw, J. 4270  
 Bovee, K. C. 7584  
 Boven, C. P. A. van 1110  
 Bovey, S. E. 327  
 Bovis, M. 6348  
 Bovo, G. 315  
 Bowden, D. 5601  
 Bowe, P. S. 2337  
 Bowen, H. M. 820  
 Bowen, J. M. 4719, 5475  
 Bowen, R. A. 2417, 3618  
 Bowes, R. M. de 3715  
 Bowie, J. M. 7122  
 Bowles, F. 1929, 6524  
 Bowling, A. T. 3334  
 Bowman, K. A. 3166, 5280  
 Bowman, K. F. 2562, 3341, 3342  
 Box, P. G. 3194  
 Boyce, J. T. 4059  
 Boycott, B. R. 3231  
 Boyd, D. A. 1624  
 Boyd, J. S. 6126  
 Boyd, J. W. 7524  
 Boyd, R. 4290  
 Boyd, R. D. H. 4256  
 Boyd, R. L. 7444  
 Boyington, D. 5046  
 Boyle, J. F. 7118  
 Boyle, W. J. 5975  
 Bozhko, G. K. 1746  
 Bozhkova, G. 5197  
 Brace, J. J. 4059  
 Brace, R. A. 708, 5619  
 Bracewell, C. D. 3923, 6413  
 Brachlow, P. 7565  
 Brackenbury, J. H. 2795  
 Bradbury, J. M. 5222  
 Braddy, P. M. 447  
 Bradford, M. M. 356  
 Bradley, B. D. 2737, 6024, 6767  
 Bradley, C. V. 6751  
 Bradley, J. A. 7840  
 Bradley, J. S. 7549  
 Bradley, L. R. 5648  
 Bradley, R. 3380, 6804  
 Bradley, R. E. 6510, 7196  
 Bradley, R. L. 2006  
 Bradley, W. E. 1535, 4263  
 Brady, A. A. 5523  
 Brahma, A. 3798  
 Brahmstaedt, R. 7465, 7466  
 Braithwaite, G. D. 6087  
 Bramlage, L. R. 744, 865, 5916, 6874  
 Bramley, A. J. 2157, 3819, 3820, 3821, 6257  
 Brammer, H. 985  
 Brand, A. 6724, 7105, 7268, 7269, 7270  
 Brandão, E. 1718  
 Brande, M. van den 7149  
 Brander, G. C. 1594  
 Brändler, U. 1161  
 Brandon, M. R. 624  
 Brandon, R. A. 1435, 7959  
 Brandt, A. 5056  
 Brandt, J. R. A. 1201  
 Brant, P. C. 969  
 Brányik, A. 225  
 Brass, W. 474, 3576  
 Bratberg, B. 365  
 Bratsslavskaya, O. I. 503, 2630  
 Bratton, G. R. 4899  
 Brauer, M. A. 7689  
 Braun, J. P. 1961, 5026  
 Braun, R. 5716, 7291  
 Braun, R. K. 5482, 5762, 5925  
 Braun, U. 7386, 7975  
 Braun, W. H. 3740  
 Braund, K. G. 2153, 6569  
 Braunius, W. W. 1156  
 Braverman, Y. 5394  
 Bravo Bolaños, F. O. 489  
 Bravo, M. 7169  
 Bray, D. 5747  
 Brazeau, P. 7513  
 Breazile, J. E. 790  
 Brée, A. 2277  
 Breener, R. J. 208  
 Breer, C. 2236  
 Breeze, R. G. 451, 595, 2569, 2573, 3332, 4171, 5926  
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 4788, 5341, 5814, 6567  
 Brem, G. 7576  
 Brem, M. 3405  
 Bremner, I. 2666  
 Bremner, K. C. 5900  
 Brencick, V. A. 693  
 Brennan, K. E. 5937  
 Brennecke, S. P. 2814  
 Brenner, K.-V. 3610  
 Bressack, M. A. 4252, 5007  
 Brethour, J. R. 3975, 3976



- Brethouwer, A. H. 322  
 Bretzlaff, K. N. 5486, 5487, 6758  
 Breuer, D. 5914  
 Breuer, H. 2073  
 Breuhaus, B. A. 5765  
 Breukink, H. J. 4164, 5030, 5455  
 Breves, G. 1469, 5992  
 Brewer, D. 1837  
 Brewer, R. A. 2241, 4400, 5158, 6207  
 Breznock, E. M. 1519, 3686, 3711, 5110, 6768  
 Briaire, J. 5237  
 Briceño, J. 4648  
 Bridge, P. D. 1669, 3810  
 Bridger, J. C. 215, 233  
 Bridger, M. A. 3540  
 Brigham, K. L. 3790, 4042  
 Bright, J. M. 4988  
 Bright, R. M. 2905  
 Brightman, A. H. 3713, 4025, 4233, 5102  
 Briles, R. W. 4119  
 Briles, W. E. 4119  
 Brimer, G. E. 5392  
 Brimhall, V. E. 5901  
 Brink, R. van den 1215  
 Brinkhof, J. M. A. 2017  
 Brinkhous, K. M. 462  
 Brinton, C. C., Jr. 6222  
 Briouga, J. 4554  
 Brisson, G. J. 1407  
 Bristol, D. 3587  
 Bristol, F. M. 4184, 5479  
 Brito, J. L. 7184  
 Brito, J. R. F. 4  
 Brito, M. A. V. P. 4  
 Britt, J. H. 732, 5482  
 Britt, J. S. 8033  
 Britzius, E. 609, 4304  
 Broadbent, D. W. 4663  
 Brobst, D. F. 3462, 4760, 4839  
 Brocas, J. 1690  
 Broce, A. B. 3975  
 Brochart, M. 168, 2563  
 Brochier, B. 3890, 5260  
 Brock, R. M. 7561  
 Brockis, D. C. 2030  
 Brodie, T. A. 1629  
 Brodorotti, H. S. von 153  
 Brodsky, B. B. 6553  
 Broecke, C. vanden 3895, 4549  
 Broes, A. 461, 2218  
 Brofee, R. D. 2042  
 Brogden, K. A. 936, 2988, 3776  
 Brokopp, C. D. 4168  
 Brom, W. E. van den 1957, 4285, 5946  
 Bronsch, K. 2034  
 Bronsdon, M. A. 3760  
 Bronson, R. T. 488, 2587  
 Brooker, B. E. 233, 4465  
 Brooks, B. W. 999, 3043  
 Brooks, D. L. 2063, 4194, 4499, 6286, 7039  
 Brooks, F. L. 2882  
 Brooks, N. F. 370  
 Brooks, P. 4957, 5559  
 Brooks, P. H. 4878, 6854  
 Brooks, R. K. 482  
 Broom, D. M. 6257  
 Broom, E. L. 4814  
 Broome, C. V. 3051  
 Brooymans-Schallenberg, J. H. C. 4062  
 Broquet, C.-A. 3255  
 Brossard, M. 3255, 7804  
 Broster, M. G. 4472  
 Brouček, J. 6100  
 Brown, A. 3068  
 Brown, B. 5526  
 Brown, B. G. 1664  
 Brown, B. W. 852  
 Brown, C. C. 4809  
 Brown, C. G. D. 5875  
 Brown, C. M. 1244, 5765  
 Brown, D. 2781  
 Brown, E. M. 564, 565  
 Brown, F. 1736  
 Brown, H. E. 7803  
 Brown, J. 3949, 4237, 7879  
 Brown, J. E. 6031  
 Brown, K. D. 3627  
 Brown, L. 1041  
 Brown, M. J. 1289  
 Brown, M. P. 4968, 5665  
 Brown, N. O. 5099  
 Brown, P. 1387  
 Brown, P. A. 6287  
 Brown, R. 2824, 5386  
 Brown, R. M. H. 6107  
 Brown, R. R. 3080  
 Brown, R. W. 4439  
 Brown, S. C. 3277  
 Brown, S. G. 3395  
 Brown, S. J. 1887, 7808  
 Brown, S. L. 2313  
 Brown, S. N. 6113  
 Brown, T. E. 4162  
 Brown, T. H. 3477  
 Brown, T. T., Jr. 5094  
 Brown, W. E. 2987  
 Browne, L. B. 3977  
 Browning, M. J. 7860  
 Brownlie, J. 2722  
 Brownlow, M. A. 614, 3533  
 Brox, D. 6817  
 Bruce, D. 2235  
 Bruce, J. 4417, 7598  
 Bruce, M. E. 1093  
 Bruck, C. 1316, 1317, 3426  
 Bruecker, K. A. 937  
 Bruer, W. 2991  
 Bruggeman, C. A. 1110  
 Bruggi, M. 7733  
 Brugh, M. 2443, 2445  
 Brühann, W. 2917  
 Bruhn, T. 2752  
 Brujine, J. J. de 699, 4285  
 Brumbaugh, G. 1933  
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 7943, 7953  
 Brun, A. 6349  
 Brun, L. O. 3985  
 Bruner, J. A. 4382  
 Brünger, A. 7157  
 Brüning, H. 633, 2092, 7057, 7058  
 Brunn, H. 838  
 Brunnberg, L. 5414, 5415, 5668  
 Brunneck, S. 7462  
 Brunnemann, H. 3880  
 Brunner, G. 3510  
 Brunner, R. D. 2905  
 Brunovský, J. 3588  
 Bruns, E. 783  
 Brunsdon, R. V. 4007, 6058  
 Brusa, T. 7942  
 Brush, P. J. 7414  
 Bruveris, Z. A. 2844  
 Bruwaene, R. van 6115  
 Bruyninckx, W. J. 5606  
 Bryans, J. 3876  
 Bryans, J. T. 102, 4540, 4541, 7619  
 Bryant, C. 2744  
 Bryant, D. T. W. 745  
 Bryant, M. J. 4413  
 Bryant, S. E. 6036  
 Bryner, J. H. 6190, 6192  
 Bryson, C. E. 3966  
 Bryson, D. G. 230, 1719, 3840, 6355  
 Bryson, R. W. 3530  
 Bryushinina, G. T. 3981  
 Brzezińska, M. 2580, 2763  
 Brzozowska, W. 407  
 Bubbers, J. E. 5541  
 Buček, J. 7295  
 Buchanan, L. L. 5369  
 Bucharova, Ya. 2318  
 Buchenauer, D. 2170  
 Buck, G. 7160  
 Buck, H. 178  
 Buck, J. D. 1825  
 Buck, W. B. 1835, 2715, 3518, 4181, 5503, 6666  
 Bucke, D. 6591  
 Buckley, M. L. 2255  
 Buckley, N. M. 7513  
 Bucsek, M. 1303, 5538  
 Bucsek, M., J. 2684  
 Bucsy, L. 3329  
 Bucur, E. O. 7890  
 Buczek, J. 6346  
 Budzko, D. B. 3874  
 Buening, G. M. 908, 5139  
 Bueno, L. 541, 5573  
 Buéno, L. 5595, 7506  
 Buergelt, C. D. 5762, 5940  
 Buhler, D. R. 606, 1401, 1402, 1403, 3527, 3528, 4176, 4177, 6689  
 Buhr, H. de 362  
 Buisson, J. 2111  
 Buken, B. 4609, 5840  
 Buken, H. 5845  
 Bukhanov, V. D. 3841  
 Bulankin, A. L. 1682  
 Bulgarelli, E. 354  
 Bulgin, M. S. 4153, 7251  
 Bull, K. R. 6668  
 Bull, R. W. 5138, 5966, 6709  
 Bullard, V. A. 2797  
 Bullermann, B. 4260  
 Bullermann-Hiendl, A. 7565  
 Bullied, A. 4364  
 Bullock, A. M. 5426  
 Bullock, G. L. 2249, 7617  
 Bullock, L. P. 824  
 Bulman, G. M. 7777  
 Bumstead, J. M. 2649  
 Bumstead, N. 525  
 Bunch, C. 2722  
 Bunch, K. J. 108, 767, 4047  
 Bunch, S. E. 5002, 5003  
 Bund, K. 1798  
 Bundy, D. A. P. 3955  
 Bunea, M. 3232, 5349  
 Bünger, U. 445, 1342, 1513, 2147, 3651, 4869  
 Bunn, T. O. 5290  
 Bunzl, K. 2860  
 Buonavoglia, C. 6919, 7083  
 Buoro, I. B. J. 4742, 6517  
 Burba, L. G. 4087, 4099, 4829, 6607  
 Burch, D. G. S. 7688  
 Burckhardt, A. 6143  
 Burg, G. 5767  
 Burg, W. P. J. van den 394  
 Burgat, V. 5026  
 Burger, A. G. 1044  
 Burger, D. 2437, 5719  
 Bürger, H.-J. 4724  
 Burgess, G. S. 478  
 Burgess, G. W. 13, 914, 4494, 6015  
 Bürgi, E. J. 4783  
 Burgonio, E. B. 7234  
 Burgu, I. 4542, 4582, 5815  
 Burquez, P. N. 730, 3609  
 Burro, S. N. 6900  
 Burk, R. L. 5950  
 Burke, C. N. 4621  
 Burke, D. S. 277  
 Burke, J. 312  
 Burke, W. M. 6059  
 Burkett, H. D. 1386  
 Burkhardt, B. 4713  
 Burkhardt, E. 220, 3998  
 Bürki, F. 5430, 5809  
 Burman, S. L. 2031  
 Burmeister, H. R. 6436  
 Burnie, A. G. 4104, 4391  
 Burns, J. E. 7631  
 Burns, M. C. 5176  
 Burns, N. 3452  
 Burns, R. B. 2842, 7936  
 Burns, S. J. 5474  
 Burnside, E. B. 5529, 5572  
 Burny, A. 1316, 1317, 3426, 5260, 6605  
 Burrell, D. H. 2217  
 Burrells, C. 136, 5160, 5162  
 Burridge, M. J. 508, 1315, 2425, 3424, 3436, 5429, 7866  
 Burrows, C. F. 7853  
 Burrows, G. E. 2693, 6182, 6740  
 Bursa, J. 5582  
 Burton, B. 5576, 6774  
 Burton, J. H. 5529  
 Burtón R., A. 1573  
 Burton-Wurster, N. 1290  
 Burtscher, H. 6392  
 Burtsev, V. I. 2887  
 Burvenich, C. 91, 3629, 3630, 7847  
 Buš, A. 3472  
 Busam, L. 7925  
 Busch, W. 2941, 7376, 7378  
 Busche, R. 6297  
 Buscher, G. 4667, 6468  
 Busen, K. 4245  
 Bush, B. 4360, 4361  
 Bush, B. M. 7850  
 Bush, M. 1421, 1806, 2105  
 Bushara, H. O. 7219  
 Bushnell, R. B. 5754, 6659, 7373  
 Bushnell, S. 1995, 1996  
 Buskirk, E. M. van 5058  
 Busol, V. A. 2628  
 Busse, F.-W. 2688  
 Bussiéras, J. 3940  
 Bussieras, J. 4679  
 Bustamente, A. 345  
 Buswell, J. A. 1981  
 Butachaiah, G. 2221  
 Butaev, Z. N. 5072  
 Butchaiah, G. 3050, 7703  
 Butcher, R. 1039  
 Butcher, R. N. 6314  
 Butchers, J. 5412  
 Butler, D. G. 5986, 6268, 6351  
 Butler, E. J. 5468  
 Butler, H. C. 861  
 Butler, I. von 3491  
 Butler, P. 2833  
 Butler, R. G. 5515  
 Butoianu, A. 6903  
 Butterfield, W. K. 249  
 Buttgerit, H. 1222  
 Buttle, H. L. 7980  
 Büttner, D. 5047  
 But'yanov, D. D. 5964, 7109  
 Buurman, W. A. 2148  
 Buxton, B. 7310  
 Buxton, B. A. 506, 5379, 5965  
 Buxton, D. 2415  
 Buzlama, V. N. 6744  
 Buzlama, V. S. 6744  
 Buzoni-Gatel, D. 3860  
 Byars, T. D. 1425  
 Byeon, J. O. 3846  
 Byford, R. L. 2767, 3863  
 Bykova, T. N. 185, 5240  
 Bywater, R. J. 643, 1594, 2738  
 Cabalum, T. C. 4264  
 Cabanie, P. 3363  
 Cabello, G. 7641  
 Cabirac, G. 7344  
 Cabirac, G. F. 2647  
 Cable, H. 3529  
 Cabrera, J. 6266  
 Cabrera, J. F. 6660  
 Cadavid, S. 4167  
 Cadmus, C. 5766  
 Caffin, J. P. 5033, 5752  
 Cagienard, B. 5753  
 Cagnasso, A. 5781  
 Cahill, R. N. P. 6043  
 Cairns, J., Jr. 5048  
 Cairoli, F. 3501  
 Cajavec, S. 1741  
 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 3161, 3213  
 Calberg-Bacq, C. M. 6406  
 Caldora, C. 5287, 5432, 6603  
 Caldwell, D. R. 7842  
 Caldwell, J. 7468  
 Caleffi, F. 2570  
 Caletti, E. 7869  
 Calhoun, M. C. 2717  
 Calisher, C. H. 2391, 7714, 7715  
 Callebaut, P. 271  
 Callender, D. E. 197  
 Callinan, A. P. L. 1220  
 Callis, G. 1872  
 Callow, R. J. 5192  
 Calnek, B. W. 530, 532, 533, 2016, 3199, 4862  
 Calvert, C. A. 512, 2593, 4936, 6520



- Calvert, K. 121  
 Calvert, R. C. 1785  
 Camargo, W. V. de A. 2661  
 Camburn, M. A. 687  
 Cameron, C. M. 1620  
 Cameron, F. H. 5720  
 Cameron, I. R. D. 590  
 Cameron, J. S. 478  
 Camguilhem, R. 4205  
 Cammarata, G. 5287, 5467  
 Camp, B. J. 4643  
 Camp, B. van 4549  
 Camp, C. J. 2528  
 Campana, S. E. 4124  
 Campbell, A. C. 1981  
 Campbell, A. G. 4173  
 Campbell, A. J. 2468  
 Campbell, A. R. 6347  
 Campbell, B. 4218  
 Campbell, B. P. 4716  
 Campbell, C. 7527  
 Campbell, C. B. 5941  
 Campbell, C. H. 249, 252, 7859  
 Campbell, C. L. 5510  
 Campbell, D. F. 961  
 Campbell, I. 1177, 1187, 1882, 2501  
 Campbell, J. 5277  
 Campbell, J. B. 7708  
 Campbell, J. R. 481  
 Campbell, K. B. 2792  
 Campbell, R. S. F. 1309, 1710, 1863, 3644, 3934  
 Campbell, S. G. 2994, 3773, 4480  
 Campbell, T. M. 2398, 5527, 7428  
 Campbell, W. C. 4726, 7949  
 Campen, G. J. van 3516  
 Campero, C. M. 347, 2475  
 Campion, D. R. 5019  
 Campitelli, S. 2166  
 Campo, M. R. del 4257  
 Campos, E. 3104  
 Campos, J. M. de 1499  
 Campos, R. 6315  
 Camus, E. 2344  
 Candau, M. 5989  
 Candler, J. 5864  
 Canfield, P. J. 1958, 2592, 2784  
 Cann, C. E. 7875  
 Cann, D. C. 101  
 Canning, J. F. 4256  
 Canning, P. C. 4929  
 Cannon, M. J. 6411, 7751  
 Cantegrel, O. 5174  
 Cantey, J. R. 2262  
 Cantieni, J. 1530  
 Canto, J. 3772  
 Canton, D. D. 2821  
 Cantwell, H. D. 5100  
 Cao, S. Z. 6938  
 Caola, G. 774, 5027, 5644  
 Capen, C. C. 4843, 5972  
 Capon, A. G. 418  
 Caporale, V. P. 2423  
 Capt, S. 1045  
 Caputa, M. 7501  
 Caraty, A. 1489, 2816  
 Caravano, R. 2954  
 Carballo C., G. 6037  
 Carbonell, P. L. 1942  
 Cardaras, P. 2326, 3008  
 Cardinet, G. H. 4063, 4064  
 Cardona, A. G. 1733  
 Carenzi, C. 2166  
 Carey, D. 2452  
 Carey, D. P. 1239  
 Cargill, C. 1012, 5277  
 Carli, S. 647, 7942  
 Carlier, B. 2896  
 Carlisle, C. H. 1228, 1229, 1331  
 Carlisle, J. C. 1820  
 Carlos, E. T. 7246  
 Carlos, R. S. 7246  
 Carlson, G. 7956  
 Carlson, G. P. 6624  
 Carlson, H. C. 1300  
 Carlson, J. R. 451, 595, 2573, 4171, 5926, 6033  
 Carman, M. G. 4429  
 Carman, R. J. 996, 3826, 3829  
 Carmen, W. A. 1613  
 Carmichael, L. E. 173, 1073, 1734, 3175, 3897, 5830, 7070  
 Carmichael, S. 4060, 4799  
 Carmon, R. J. 7003  
 Carnat, B. D. 7620  
 Carnegie, P. R. 460  
 Carnero, R. 1097, 4583  
 Carol-Dumitriu, E. 83, 84, 1665, 1666  
 Carolan, R. J. 3448  
 Caroscio, J. T. 7066  
 Carotta, N. 1689  
 Carp, R. I. 7738  
 Carpenter, J. J. 4846  
 Carpenter, J. W. 1421  
 Carpenter, S. L. 5758  
 Carpenter, T. E. 3091, 5744  
 Carpenter, Z. L. 5650  
 Carr, D. B. 6089  
 Carr, K. E. 6889  
 Carr, P. W. 886, 2922, 4366  
 Carrascosa, A. L. 3170  
 Carrat, C. 6060  
 Carrigan, M. J. 3508  
 Carrillo, B. J. 4559, 5262, 7089  
 Carrillo, C. G. 4383  
 Carrillo, E. 6315  
 Carrington, S. D. 7320  
 Carrington, T. S. 3563  
 Carroll, E. J. 621, 625, 5533, 5754, 7667  
 Carson, G. D. 729  
 Carson, K. 7552  
 Carson, T. L. 2710  
 Cärstet, I. 7739  
 Carter, G. R. 2245, 3494, 7622  
 Carter, I. W. 3147  
 Carter, J. K. 3460, 4853, 4857, 5974  
 Carter, J. M. 2675  
 Carter, M. E. 120, 1011, 4429  
 Carter, M. J. 1056  
 Carter, M. W. 7307  
 Carter, P. D. 3582  
 Carter, R. L. 549, 3436, 7866  
 Carthew, P. 7121  
 Cartwright, B. 1736  
 Cartwright, S. 5790  
 Carvalho, M. M. 1518  
 Casaro, A. P. 2273, 6659, 7373  
 Case, J. T. 4608  
 Casey, G. A. 7708  
 Cash, R. S. G. 730, 3609  
 Casillas, E. 3420  
 Casrin, A. 894  
 Cassens, R. G. 6806  
 Castañeda, J. M. 3103  
 Castaño Rosado, M. 3244  
 Castaños H. 2623  
 Castellani, A. 320  
 Castellano, A. M. 1475  
 Castleman, W. L. 6403  
 Castro, A. E. 1780, 3893, 5819  
 Castro, G. 3103  
 Castro, M. 4675  
 Castro Portugal, F. L. 1793  
 Castrucci, G. 7722, 7730, 7733  
 Castryck, F. 5688  
 Caswell, P. 311  
 Catchpole, J. 2480, 2740  
 Cates, W. F. 6011  
 Caton, D. 3606  
 Catteau, M. 4410  
 Caudle, A. B. 4957, 5559  
 Caudle, M. R. 1556  
 Causey, S. C. 4375  
 Cauteren, H. van 6748  
 Cavalcanti, R. J. G. 1047  
 Cavallone, E. 4066  
 Cavanagh, D. 5305, 6414  
 Cavanagh, K. 5031, 5032  
 Cavanagh, P. G. 6578  
 Cavey, W. A. 1883  
 Cavier, R. 3566  
 Cawley, G. D. 2865  
 Cawthorn, R. J. 6474  
 Cawthorne, R. J. G. 4004  
 Cebat, E. 2789, 2790  
 Ceccarelli, A. 5287  
 Ceccarelli, V. 7460  
 Cecil, S. G. 5591  
 Čeleda, L. 5399  
 Celedón, M. 845  
 Celedón, M. O. 5263  
 Celi, R. 4278  
 Celo, E. M. 8027  
 Center, S. A. 5002  
 Center, S. A. 5003  
 Centurion, C. 6461  
 Čep, K. 6012, 7370  
 Cepica, A. 7745  
 Čepko, C. L. 3697  
 Čepulevičiene, V. 3433  
 Čermák, S. 3414  
 Černá, J. 2086  
 Černa, J. 7040  
 Černe, F. 5568  
 Černe, I. 4779  
 Černík, K. 225, 3870, 5848  
 Černý, J. 5399  
 Černý, L. 2000  
 Černý, M. 110  
 Cerone, S. 2727  
 Cerro, J. E. 2523  
 Cerruti-Sola, S. 4593  
 Cervio, G. 309  
 Cha-Soo Lee 4160  
 Chacko, A. J. 4680  
 Chadee, K. 4737  
 Chadli, M. 1396, 4554  
 Chadwick, J. P. 8006  
 Chaffaux, S. 2689, 2894, 2895  
 Chahuan, E. 5731  
 Chaichareon, D. 4257  
 Chairuktum, V. 3619  
 Chairabutr, N. 3619  
 Chakrabarti, A. 1844, 2557, 7232  
 Chakraborty, A. K. 5309  
 Chakraborty, M. S. 4539  
 Chakraborty, P. K. 3570, 4261  
 Chakravarti, S. K. 4539  
 Chakraborty, M. 2686  
 Chalifoux, A. 5544  
 Chalifoux, L. V. 488  
 Challis, J. R. G. 713, 727, 729, 2813, 3611, 7972, 7973  
 Chalmers, G. A. 1238  
 Chalmers, W. S. K. 304, 6296, 7695  
 Chalmis, R. 6531  
 Chambers, C. M. 7391  
 Chambers, P. L. 7391  
 Chamings, R. J. 4471  
 Chamley, W. A. 1433, 4979, 4980  
 Chan, R. 51, 6224  
 Chan, W. 6820  
 Chanana, A. D. 7434  
 Chandiramani, N. K. 2320, 5133  
 Chandler, D. 1646  
 Chandler, F. W. 487, 5858  
 Chandler, N. 7483  
 Chandler, R. L. 3027, 5822  
 Chandna, I. S. 1557, 1936, 5101  
 Chandna, J. S. 1937  
 Chandrasekharan, K. 3322, 3323  
 Chaneet, G. C. de 396  
 Chang, C.-F. 1134  
 Chang, K. 3765  
 Chang, M. T. 39  
 Chang, T. S. 4504, 5550, 7622  
 Chang, W.-F. 1101  
 Chang, Y. S. 6226  
 Chantal, J. 195, 1690, 3752, 6580  
 Chanter, N. 2257  
 Chapalgaonkar, K. 7374  
 Chapenko, S. V. 503, 2628, 2629  
 Chapman, C. B. 3284  
 Chapman, D. I. 787, 1443  
 Chapman, H. D. 1845, 4658  
 Chapman, M. R. 1898, 6493  
 Chapman, N. G. 787  
 Chapman, R. E. 2578  
 Chapman, W. L., Jr. 356  
 Chapman, W. L., Jr. 2593  
 Chapman, H. D. 1158  
 Chappel, L. R. 1155  
 Chappel, R. J. 2963  
 Chappuis, G. 195, 1107, 3161, 5812, 6401  
 Charamella, L. J. 3874  
 Charan, S. 4603, 7754  
 Charbonneau, P. 2120  
 Chardon, P. 2725  
 Charipov, Ch. N. 163  
 Charkin, V. A. 2134  
 Charleston, W. A. G. 5375  
 Charley, B. 1528, 4280, 5539  
 Charlier, G. 3214, 3926, 3963  
 Charlton, K. M. 7708  
 Charmboursis, R. 5695  
 Charpilienne, A. 2407  
 Chart, H. 6187  
 Chase, W. B. 1335  
 Chasey, D. 2406, 4555, 4578  
 Chaslus-Dancila, E. 2277  
 Chasseur-Libotte, M. L. 5177  
 Chasseur, M. L. 6239  
 Chastain, C. B. 468, 7306  
 Chatfield, R. C. 7367  
 Chaton-Schaffner, M. 5372  
 Chatterjee, A. 2557, 2686, 7232  
 Chatterton, R. T. 888  
 Chattopadhyay, S. K. 8029  
 Chaudhary, B. 7766  
 Chaudhary, P. G. 3900  
 Chaudhry, A. H. 3241  
 Chaudhuri, N. 3490, 6652  
 Chaudhuri, R. P. 1897  
 Chauhan, H. V. S. 4077  
 Chaurell, A. 3103, 3104  
 Chauvet, P. 2754  
 Chawla, S. K. 1557, 2830, 5101  
 Chay, S. 2760  
 Cheah, T. S. 1908  
 Chedid, L. 4280  
 Chee, P. R. 606, 1401, 1402, 1403, 3527, 3528, 4073, 4176, 4177, 6689  
 Cheeran, J. V. 3322, 3323  
 Cheers, C. 8, 9  
 Cheevers, W. P. 1786  
 Chelebieva, S. 2020  
 Cheli, R. 2926  
 Chen, C. L. 7302  
 Chen, C.-L. H. 532, 533, 4862  
 Chen, D. Q. 6384  
 Chen, D. W. 37  
 Chen, F. H. 6938  
 Chen, J. D. 133  
 Chen, L. H. 3943  
 Chen, L. Y. 5307  
 Chen, M. G. 942  
 Chen, M. Z. 3943  
 Chen, S.-J. 128  
 Chen, V. L. 1578  
 Chen, W.-F. 1043  
 Chen, W. F. 1321  
 Chen, Y. H. 4101  
 Chen, Y. Z. 5368  
 Chen, Z. H. 4101  
 Chenault, J. R. 2081  
 Chenchov, I. 283  
 Cheng, J.-C. 128  
 Cheng, K.-J. 901, 2714  
 Cheng, P.-T. 551  
 Cheng, S. P. 718, 723  
 Chengappa, M. M. 2245, 2952, 4807, 7622, 7681  
 Chengyu Yang 4569  
 Chennakesavalu, M. 6694  
 Cheong, C.-K. 7094  
 Cheong-Kyu Park 4160  
 Chepurov, K. P. 3724  
 Cherbanov, V. A. 5183  
 Cherednichenko, Yu. N. 2420  
 Cherman, Z. 1460  
 Cherkasskii, B. L. 6142  
 Chermette, R. 3940, 4679, 4712  
 Chernetskii, V. M. 935  
 Cherneva, E. 6259  
 Cherney, J. H. 5461  
 Chernobaeva, L. G. 2634



- Chernova, A. A. 5199  
 Chernukha, Yu. G. 6176  
 Chernykha, Yu. G. 6276  
 Chernysheva, M. I. 5117  
 Chester-Jones, H. 3564  
 Chesy, G. 7501  
 Chevallier, G. 2380  
 Cheville, N. F. 1082, 1834, 2329  
 Chew, B. P. 1677, 5022  
 Chew, D. J. 4059, 4843  
 Chhabra, M. B. 1878, 1879  
 Chhabra, P. C. 1603, 1644  
 Chiaravalle, A. E. 7393  
 Chiarini, A. 5267  
 Chichibaba, V. 3458, 5449  
 Chiejina, S. N. 5735  
 Chien-Te Kent Tseng 2094  
 Chiesi, F. 3497, 3612, 3642  
 Chihaya, Y. 3422  
 Chikhunova, S. D. 2631  
 Childs, A. 3386  
 Childs, R. L. 5521  
 Chilmoneczyk, S. 4302  
 Chima, J. C. 125  
 Chin, H. P. 4880  
 Chin, J. 1564, 7712  
 Chineme, C. N. 1397  
 Chinnock, R. J. 7921  
 Chiodini, R. J. 3073, 4822  
 Chirino-Trejo, J. M. 7839  
 Chisholm, I. L. 3298  
 Chishti, M. A. 2439  
 Chittawar, D. R. 3221  
 Chloupek, B. 1004  
 Chmela, J. 7197  
 Cho, B. R. 3457, 4855  
 Cho, C. H. 5749  
 Cho, M.-R. 7094  
 Cho, S.-N. 4378  
 Cho, Y.-J. 4160  
 Choi, C. O. 4120  
 Choi, C. S. 3831, 3909  
 Choi, H.-I. 7094  
 Choi, H. S. 7971  
 Choi, W.-P. 3223, 3884  
 Choidini, R. J. 791  
 Chomel, B. 168, 4067  
 Chomel, R. 4067  
 Chong, W. K. T. 182  
 Chopra, R. C. 537  
 Chorchnev, V. I. 163  
 Chorrherr, S. 36  
 Chou, C. C. 5001  
 Chou, P. 6078  
 Choudary, C. 3365, 5437  
 Choudhary, S. P. 1762, 3138, 7607  
 Choudhuri, P. C. 1213, 5863, 7175, 7421  
 Choukri, M. 3276  
 Chow, A. W. 7611  
 Chow, M. S. 5703  
 Chowanec, W. 2524  
 Chowdhury, T. I. M. F. R. 6915  
 Chquilloff, M. A. G. 464  
 Chrétien, M. 2253, 5724  
 Chrisman, C. L. 2870  
 Christensen, C. M. 1938  
 Christensen, D. A. 6011, 6629  
 Christensen, N.Ø. 1893  
 Christensen, S. 5171  
 Christenson, R. K. 1494  
 Christensson, D. 3299  
 Christian, L. L. 3373  
 Christian, R. G. 1280  
 Christiansen, C. 1018, 7034  
 Christiansen, I. J. 1376, 1533  
 Christiansen, J. A. 5540  
 Christie, P. J. 2287  
 Christion, G. I. 4136, 4315  
 Christmas, R. B. 4143  
 Christoph, H. 1612, 1711  
 Christopher, K. H. 3200  
 Christopher, K. J. 7897  
 Christopher, W. L. 1704  
 Christopherson, R. J. 2788  
 Chroust, K. 3285  
 Chrystall, B. B. 8009, 8010  
 Chu Chinming 3126  
 Chu, R. 1101  
 Chubb, R. C. 2446  
 Chueh, L.-L. 1101  
 Chuklov, N. F. 2  
 Chumo, D. A. 5332, 7165  
 Chumo, R. S. C. 1865  
 Chunaev, Yu. V. 181  
 Chung, U. I. 2709  
 Chung, U.-I. 4089  
 Chung, U. I. 4090  
 Chung, Y. S. 5277  
 Chungsamarnyart, N. 1539  
 Church, D. B. 2592, 2784  
 Chushkov, P. 2020, 4780  
 Ciegler, A. 6436  
 Cierna, V. 3382  
 Cilianu, S. 652  
 Cilianu, S. 652  
 Cilianu, S. 660  
 Cilli, V. 7722, 7733  
 Cindery, R. N. 1636, 2837, 7993  
 Ciolca, A. 7779  
 Ciomba, A. 3008  
 Ciordia, H. 2537, 6492  
 Ciortea, G. 7013, 7018  
 Ciosek, D. 2259  
 Cipriano, J. E. 4185  
 Cipriano, R. C. 929, 4395  
 Cisse, M. 6467  
 Cissokho, S. 2786  
 Ciuchini, F. 10, 11, 1227, 6919  
 Clabaugh, G. 359  
 Clabough, D. L. 433  
 Claessens, J. 5761  
 Clague, A. E. 5996  
 Clapp, J. F. 1483  
 Clare, D. A. 953, 4589  
 Clark, B. L. 2250, 5714, 5715, 5869, 6213, 7168, 7630  
 Clark, D. M. 2775  
 Clark, E. M. 3526  
 Clark, H. F. 2381  
 Clark, J. A. 6079, 6786  
 Clark, J. D. 4237, 4239  
 Clark, J. H. 3471  
 Clark, K. E. 4132  
 Clark, M. J. R. 2057  
 Clark, P. A. 1507, 1508  
 Clark, R. G. 478, 2672  
 Clark, W. R. 3641  
 Clark, W. T. 1282, 3707, 5358  
 Clarke, I. J. 1491, 6776  
 Clarke, J. B. 6312  
 Clarke, K. W. 7594  
 Clarke, L. L. 435  
 Clarke, W. R. 4708  
 Clarkson, C. A. 4193, 6044  
 Clarkson, M. J. 346, 1724, 5229  
 Claus, R. 848, 3491, 4151  
 Clausen, H. M. 3813  
 Claustriax, J.-J. 6605  
 Claveau, R. 2658  
 Claxton, J. 1422  
 Claxton, M. J. 641  
 Clayton Jones, D. G. 1966  
 Clegg, F. G. 1236, 2660, 5735  
 Clem, M. 2560  
 Clements, J. D. 1640  
 Clements, J. E. 7099  
 Clercq, E. de 6344  
 Clewlow, F. 6132, 7512  
 Clifton-Hadley, F. A. 3811  
 Clifton-Hadley, R. 6591  
 Cloonan, M. J. 3147  
 Close, P. M. 1443  
 Cloud, H. A. 4320  
 Cloux, F. 1021  
 Clumeck, N. 5284  
 Clymer, B. C. 3269  
 Coadwell, W. J. 1904  
 Coates, D. 2233, 4389  
 Coates, G. 7969  
 Coblentz, B. E. 1457  
 Cochran, S. P. 3166, 5280  
 Cochran, W. P. 3234  
 Cockelbergh, D. 1946, 4038  
 Cockerell, G. L. 5442  
 Coetzee, L. 2985  
 Coetzer, J. A. W. 1784, 1785, 3529, 6699, 7290, 7411, 7412  
 Coffman, J. R. 7833  
 Cogburn, L. A. 1543, 6046  
 Coggin, J. H., Jr. 4114  
 Coghlan, J. P. 1502  
 Cogley, L. J. 376  
 Cogley, T. P. 376  
 Cohen, H. 3234  
 Cohen, J. 1085, 2407  
 Cohen, M. 3334  
 Cohen, S. G. 7931  
 Cohn, A. 1804  
 Coignoul, F. L. 26, 776  
 Colaert, J. 5284  
 Colahan, P. T. 5917  
 Colaienne, J. J. 2737  
 Colard, J. 6115  
 Colby, E. D. 1461  
 Colditz, I. G. 80, 6713  
 Cole, G. A. 5913  
 Cole, J. R., Jr. 5780  
 Cole, R. K. 7444  
 Cole W. G. 3361  
 Cole, W. G. 4044  
 Coleman, G. L. 3182  
 Colenbrander, B. 1486, 2815  
 Coley, S. C. 388  
 Coley, T. C. 4680  
 Colilla, O. 1730, 4515  
 Colin, M. E. 3274  
 Coll, J. L. 5340  
 Collas, R. 5174  
 Collatz, A. B. 3180  
 Collen, T. 3106  
 Colles, C. M. 7833  
 Collett, M. S. 3172  
 Collier, D. N. 4589  
 Collier, L. L. 4810  
 Collier, M. A. 679  
 Collier, P. W. 872  
 Collier, R. J. 1938, 2779  
 Collier, W. O. 4509  
 Collings, D. F. 1236  
 Collins, C. H. 7015  
 Collins, F. M. 2994, 3773  
 Collins, G. H. 1916  
 Collins, J. G. 5409  
 Collins, M. D. 2289, 5185  
 Collins, M. S. 1808, 3881  
 Collins, M. T. 4378  
 Collins, P. 108, 3068  
 Collins, P. L. 1810  
 Collins, R. A. 4131  
 Collins, W. D. 250  
 Collins, W. E. 506  
 Collis, S. C. 4576  
 Collisson, E. 4568  
 Colman, O. L. R. 361  
 Colnago, G. L. 4619  
 Coloe, P. J. 320, 4494  
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 2914  
 Colombia, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario 881  
 Colombo, G. 3501  
 Colomé, H. 2071, 6704  
 Colorni, A. 314  
 Coltey, M. 2730  
 Colvin, B. M. 6020, 6558  
 Colwell, R. R. 2945, 6169  
 Coman, I. 7333  
 Combie, J. 1450  
 Combie, J. D. 5556, 6763  
 Combrink, M. P. 1859  
 Combs, G. F., Jr. 576  
 Comline, R. S. 2783, 2812  
 Commichau, C. 109, 1923, 2688  
 Commission of the European Communities 4367  
 Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 7582  
 Compagnucci, M. 6302  
 Comvalius-Adriaan, I. 3839  
 Conan, L. 1159, 1160  
 Concannon, P. 8003  
 Concannon, P. W. 2185, 7317  
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 1358  
 Condie, S. J. 1203  
 Condon, J. C. 1059  
 Condron, R. J. 4663  
 Cone, D. K. 1683  
 Confer, A. W. 1628, 2990, 3387, 4903  
 Confer, F. 628  
 Conklin, R. D., Jr. 7812  
 Conlee, J. W. 4810  
 Connelly, M. 7011  
 Connelly, M. B. 7264  
 Conner, M. E. 6342  
 Connor, T. J. 3206  
 Conroy, J. D. 2513  
 Constantin, A. 2565  
 Contreras, M. del C. 4648  
 Contreras, P. A. 539  
 Conway, D. P. 1026  
 Conway, P. L. 970  
 Cook, J. K. A. 2447, 7757, 7758  
 Cook, M. 2874, 3503  
 Cook, M. E. 5847  
 Cook, P. W. 2465  
 Cook, S. J. 3699  
 Cook, W. R. 427, 3600  
 Cooke, B. D. 5882  
 Cooke, R. G. 1481, 2124, 5571  
 Cookson, A. D. 1478  
 Coop, I. E. 3719  
 Coop, R. L. 1205, 5905  
 Cooper, B. J. 2205, 4828  
 Cooper, B. S. 4222, 4982  
 Cooper, E. L. 3542  
 Cooper, G. E. 886, 2922, 4366  
 Cooper, M. E. 6144  
 Cooper, M. L. 5320  
 Copeland, T. D. 4832  
 Copeman, B. 5366  
 Copland, J. A. 3592  
 Copland, J. W. 7774  
 Copp, C. M. 6533  
 Coppedge, J. R. 4684, 7803  
 Coppin, F. 4338  
 Coppock, R. W. 4181  
 Coprean, D. 698, 3541  
 Corba, J. 5371  
 Corbeil, L. B. 2647, 5164  
 Corbel, C. 2345, 2346  
 Corbel, M.-A. 6431  
 Corbel, M. J. 1610, 2241, 4400, 4635, 5158, 5693, 6207  
 Corbella, E. 3650  
 Corbin, J. E. 552  
 Corbion, B. 2279  
 Corbould, A. 5277  
 Corboz, L. 24  
 Cordes, D. O. 120, 1011, 2058, 4429  
 Cordoba, D. 4167  
 Cork, L. C. 2089, 7311  
 Corkish, J. D. 319  
 Cornelisse, J. J. 1947  
 Cornell, C. N. 597, 598  
 Cornell, C. P. 1696  
 Cornell, W. D. 7332  
 Corner, L. A. 2968, 2969, 3582, 6914  
 Cornet, A. 6780  
 Cornish, R. A. 2744  
 Cornwell, H. J. C. 6107, 7113  
 Cornwell, R. L. 5903  
 Correa, C. N. M. 4656  
 Correa-Girón, P. 7098  
 Correa, V. 4648  
 Correa, W. M. 4656  
 Corrier, D. E. 7805  
 Corrigal, W. 4993  
 Corstvet, R. E. 1628, 2244, 2891, 2990  
 Cort, N. 721  
 Corteal, J.-M. 1434  
 Côrtes, V. de A. 5242  
 Cortesi, M. L. 64  
 Corthier, G. 3910  
 Coryn, M. 719  
 Cosand, W. 5719  
 Cosby, S. L. 6390  
 Costa, A. M. de Araújo 1214  
 Costa, J. O. 1214  
 Costa, N. D. 681, 7486  
 Coste, M. 2099  
 Costea, V. 68, 70, 618, 619  
 Coster, R. de 2128, 6802  
 Costerton, J. W. 51, 901, 6224  
 Costes, C. 1097  
 Cotard, M. 2643



- Cotchin, E. 3404  
 Cottleer, C. 1223  
 Cotter, S. M. 4841  
 Cottureau, P. 5398  
 Cottew, G. S. 1715  
 Coudert, M. 3755, 3898, 4546  
 Couez, D. 6605  
 Coulomb, J. 3754  
 Coulon, P. 4526  
 Coulter, J. 4415  
 Coup, M. R. 3509  
 Courdoughi, M. K. 5608, 6097, 6822  
 Court, L. 1094  
 Courtney, C. H. 7206  
 Courtot, D. 6765  
 Cousins, C. M. 5069  
 Coussement, W. 58, 3963, 5829, 5932  
 Couture, Y. 1423  
 Cowan, A. A. 1384  
 Cowan, R. G. 2185  
 Cowan, S. 938  
 Cowpe, J. E. D. 3608  
 Cox, B. T. 2672  
 Cox, J. E. 1587, 5476  
 Cox, J. H. 5244  
 Cox, N. A. 60, 6865  
 Cox, N. M. 732  
 Cox, P. A. 6103  
 Cox, P. J. 1655  
 Cox, R. A. 3225  
 Coy, J. C. 489  
 Coyle-Dennis, J. E. 632  
 Crăciunescu, R. 7008, 7013, 7019  
 Craft, J. L. 4110  
 Craig, J. V. 5424  
 Craig, T. M. 146, 3253, 3956, 4660, 4719  
 Craig, T. P. 5424  
 Craigie, I. R. 820  
 Crăinicănu, E. 818  
 Cramer, J. D. 3295, 6490  
 Crandell, R. A. 4773  
 Crane, T. D. 6692  
 Cranley, J. J. 7256  
 Cranwell, M. P. 5517  
 Crary, C. K., Jr. 3197  
 Cras, D. V. le 910, 2230  
 Craven, N. 974, 986, 4446, 5748  
 Cravero, G. C. 7918  
 Crawley, R. 6499  
 Crawley, R. R. 1576  
 Creed, K. E. 4220  
 Creed, R. F. S. 5506  
 Creel, D. 4810  
 Cregier, S. E. 2164, 6851  
 Creighton, S. R. 3402  
 Crellin, J. R. 1203  
 Crespeau, F. 4283, 5968  
 Crestian, J. 5322  
 Cribb, P. H. 6561  
 Cringoli, G. 7460  
 Crispin, S. M. 3398  
 Crissman, J. W. 2338  
 Cristea, F. 7739  
 Cristescu, P. 7652, 7836  
 Crittenden, L. B. 1334, 1335, 2015, 3461, 5448  
 Crocci, A. J. 7071  
 Croft, W. 6594  
 Croker, A. 7135  
 Cromwell, G. L. 7646  
 Crookshank, H. R. 3281  
 Croskery, R. W. 6674  
 Crosskey, J. M. 346  
 Croston, P. 6927  
 Crothers, I. 5638  
 Crotti, D. 6188  
 Crouch, C. F. 6359  
 Croughs, R. J. M. 4053  
 Crow, C. B. 4668  
 Crowe, D. T. 5543  
 Crowe, D. T., Jr. 2590, 5664  
 Crowe, M. W. 5363, 7771  
 Crowe, S. P. 2060  
 Crowell, W. A. 2574, 7299  
 Crowther, J. R. 3107, 5683  
 Croy, T. R. 6210  
 Cruciere, C. 6330  
 Crum, J. M. 4668  
 Crusius, V. A. 3101  
 Cruz, G. M. da 569  
 Csaba, G. 1303  
 Cseh, G. 3236  
 Csernus, V. 6759  
 Cubberley, D. A. 1556  
 Cubillos, A. 603  
 Cubillos, V. 603, 4178, 4182  
 Cueninck, B. J. de 631  
 Cueto, M. 7171  
 Cuffe, D. J. C. 4314  
 Cui, Z.-Z. 52  
 Culbertson, M. R., Jr. 513  
 Cullen, P. R. 2722  
 Cullen, W. C. 1535  
 Cullison, R. F. 3518  
 Cumming, G. J. 2468  
 Cumming, I. A. 1433, 4979  
 Cumming, R. B. 2446, 8000  
 Cummings, G. 3162  
 Cummings, J. F. 5944, 6569  
 Cummins, J. M. 1777  
 Cummins, J. T. 1491  
 Cunha Netto, S. J. da 969  
 Cunha, R. G. 2388  
 Cunningham, F. J. 4259, 6800  
 Cunningham, J. G. 6068, 7356  
 Cunningham, M. P. 2486  
 Cunningham, N. F. 1479, 6756, 8022  
 Cuollo, C. J. di 3800  
 Čupák, M. 3685  
 Čupera, Z. 3185  
 Cupp, E. W. 208  
 Curd, D. C. 8027  
 Curiel, T. J. 3621  
 Curl, C. L. 5468  
 Curley, A. 7399  
 Curran, J. 6929  
 Curran, W. 902  
 Curran, W. L. 1662  
 Current, W. L. 5880  
 Currie, W. B. 2813  
 Currier, R. W. 2379  
 Cursack, H. A. 2504  
 Curtis, P. E. 5841, 6935  
 Curtis, P. J. 7077  
 Curtis, R. 3399, 4069, 4070, 4072, 4298, 7729  
 Curtis, R. A. 1259, 2564, 3549, 5572  
 Curtis, S. E. 6852  
 Curvelo, V. T. 1047  
 Cury, L. 771  
 Cush, P. F. 230, 6355  
 Custer, C. S. 961  
 Custer, T. W. 3504  
 Cuthbertson, J. C. 3369  
 Cutler, J. R. 820  
 Cutler, R. S. 1104, 4590  
 Cutlip, R. C. 2426, 2640, 7156  
 Cutsem, J. van 2281, 4632  
 Cvejn, J. 6073  
 Cvelić, V. 5292  
 Cvetnić, S. 1741  
 Cybinski, D. H. 150, 5277, 5811, 6358  
 Cygan, Z. 5405  
 Cymbaluk, N. 1468  
 Cysewski, S. J. 1834  
 Czarnecki, C. M. 4915  
 Czarnecki, J. M. 5886  
 Czarnocki, J. 2676, 5013  
 Da Cruz, G. M. 569  
 Da Cunha Netto, S. J. 969  
 Da Silva, A. S. 2327  
 Da Silva, J. A. 2226  
 Dabrowski, K. 2676  
 Dăcilă, E. 7018, 7019  
 Dade, A. W. 7356  
 Daerr, H.-C. 5293  
 Daetz, H. H. 1856  
 Dagenais, L. 3161, 3895, 4549, 5812  
 Dagless, M. D. 290, 306, 6415  
 D'Agostino, B. I. 7777  
 Dahlberg, J. E. 2428  
 Dahlbom, M. 6681  
 Dahlborn, K. 544  
 Dahme, E. 2935, 5262, 7089, 7397  
 Daicker, B. 484  
 Daigo, M. 4291  
 Dailey, R. A. 1488  
 Daillecourt, T. 5343  
 Dakić, M. 5210  
 Dalakishvili, M. I. 5675  
 Dale, J. 3406  
 Dalglish, R. J. 5872  
 Dalin, G. 5390  
 D'Alleinne, C. P. 3591  
 Dallwitz, M. J. 6483  
 Dalsgaard, K. 2411  
 Dam, R. H. van 1608, 3545  
 DaMassa, A. J. 4499, 6286, 7039  
 D'Amelio, E. D. 3122  
 D'Amelio, F. E. 3122  
 Damer, A. T. 6429  
 Damiano, S. 332, 5443  
 D'Amico, M. F. 5022  
 Daminova, L. F. 1828, 7147, 7148  
 Damir, H. A. 1400  
 Dämmrich, K. 7565  
 Damodaran, S. 6694  
 Dancheva, L. 2301  
 Dancla, J.-L. 2702  
 Daněk, J. 4735, 4972  
 Danev, I. 6656  
 Dangschat, H. 5312  
 Daniel, R. C. W. 3466, 7885  
 Danieli, Y. 5394  
 Danielsen, V. 6644  
 Danilevskii, V. M. 4866, 7488  
 Dankó, G. 3236  
 Dannacher, G. 3889, 4546  
 Danner, K. 924  
 Danov, M. 5197  
 Dant, C. 7527  
 Dantzer, R. 5646, 6102, 6111  
 Daoud, I. S. 3291  
 Daoust, P.-Y. 7863  
 Dar, F. 5866  
 Darai, G. 5310  
 Darbyshire, J. H. 6413, 6414  
 Darden, E. D. 5591  
 Dardiri, A. H. 5804, 6289  
 Darie, P. 7739  
 Darke, P. G. G. 475, 2477  
 Darnton, S. M. 7717  
 Darragh, E. A. 2454  
 Darwish, M. A. 7067, 7711  
 Das, N. D. 6574, 6575  
 Das, S. K. 7069  
 Dassanayake, L. 2951  
 Daudon, M. 4169  
 Daugalieva, E. Kh. 2520  
 Daugėras-Bernard, N. 6799  
 Dauncey, M. J. 7508  
 Dautheville, C. 5823  
 Davanipour, Z. 2654  
 Davelaar, F. G. 1044  
 Davey, A. J. 5412  
 Davey, P. A. 1886  
 Davey, R. B. 654  
 Davicco, M.-J. 766  
 Davico, M. L. 187  
 David, C. 195, 7076  
 David, J. M. 1048  
 Davidov, K. 5251  
 Davidson, J. N. 2287, 5523  
 Davidson, J. P. 7901  
 Davidson, M. 3513  
 Davidson, M. F. 716, 6801  
 Davidson, W. R. 1954, 4668  
 Davies, D. H. 257, 3370, 7100  
 Davies, G. 2558, 4357  
 Davies, H. A. 1074  
 Davies, H. I. 405, 2540  
 Davies, J. D. 4791  
 Davies, J. V. 1966, 6066  
 Davies, R. C. 457  
 Dávila, M. 7075  
 Davis, D. 304, 3226  
 Davis, D. G. 2564  
 Davis, G. B. 7100  
 Davis, I. F. 1433, 4979, 4980  
 Davis, J. K. 1024  
 Davis, J. W. 1596, 2064, 3728  
 Davis, L. E. 632, 2769, 3564, 4948, 5486, 5487, 7405, 7451, 7457, 7476, 7479  
 Davis, M. A. 5521  
 Davis, N. D. 3526  
 Davis, P. E. 7579  
 Davis, R. B. 4477, 4478  
 Davis, W. C. 2144, 7430  
 Davis, W. D. 2759  
 Davison, K. L. 3560  
 Davison, T. F. 4289  
 Davydov, O. N. 4636  
 Dawe, D. L. 337, 4808, 4936, 5543, 6277  
 Dawe, P. S. 6310  
 Dawes, G. S. 7512  
 Dawkins, M. S. 6848  
 Dawra, R. K. 3525  
 Dawson, A. McL. 5160, 5162, 7831  
 Dawson, K. A. 6168, 6745  
 Dawson, L. J. 7470  
 Dawson, M. 1096, 3904, 4578  
 Dawson, P. S. 6413  
 Day, A. M. 1436, 1790  
 Day, J. B. 331  
 Day, R. S. 2609  
 Daynes, P. 3985  
 Dayton, A. D. 5424, 6635  
 De Abreu Carvalhaes, T. M. P. 2749  
 De Alencar Filho, R. A. 3434, 6608  
 De Alvarez, L. 2623  
 De Angelis Côrtes, J. 7073  
 De Araújo Costa, A. M. 1214  
 De, B. N. 2686  
 De Backer, P. 1420, 2098, 3556  
 De Boer, G. F. 5248, 5281  
 De Boer, H. 1602  
 De Bois, C. H. W. 570  
 De Bowes, R. M. 3715  
 De Bruijne, J. J. 699, 4285  
 De Buhr, H. 362  
 De Campos, J. M. 1499  
 De Chaneet, G. C. 396  
 De Clercq, E. 6344  
 De Coster, R. 2128, 6802  
 De Cueninck, B. J. 631  
 De Diego, A. I. 7082  
 De Estevea, E. 6741  
 De Freitas, A. R. 4  
 De Frutos Palacios, I. 142  
 De Gannes, R. 5565  
 De Gerardino, A. G. 162  
 De Gómez, M. 2116  
 De Graaf, F. 2047  
 De Graaf, F. K. 4422  
 De Graaf, G. J. 577  
 De Haan, H. H. 7038  
 De Haan, L. 4663, 5342  
 De Jong, D. 3907  
 De Jong, M. F. 5994  
 De Jong, W. H. 1313, 2620  
 De Jonge, I. 4352  
 De Keersmaecker, F. 4758, 7230  
 De Keersmaecker, P. 6968  
 De Kesel, A. 3362, 6134  
 De Keyser, H. 2281, 4746, 7149, 7200  
 De Kinkel, P. 3218, 3932  
 De Koker, W. C. 6324  
 De Kruif, A. 570  
 De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 1358  
 De la Plain, S. 5082  
 De Lahitte, J. D. 3999, 7215  
 De Lahunta, A. 6569  
 De Leeuw, P. W. 50, 1078, 1081  
 De León, D. 1885  
 De López, N. 2623  
 De Márquez, B. M. 5502  
 De Martini, J. C. 7930  
 De Matos, A. P. A. 1793  
 De Mattos, C. A. 4932  
 De Mattos, M. J. T. 3288  
 De Mey, J. 6802  
 De Mol, P. 5167  
 De Moor, A. 1245, 1946, 3362, 4038, 6134  
 De Moraes Ferreira, A. 569  
 De Natale, G. 7393  
 De Nijs, A. 43  
 De Noronha, F. 519, 4847, 5442  
 De Oliveira, S. J. 7017



- De Oliveira Vianna, W. 6608  
De Oliveira, M. C. G. 5242  
De Rooy, R. C. 5874  
De Rosis, S. 332  
De Rycke, J. 2960, 3001, 3794, 6230  
De Souza Leão, J. F. 771  
De Souza, O. 2391  
De Torres, R. 6315  
De Villiers, I. L. 1906, 1907  
De Villiers, P. A. 3046  
De Vos, A. J. 1858, 6463, 6469  
De Vos, N. R. 6837  
De Vos, V. 1899  
De Vries, G. A. 3227  
De Vries, H. W. 4285  
De Vroey, C. 7138  
De Weck, A. L. 2087  
De Wit, J. C. 2861  
Dea, S. 3158, 5813  
Deák, J. 5302  
Dean, R. T. 7922  
Dear, G. 2215, 2216  
Deas, D. W. 748  
Deaver, D. R. 1488  
Deb, A. R. 7218  
Deb, S. K. 2686  
Debackere, M. 1420, 2098, 3556  
Debie, W. M. H. 1110  
Debouck, P. 271, 3148, 5291  
Decuypere, E. 2820, 4881  
Dedek, J. 2966  
Dedek, L. 2364  
Dedié, K. 2237  
Deeb, S. 3066, 7677  
Deeg, H. J. 3537  
Deegen, E. 426, 1243, 3333, 3601, 4250, 4756, 4757, 5915  
Deerberg, F. 1023  
Deere, D. 6151  
Deery, D. T. 7129  
Dees, C. 2950  
Deetz, L. E. 1350  
DeFreitas, C. B. 679  
Degen, A. A. 1538  
Degen, B. 7276  
Degórski, A. 620  
Degregorio, R. M. 1350  
Dehennin, L. 2754  
Dekegel, D. 3214  
Del Campo, M. R. 4257  
Del var Petersen, H. 7803  
Delagneau, J. F. 2380  
Delamarche, L. 1095  
Delaquerriere-Richardson, L. 2874, 3503  
Delatour, P. 2742, 4169  
Delbeke, F. T. 2098  
Delbrück, A. 474  
Deldar, A. 2654  
Delforge, J. L. 5254, 5268  
Delgado, A. 3948  
Delgado Martinez, A. 6500, 6503  
Delius, C. 6527  
Delius, H. 5310  
Della-Porta, A. J. 154, 2416, 5277, 6316  
Dellamaggiore, P. 2965  
Dellinger, J. D. 5224  
Dell'Orto, V. 5268  
DeLoach, J. R. 2734, 5614, 5615, 6825  
DeLong, W. J. 1194, 2350  
Delost, P. 766  
Delouis, C. 747, 1411  
Delpech, A. 1095  
Delpech, B. 1094  
DeLuca, D. 7445  
Delvaux, G. 5174  
Deman, M. 1800  
DeMartini, J. C. 236, 7869  
Demchenko, M. 5934  
Dementieva, S. P. 2013  
Demidov, N. V. 4216, 4359  
Demirözü, K. 5732, 5833  
Denaburski, J. 1567  
Denborough, M. A. 5409  
Denbow, D. M. 48, 6959  
Dénes, L. 7014  
Denev, I. 1219, 7819, 7820, 7821, 7824, 7825, 7826  
Denholm, L. J. 3361  
DeNicola, D. B. 274  
Denisenko, G. F. 5756  
Denmark, Veterinary Service 873, 5787  
Dennis, M. W. 2347  
Dennis, P. E. 3124  
Dennis, S. M. 1267  
Denny, H. R. 5106  
Denoix, J. M. 797  
Deokiouliyar, U. K. 2897  
DePaoli, A. 521  
Depelchin, A. 3648  
Deppe, R. 1458  
Deptuła, W. 6346  
Derboven, G. 3890  
Derbyshire, J. B. 6387, 7745  
D'Ercole, A. J. 3639  
Deregt, D. 1776  
Derer, M. 6326  
Derieux, W. T. 5711  
Derksen, F. J. 2799, 5001  
Derrick, C. M. 2269, 2270  
D'Errico, M. 7393  
Descamps, H. 5340  
Desch, J. P. 861  
Deschamps, J. 6605  
Deschanel, J. P. 6290  
Deschner, F. 6803  
Deshmukh, B. T. 6823  
Deshpande, K. S. 1937  
Deshpande, P. D. 363  
Desmettre, P. 107  
Desmyter, J. 5284  
Desnick, R. J. 5681, 6645  
Desowitz, R. S. 5512  
Desser, S. S. 495  
Désveaux-Chabrol, J. 4199  
Detlef, E. 5387  
Dettwiler, M. 3623  
Deussen, A. 4794  
Deutrich, V. 7081  
DeVaney, J. A. 377  
Devaney, J. A. 3275, 4687  
Devery-Pocius, J. E. 5528  
Devine, C. E. 8009, 8018  
Devine, T. 7983  
Devos, A. 1301, 1585, 5835, 7123, 7124, 7130, 7580  
Devriese, L. 4458, 7130  
Devriese, L. A. 58, 840, 977, 983, 5507, 5688, 6968, 6969  
Devrshov, D. A. 2402  
Dew, A. M. 6533  
Dew, S. M. 767  
Dewes, H. F. 1252  
Dewey, D. W. 3477  
Dewey, E. A. 1449  
Dewulf, M. 1946, 4038  
Dey, P. C. 7190  
Deyanov, M. 7526, 7556  
Deyoe, B. L. 908, 2956  
Dhar, D. N. 3310  
Dhar, S. 2487, 2488, 2489, 7187  
Dheedene, J. 1301  
Dhem, A. 1526  
Dhillon, A. S. 1121, 3517  
Dhinakaran, M. 1748  
Dhingra, D. P. 695  
Dhingra, L. D. 1523, 2151, 5010  
Dhingra, V. K. 499, 500, 6596  
Dhirendra Singh 1168  
Dho, M. 3791  
Dhodapkar, B. S. 2093  
Dholakia, P. M. 6655  
Di Bernardino, D. 4887  
Di Cuollo, C. J. 3800  
Di Giacomo, V. 64  
Di Gleria, M. 6109  
Di Modugno, G. 332  
Di Rocco, M. J. 927  
Dianoux, L. 1095, 5823  
Dias, L. E. 3102  
Dias, T. de O. 2226  
Díaz, L. R. 4770  
Díaz Lombillo, R. 3948  
Díaz, M., N. 5436  
Díaz, M. P. 3244  
Díaz, V. 7656  
DiBartola, S. P. 4059, 5943  
Dichev, R. 1616  
Dick, T. A. 4737  
Dickens, J. A. 6994  
Dickinson, A. G. 6370  
Dickinson, F. N. 436, 437  
Dickson, D. B. 6170  
Dickson, J. 4676  
Dickson, M. R. 3803  
Dicuollo, C. J. 3022  
Didá, I. 7779  
Didier, R. 1385  
Diego, A. I. de 7082  
Diehl, J. R. 4154  
Diekman, M. 334  
Diekman, M. A. 6439  
Dieleman, S. J. 1373, 7474  
Diena, B. B. 1667  
Diesch, S. L. 2379  
Diesem, C. D. 5051  
Diesing, L. 6445  
Dieterich, R. 2469  
Dieterich, R. A. 1750  
Dieterlen-Lièvre, F. 4199  
Dietert, R. R. 4288  
Dietl, D. 6323  
Dietz, G. 4096  
Dietz, O. 853, 3657, 7263, 7578  
Dietzschold, B. 1753, 2383, 3121, 7077  
Diez, G. 7283  
Díez, M. F. 1701, 1829  
Digby, N. J. W. 6647  
DiGiacomo, R. F. 6103  
Digoutte, J. P. 4538  
Dijk, A. A. van 6303  
Dijk, C. van 1127, 1387  
Dijk, S. van 543, 4164, 5030  
Dik, K. J. 4761  
Dik, K. J. 4764  
Dik, K. J. 7261  
Diker, S. 5696, 5700  
Dikova, Ts. 2307, 2334  
Dill, S. G. 5088  
Dillon, A. R. 7305, 7310  
Dillon, P. B. 7621  
Dillon, R. D. 3506  
Dilovski, M. 2374  
Dimenna, G. P. 4174  
Dimitrov, T. 5196  
Dimmock, C. K. 2840, 5872  
Dimmock, N. J. 229  
Dimock, B. A. 2946  
Dinakaran, M. 7707  
Dinçer, Ş. 4696  
Dineen, J. K. 6160  
Dinev, D. 2828  
Ding, Z. L. 6226  
Dinger, J. E. 3702  
Dinsdale, D. 704  
Dinter, Z. 5801  
Dion, W. M. 987  
Diouf, A. 5226  
Dipeolu, D. O. 7182  
Dipeolu, O. O. 1150, 1188, 1917, 4651, 4665, 4666, 4714, 7829  
DiPietro, J. A. 1204, 5898  
Dirks, C. 7368  
Dirksen, G. 4026, 7397, 7887  
Dishington, I. W. 2024, 3245, 4923  
Diskalenko, A. P. 6108  
Diskin, M. G. 5489  
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 3000  
Diters, R. W. 7342  
Divers, T. J. 604, 1425, 2574  
Dividich, J. le 1506  
Dixon, B. R. 350  
Dixon, D. G. 574  
Dixon, F. F. 396  
Dixon, L. W. 1652, 3805  
Dixon, O. W. 3544, 6731  
Dixon, P. F. 3216, 7762  
Dixon, P. M. 1927  
Dixon, R. J. 5537  
Dixon, S. N. 7954  
Djabakou, K. 5329  
Djiane, J. 747  
Dmitriev, V. B. 3364  
Do Nascimento, E. R. 118  
Dobbelaar, P. 7268, 7269  
Dobbelaer, R. 2321, 6272  
Döbberthin, P. 7408  
Döbereiner, J. 2074, 2075, 6696  
Dobos-Kovács, M. 2650, 5300  
Doboş, M. 652  
Dobos, P. 5311  
Dobre, G. 5770  
Dobre, I. 84, 1665, 1666  
Dobrescu, L. 2258, 2260  
Dobrev, V. 5410  
Dobšinská, E. 683  
Dobšinský, O. 683  
Dobson, A. 2783  
Dobson, A. W. 3862  
Dobson, C. 5377  
Dobson, K. J. 1012  
Dobson, R. J. 406  
Dodaro, S. T. 1269  
Dodd, K. 7807  
Dodds, W. J. 4284  
Dodin, A. 2948, 6902  
Dodson, N. D. 1663  
Doel, T. R. 164, 182, 3106  
Dogaru, V. 70  
Dogra, S. C. 160  
Doherty, J. G. 2033  
Doherty, P. W. 5521  
Doherty, T. 1390  
Döhler, K. D. 474  
Dohoo, I. R. 921, 2115, 4960, 5986  
Dohoo, S. E. 2115  
Doi, K. 7115  
Doi, M. 3193  
Doige, C. E. 3151, 4545, 5951, 6551  
Doisy, K. E. 4688  
Dokukin, I. S. 5435  
Dolan, R. 4820, 7201  
Dolan, T. T. 5345, 5346  
Dolensek, E. P. 2033  
Döllner, G. 3220, 4591  
Domanski, L. 1325  
Domaradzka, J. 5789  
Dombi, J. 4637  
Dombrowski, D. B. 3471, 5988  
Domel, G. 3616  
Domenech, J. 3754, 3755  
Domermuth, C. H. 1124  
Domingo, E. 7075  
Dominguez Rodriguez, L. 6180  
Dominick, M. A. 2710  
Domitrovic, H. A. 722, 751  
Donachie, W. 5162, 6198, 6937  
Donaghue, S. 7586  
Donald, A. D. 406, 5900, 6160  
Donaldson, A. I. 1735, 5239, 7706  
Donaldson, L. E. 1474  
Donaldson, R. A. 7180  
Donaldson, W. E. 4857  
Donát, K. 1206  
Donawick, W. J. 6877  
Done, J. T. 3380  
Donecker, J. M. 3358  
Donelli, G. 7733  
Donev, B. 2301  
Doneva, M. 2301  
Dong, Q. H. 1017  
Donham, J. C. 6495  
Donnelly, J. B. 4221  
Donnelly, J. R. 406  
Donoho, A. L. 653  
Donta, C. 619  
Donța, C. 7836  
Dopson, L. C. 5959  
Dorairajan, N. 2254  
Dorchies, P. 1353, 2032, 3999, 7215  
Dorenkamp, B. 357  
Dorling, P. R. 1405, 7922  
Dormans, P. H. J. 1110  
Dormont, D. 1094, 1095, 5823  
Dorn, C. R. 4105  
Dorn, P. 6680  
Dorner, J. L. 5044, 7525  
Doronin, N. N. 2628  
Dörr, w. 5298



- Dorson, M. 316, 3218  
Dorvil, M. G. 7961  
Dorward, W. J. 6032  
Dos Santos, E. C. 839  
Dos Santos Lima, W. 1214  
Doster, A. R. 2265  
Dotta, U. 5781  
Douarin, N. M. Le 2730  
Douch, P. G. C. 5369  
Doudnikov, A. I. 163  
Dougan, G. 3002  
Doughton, B. W. 6776  
Doughty, W. J. 1037  
Douglas, A. 3876  
Douglas, R. H. 559, 1357, 2182  
Douglas, T. A. 6065  
Doutre, M. P. 995  
Dowd, G. 3002  
Dowlen, H. H. 7379  
Down, N. E. 1984  
Downes, L. M. 6057  
Downey, R. S. 8025  
Downie, J. 4533  
Downing, D. R. 3179  
Downing, M. M. 246, 3886  
Dowsett, A. B. 1298  
Dowson, J. H. 1237  
Doxey, D. L. 1505, 6534, 7531, 7592  
Doyle, M. P. 39, 1619  
Doyle, M. W. 4980  
Doyle, R. T. 1780  
Dozzi, M. 5402  
Drabik, M. R. 3471  
Drăghici, C. 637, 652, 660, 5124  
Drăghici, D. 7890  
Dragić, M. 3228  
Draincourt, M.-A. 1477  
Drake, T. R. 1340  
Draper, C. S. 4413  
Draper, D. D. 2598, 4041  
Draper, D. J. 6577  
Drasar, B. S. 1643  
Dravecký, T. 79  
Draue, D. L. 2104  
Drechsler, H. 6029  
Dreesen, D. W. 3266  
Dreier, T. M. 3053  
Drén, C. N. 7881  
Drewello, J. 7463  
Driancourt, M.-A. 1554, 2130, 6857  
Drogun, A. G. 5909, 5964  
Droleskey, R. E. 3956  
Drommer, W. 5849  
Drost, H. 542  
Drost, M. 568  
Drotman, D. P. 4168  
Drott, J. H. 3854  
Drudge, J. H. 389, 393, 2530, 4717, 5363, 6494, 6496  
Drumea, C. 2340  
Drumev, D. 2301, 4953, 4963, 7461  
Drummond, J. C. 6075  
Drybák, J. 5582  
Drysdale, E. M. 7598  
Du, N. X. 3427, 4561  
Du Preez, J. H. 3048, 4889  
Du, S. J. 1955  
Du Toit, F. 3046  
Dubel, J. R. 947  
Dubenkropp, H. 3851  
Dubensky, R. A. 7834  
Dubey, J. P. 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1880, 1881, 2494, 2498, 3090, 3259, 7192  
Dubielzig, R. 1325  
Dubielzig, R. R. 2007, 2591, 7342  
Dubois, M. P. 2565  
Dubourget, P. 6349  
Dubourguier, H. C. 949  
Dubovyi, S. Z. 7796  
Dubská, J. 6139  
Ducatelle, R. 1800, 3356, 3911, 3963, 5829, 5932  
Ducharme, N. G. 4227, 5088  
Duchatel, J. P. 2107  
Duchet-Suchaux, M. 3794  
Duckett, W. M. 4181  
Duclos, P. 3123, 4067  
Dudenhause, J. W. 3704  
Dudler, L. 6043  
Dudley, C. P. 6113  
Dudnikov, A. I. 163, 172  
Duée, J.-P. 195  
Duée, J. P. 1609, 7076  
Duer, W. C. 7961  
Dufait, R. 7154  
Duff, S. R. I. 481  
Duff, X. J. 2048  
Duffus, W. P. H. 2079  
Dufty, J. H. 5869, 7168  
Duganzich, D. M. 4451  
Dugwekar, Y. G. 2041, 4891  
Duin, C. T. M. van 636, 6231, 6241  
Duis, G. F. 3036, 4451  
Duisheev, N. A. 7797  
Duke, G. E. 2119, 7406, 7454  
Dukes, T. W. 3450  
Dulin, A. 4456  
Dulin, A. M. 3822  
Dulisch, M. L. 4916  
Dumanova, L. 283, 6309  
Dumasia, M. C. 2110, 6751  
Dun, E. A. 4087, 6607, 6610  
Dunaev, G. V. 3724  
Duncalfe, F. 7662  
Duncan, A. L. 5735  
Duncan, D. H. 2708  
Duncan, I. D. 1287  
Duncan, I. J. H. 2169  
Duncan, J. 4974  
Duncan, J. R. 2574, 4808  
Duncan, L. 6638  
Dündar, Y. 4895  
Dungan, W. M. 4407  
Dunger, F. 5840  
Dunier, M. 6706  
Dunkelgod, K. E. 3016  
Dunn, A. M. 3304  
Dunn, G. 6854  
Dunn, J. L. 1825  
Dunn, S. E. 1404  
Dunn, T. G. 5586  
Dunning, A. 5477  
Dunphy, G. M. 2287  
Dunsmore, J. 5358  
Dunsmore, J. D. 4009  
Dunstan, R. W. 5031, 5032  
Dupeux, D. 4036  
Duplan, J. F. 7865  
Durack, D. T. 3621  
Duraes, M. C. 1271  
Durand, D. 6087  
Durand, E. F. 2739  
Durant, R. H. B. 6659  
Duranton, A. 5595  
Durbin, R. 2645  
Đurđević, D. 737, 3619  
Durham, R. M. 4814  
Durham, W. F. 7399  
Durkopp, N. 3537  
Durkwa, L. 237  
Durlak, I. 59  
Durner, K. 7676  
Durojaiye, O. A. 7742  
Dürr, U. M. 1581  
Durst, H. I. 5504  
Dushanov, A. D. 1410  
Dushenin, N. V. 6744  
Dushuk, R. V. 2583  
Duston, J. 7473  
Dustoor, M. 3539  
Dutta, G. N. 977, 983, 4458  
Dutta, J. C. 2041, 4891  
Dutta, P. K. 7069  
Dutta, S. K. 3146, 7086  
Duttagupta, R. 2143  
Düwel, D. 414, 415  
Duwyn, R. 4549  
Duy, R. L. van. 653  
Dvir, M. 2428  
Dvořák, M. 3069, 3070, 4972, 5864, 7449  
Dvořák, R. 7126  
Dvořáková, D. 7126  
Dwaraknath, P. K. 6092, 6809  
Dwinger, R. H. 7693  
Dwivedi, J. N. 1950, 3047  
Dwyer, P. J. 2567  
Dy, E. 489  
D'yakov, L. P. 1819  
Dyakov, L. 4953, 7461  
Dygart, B. S. 5535  
Dyk, E. van 3489  
Dyková, I. 1848, 6443  
Dykstra, M. J. 1871  
Dymock, B. L. 3078  
Dyson, D. A. 1031  
Dyson, S. 3328  
Džakula, N. 412, 2531, 2547  
Dzerzhinskii, V. A. 353  
Dzhamgyrchieva, T. D. 3011  
Dzhamgyrchieva, T. D. 3371  
Dzhankov, I. 1008  
Dzhummiev, Kh. 3981  
Dzhummiev, Kh. T. 2102  
Dzhurabaev, Sh. 353  
Dzhurov, A. 2020, 4963  
Dziaba, K. 6221  
Dzido, T. 6008  
Dziem, G. M. 208  
Dziewięcki, C. 2575  
Džuvić, A. 2248  
Eachus, J. E. 4314  
Eades, J. F. 4214, 6121  
Eagle, M. T. 1248  
Eaglesome, M. D. 221, 7616  
Eales, F. A. 7287  
Eales, L. 2609  
Earl, C. R. A. 4172  
Earley, T. D. 6135  
Early, J. L. 290  
Easley, K. J. 6526  
East, N. E. 7039  
Easterday, B. C. 2621, 4547  
Eastman, D. F. 4174, 4175  
Eaton, K. A. 5542  
Eaves, F. W. 1811  
Eb, F. 143  
Ebedes, H. 2711  
Ebel, J. G. 1449  
Eberhardson, B. 3550  
Eberhart, R. J. 6247  
Ebner, D. 2013  
Ebrecht, A. 1561, 3546  
Eck, J. H. H. van 3919  
Eckblad, W. P. 147, 6299  
Eckersall, P. D. 6095, 7568  
Eckert, J. 656, 1895, 4655, 5115, 6491  
Ectors, F. 2128  
Eddi, C. 6502  
Edds, G. T. 579, 580  
Eddy, F. B. 7396  
Eddy, R. G. 4978  
Edelstein, S. 557  
Edelweiss, E. L. 5215  
Edens, F. W. 48, 6959  
Edgar, S. A. 3247, 3248  
Edgington, N. 234, 235, 1060, 1074, 1498, 6341  
Edlinger, E. 1725  
Edney, A. T. B. 550, 870  
Edqvist, L.-E. 7976  
Edu, E. 7752  
Eduardo, S. L. 7830  
Edwards, B. G. 3173, 7748  
Edwards, B. L. 4925  
Edwards, C. L. 2840  
Edwards, G. B. 5913  
Edwards, G. T. 1202, 3273  
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 7861  
Edwards, J. B. 3477  
Edwards, J. F. 6556  
Edwards, L. 6019  
Edwards, L. D. 3746  
Edwards, M. A. 2208  
Edwards, M. E. 680, 681, 746, 1948, 1949  
Edwards, S. 2406, 2818  
Edwards, S. A. 5645  
Edwin, E. E. 455, 1345, 5984  
Eenaeme, C. van 662  
Eerola, E. 6730  
Efimova, A. I. 1034  
Egan, I. T. 7029  
Egan, J. 87, 3818, 4203  
Egberts, E. 2096  
Egbunike, G. N. 5624  
Egerton, J. R. 4117  
Eggen, A. A. S. 5874  
Eggenberger, E. 7955  
Eggimann, M. 6950  
Egoshin, I. S. 4877  
Egoz, N. 3690  
Egusa, S. 3763, 7618  
Egyed, M. N. 1394, 1395, 3513, 3523, 4964, 6739  
Egypt, Egyptian Veterinary Medical Association 5123  
Ehrenfeld, E. 3917  
Ehrenreich, H. 740  
Ehrsam, H. 7651  
Eichhorn, W. 954  
Eidson, C. S. 281, 282, 3205, 6422  
Eigenmann, J. E. 1375  
Eigenmann, U. J. E. 7433  
Eikelenboom, J. L. 1062  
Eikenberry, D. J. 5566  
Eikmeier, H. 6560  
Einarsson, S. 721, 803, 2052, 2127, 7976  
Eiras, J. C. 7327  
Eisemann, B. 6977  
Eisen, H. 7160  
Eisenbrandt, D. L. 3183  
Eisengarten, H.-J. 3029, 3880  
Eisenmenger, E. 869  
Eisner, R. J. 7713  
Eisner, U. 557  
Ejima, H. 4016, 4109  
Ek-Kommonen, C. 3152, 4834, 7876  
Ekman, L. 4225  
Ekman, S. 3915  
Ekperigin, H. E. 5978  
Ekström, L.-G. 2178  
El-Abdin, Y. Z. 4718  
El-Allawy, T. 7183  
El Amin Dafalla 4159  
El-Bab, M. R. F. 2150, 6838  
El-Badry, A. A. 4631  
El-Begearmi, M. M. 576  
El-Danaf, N. 105, 2392  
El-Debegy, A. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395  
El-Gendi, A. Y. 4961  
El-Gendi, M. 3224  
El-Ghani, M. A. 105  
El-Ghawas, A. 4661  
El-Hamid, S. A. 105  
El Hamidi, M. 420  
El-Hariri, M. N. 4744  
El-Hommosi, F. F. 1516  
El Imam, S. 3261  
El-Karamany, R. M. 241  
El-Kerdawy, A. 7979  
El Kholy, El-S. I. 1894  
El-Mawla, B. G. 4662  
El-Naggat, M. A. 7902, 7903  
El-Nakashly, S. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396  
El-Nimr, M. M. H. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396  
El-Sadr, W. M. 2550  
El-Said, W. A. G. 105  
El-Sawaf, S. 3499  
El-Sawy, M. F. 1914  
El-Sayed, M. G. A. 4961  
El Sayed, N. Y. 4924  
El-Sayed, Z. M. 105  
El-Seify, M. A. 4662  
El Tahir, M. S. 3847, 4498  
El-Timawy, A. 964  
El-Timawy, A. A. M. 7902, 7903  
El-Zein, A. 7080  
Elamin, E. A. 2472  
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 1822, 3150, 3158, 5813, 6590  
Elbihari, S. 3249  
Elchev, Ya. Ya. 1148  
Elder, H. Y. 1521, 1522  
Eleazer, T. H. 5795  
Elegbe, I. A. 5149  
Eley, J. L. 4864  
Eley, R. M. 5605  
Elger, M. 4626  
Elger, W. 2752  
Elgersma, A. 2938  
Elhassan, S. M. 6285  
Eliás, B. 1607, 6905  
Elies, B. 6907  
Elischerová, K. 1685  
Elissalde, G. S. 4660



- Elissalde, M. H. 4660  
 Elistratov, I. S. 3942  
 Elkin, R. G. 6588  
 Elkins, A. D. 863, 6873  
 Ellendorff, F. 1484, 2131, 2752, 4191  
 Ellersieck, M. R. 7470  
 Ellicott, A. R. 664  
 Elling, H. 1329  
 Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 6274  
 Elliot, D. G. 1464  
 Elliot, J. I. 3234, 3947  
 Elliot, J. M. 7359  
 Elliott, C. 2885  
 Ellis, A. E. 1137, 1305, 1982, 2216  
 Ellis, J. 2106  
 Ellis, J. J. 1835  
 Ellis, L. 5594  
 Ellis, R. 7610  
 Ellis, R. P. 6243  
 Ellis, T. M. 1801  
 Ellis, W. A. 3076, 3840, 5151, 7023, 7026  
 Ellis, W. M. 7428  
 Ellison, R. 2672  
 Elmarimi, A. A. 6757  
 Elmore, R. G. 564, 565, 6956, 7470  
 Elo, H. A. 4255  
 Eloit, M. 1107  
 Elphick, G. R. 2168  
 Elsaesser, F. 1486  
 Elsassier, T. H. 6767  
 Else, R. W. 1326  
 Elston, R. 3766, 4163  
 Elving, L. 543, 3706  
 Ely, C. M. 4123  
 Ely, R. W. 4181  
 Elzein, E. M. E. A. 3107  
 Ema, A. N. 1525  
 Emad, N. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396  
 Embley, T. M. 7006  
 Embrechts, E. 591, 4990  
 Embury, D. H. 6625  
 Emel'yanenko, P. A. 3724  
 Emel'yanov, V. A. 5145  
 Emerson, J. K. 7714  
 Emery, D. A. 4418, 7862  
 Emery, D. L. 3961, 6213  
 Emery, R. S. 4872, 5604  
 Emmens, R. L. 374  
 Emms, S. G. 3707  
 Emory, W. H. 3093  
 Emslie, K. R. 3809  
 Enchev, S. 2638  
 Encheva, Yu. 5400  
 Endo, R. 1919, 3318  
 Endres, B. 5415  
 Engashev, V. G. 4636  
 Engel, H.-G. 7408  
 Engel, H. N. 2598  
 Engelmann, H. 1939  
 Engels, G. B. 5147, 5148  
 Engels, M. 7741  
 England, B. G. 712  
 England, J. M. 7129  
 Englert, E. 471  
 English, P. B. 6051, 6682, 7941  
 English, P. R. 7363  
 Engvall, A. 2980, 5206  
 Enice, F. 354  
 Enos, L. R. 7953  
 Enrietto, P. 4859  
 Enrietto, P. J. 2019, 2648, 6621  
 Enright, F. M. 5136  
 Enriquez Rozas, C. E. 7073  
 Ensley, P. K. 3593, 6404  
 Entman, M. L. 7510  
 Enzmann, P.-J. 1132, 3220  
 Epling, G. P. 2494  
 Erb, H. N. 86, 5747, 7280  
 Erb, R. E. 5022  
 Erber, M. 3258  
 Erbersdobler, H. 717  
 Eremets, V. I. 181  
 Eremia, D. 68, 7890  
 Erfle, V. 4827  
 Erhardt, G. 615  
 Erhardt, W. 3589  
 Erickson, E. D. 4147  
 Erickson, T. J. 4524  
 Erikson, R. L. 2019  
 Erler, W. 31, 2997, 6200  
 Ermolaev, G. F. 5909  
 Ermoshkevich, V. I. 7789  
 Erne, E. H. W. van 71  
 Ernø, H. 1018, 5220, 6281  
 Ernst, E. 7547  
 Ernst, J. V. 5880, 6499  
 Ernst, L. K. 3364  
 Ernst, P. B. 6351  
 Erpelding, A. 2727  
 Ertola, R. J. 5764  
 Erwerth, W. 6112  
 Esbenshade, A. M. 3790  
 Escajadillo, A. 488  
 Escher, A. 3547  
 Esclassan, J. 7909  
 Escobar, J. 170  
 Escobar, J. M. I. 6961  
 Escoubet, P. 4996  
 Escoula, L. 2099, 4205, 4975  
 Esguerra, V. C. 2841  
 Esievo, K. A. N. 4649  
 Eskens, U. 3445  
 Eskew, M. L. 628  
 Es'kina, F. Yu. 6248  
 España, W. 2623  
 Espe, B. 1780  
 Espe, B. H. 6182  
 Espejo Torres, R. 1083  
 Espersen, G. 7591  
 Espinasse, J. 907, 1130, 1599, 1791, 2565, 3744, 4031, 4546, 5174, 5808, 6349  
 Espinoza, A. E. 4178  
 Espinoza, M. 3103, 3104  
 Esposito, S. 3785  
 Esquivel, P. 608  
 Essen, G. van 1512  
 Essex, M. 519, 5444  
 Essig, H. W. 2069  
 Esslemont, R. J. 3569  
 Estevez, E. de 6741  
 Esuruoso, G. O. 1917  
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 211, 1730, 4515  
 Etheridge, J. R. 127, 6283  
 Etter, L. 903  
 Ettinger, S. J. 3730  
 Eulenberger, K. 7518  
 Euler, B. 3871  
 European Association of Fish Pathologists 1980  
 European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 2943  
 Euzéby, J. 387, 887, 2539  
 Evans, C. A. 713, 727  
 Evans, C. C. 4875  
 Evans, D. G. 1279  
 Evans, E. D. 5760  
 Evans, H. B. 5160  
 Evans, J. A. 2898  
 Evans, J. B. 4444  
 Evans, L. E. 7095  
 Evans, L. H. 427, 864, 3341  
 Evans, P. A. 750  
 Evans, R. 2676  
 Evans, R. D. 2793  
 Evans, R. J. 910, 3124, 3388  
 Evans, R. T. 6296, 7695  
 Evans, S. M. 4324, 4325, 5439  
 Everitt, J. I. 7575  
 Evermann, J. 256  
 Evermann, J. F. 627, 1088, 2403, 6381, 6397, 7728  
 Eversole, A. G. 1840  
 Everson, D. O. 1194, 6271  
 Everson, R. J. 1591  
 Every, D. 1635, 2251  
 Every, W. J. 6668  
 Evplov, N. N. 7782  
 Evrard, P. 2107  
 Evreison, N. I. 17  
 Ewanciw, D. V. 1918, 4015  
 Ewbank, R. 5643  
 Ewing, S. A. 4510, 5233  
 Exsel, A. C. A. van 5807  
 Eydeloth, R. S. 1670  
 Eyre, P. 613, 671, 3127, 7427  
 Eysker, M. 397, 2541  
 Eyster, G. E. 6565  
 Ezekiel, D. 680  
 Ezeokoli, C. D. 7177  
 Ezzat, A. R. 5000  
 Fabián, F. 2694  
 Fabyi, J. P. 4705  
 Fabricant, J. 530  
 Fabry, J. 2817  
 Faccini, J. M. 2702  
 Facer, C. A. 346  
 Fackelman, G. E. 3342, 5667  
 Fadda, G. 2957  
 Faddoul, G. P. 1124  
 Fadly, A. 5448  
 Fadly, A. M. 522, 1128, 1335, 3210, 3461, 4856, 5978  
 Fagbemi, B. O. 4665, 4714  
 Fagerberg, D. J. 946  
 Fagundes, C. M. 839  
 Fahey, G. C., Jr. 3637  
 Fahey, K. J. 5715, 5842, 6213  
 Failing, K. 775, 5625, 5660  
 Fain Binda, J. C. 5729  
 Faine, S. 1704, 3082  
 Fairbrother, J. F. 2338  
 Fairburn, A. J. 1958, 2592, 2784  
 Fairclough, R. J. 731  
 Fairfax, R. 4676  
 Faisal, M. 7764  
 Faison, J. H. 1386  
 Faivre, B. 1622  
 Fajardo, H. 2071  
 Fajardo, M. 6704  
 Fajersson, P. 4310  
 Fakok, V. 7011  
 Fakunaga, Y. 3139  
 Falade, S. 7608, 7609  
 Falcă, C. 818  
 Falcão, H. R. 1747  
 Fales, W. H. 32, 41, 908, 2219, 4768, 5734, 6199, 7619  
 Falk-Rønne, J. 1932  
 Fallon, E. H. 102  
 Fallquist, U.-K. 5318  
 Famerée, L. 1223  
 Famigli Bergamini, P. 6601  
 Fan, G. X. 37  
 Fáncsi, T. 813, 5500  
 Fankhauser, R. 7248  
 Fantini, C. 11  
 Faradzhi, M. F. 3815  
 Farahat, A. A. 285  
 Faras, A. 3452  
 Faravelli, G. 516, 5467  
 Fargeaud, D. 6401  
 Farid, M. F. A. 2669, 2670  
 Farin, P. W. 7377  
 Farina, F. 7687  
 Farina, R. 4489  
 Farinha, F. B. 3032  
 Farinha, F. B. N. 3812  
 Faris, A. 6939  
 Faris, M. A. 6381  
 Farmer, C. 4315  
 Farmer, H. 6296, 7695  
 Farmer, J. D. 7399  
 Farmer, T. S. 1230  
 Farndale, J. 4357  
 Farnsworth, K. L. 2523  
 Farnsworth, R. J. 4464  
 Farnworth, E. R. 3234, 6442  
 Farrag, A. A. 1366  
 Farré, R. 1725  
 Farrell, C. J. 1194  
 Farrington, D. O. 1026, 4187, 7626  
 Farrington, N. P. 1707  
 Farris, T. S. 715  
 Farrow, C. S. 1558  
 Farrow, J. A. E. 5185  
 Farstad, W. 2690  
 Faruga, A. 2858  
 Farver, T. 1089  
 Farver, T. B. 3757, 7195  
 Fasanmi, E. F. 1196  
 Fassi-Fehri, N. 420  
 Fathala, M. 2044  
 Fathia, M. 2395, 2396  
 Fatimah, I. 4553  
 Faubert, G. M. 4737  
 Faur, C. 27  
 Faust, J. 850  
 Faustini, R. 647, 7942  
 Fawcett, A. R. 4875  
 Fay, J. E. 2182  
 Fayemi, O. 89, 1362, 7609  
 Fayer, R. 1181, 1870, 3964, 5348, 6473, 7191  
 Fayette, J. P. 5340  
 Fazeli, M. H. 5526  
 Featherstone, H. 4728  
 Feczko, J. 1580  
 Fedde, M. R. 7994  
 Feddersen, D. 4995  
 Fedida, M. 167, 907, 3744, 3889, 4546, 6360  
 Fedorov, V. V. 504, 3364  
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 2888  
 Fedorova, S. M. 2627, 5967  
 Feeley, J. C. 2313  
 Feeney, D. A. 4796, 6770, 8001  
 Fehér, G. 3667  
 Fehérvári, T. 1413, 6412  
 Fei, A. C.-Y. 5631  
 Feicht, A. 1837  
 Feil, V. J. 3560  
 Feinhaken, D. 2224  
 Feinman, J. M. 1352  
 Feist, H. 31, 2997, 6200  
 Feistkorn, G. 7500  
 Felbinger, U. 1500, 1509  
 Feldman, B. 7956  
 Feldman, B. F. 786, 2726, 4809, 4920, 5037, 7987  
 Feldman, D. B. 3483  
 Feldman, D. S. 1121  
 Feldman, E. C. 2055, 4056, 7298  
 Feldman, L. 1041  
 Feldman-Muhsam, B. 7809  
 Feldman, R. A. 1565  
 Felkai, V. 5632, 6109  
 Fell, B. F. 4777  
 Felsberg, P. J. 6719  
 Fencl, Z. 2086  
 Fendrich, Z. 5399  
 Feng, Y. C. 2325  
 Fenimore, R. L. 4129  
 Fenner, A. 1943  
 Fenner, W. R. 4784  
 Fennestad, K. L. 6402  
 Fensterbank, R. 2961, 6183  
 Fenwick, G. R. 5468  
 Feraud, J. P. 5340  
 Ferencz, G. 2624  
 Ferguson, D. C. 6578, 7566  
 Ferguson, D. L. 4008  
 Ferguson, D. V. 4522  
 Ferguson, F. G. 628  
 Ferguson, H. W. 553, 1984, 7026, 7863  
 Ferguson, J. A. 6664  
 Ferguson, R. 6982  
 Ferlazzo, A. 774, 5027, 5644  
 Fernandes, N. S. 2661  
 Fernández, A. R. M. 1869  
 Fernández Cabada Solórzano, J. M. 4274  
 Fernández Díez, M. 1701, 1829  
 Fernández, M. C. A. 1869  
 Fernandez, T. J., Jr. 4707  
 Fernando, M. A. 6453  
 Ferney, J. 2982  
 Fernie, D. S. 7691  
 Ferrans, V. J. 2695, 2705, 2707, 6683, 6684, 6686, 7915, 7916  
 Ferrante, A. 340  
 Ferrara, L. 2031  
 Ferrara, M. L. 4071  
 Ferrari, A. 440, 492, 1025, 6348, 7459  
 Ferrari, F. 3497  
 Ferrari, M. 7722, 7733  
 Ferraro, G. L. 427  
 Ferreira, C. A. 1793  
 Ferreira de Sá, W. 569  
 Ferreira, M. E. V. 3104  
 Ferreira, M. I. C. 1998, 7868  
 Ferreira, M. L. P. 2010  
 Ferreira Neto, J. M. 1518  
 Ferrer, J. F. 4093



## Author Index

- Ferris, N. P. 1735, 5239  
 Ferro, E. 2827, 3632  
 Ferry, F. 2089  
 Ferstl, R. 2662  
 Ferstl, T. 6173  
 Fessler, L. 4951  
 Fessler, J. F. 2765, 4767, 7843  
 Fettich, D. 7659  
 Fettköther, H. 7277  
 Feuchter, M. 753  
 Fèvre, J. 747  
 Fey, H. 6707, 6708  
 Feyerherd, L. 6650  
 Feynerol, C. 2407  
 Ffinch, J. M. 7993  
 Fialik, E. 4331  
 Fichel do Nascimento, M. da G. 118  
 Fichtner, D. 268  
 Ficken, M. D. 5691  
 Fiebach, H. 2002  
 Fiebig, H. 7462  
 Fiebig, U. 445, 1342, 1513  
 Fiedler, E. 1563  
 Fiedler, H. H. 371  
 Fiegel, B. 1562  
 Field, A. C. 4002, 6639  
 Field, C. R. 4820, 7201  
 Field, D. W. 1840  
 Field, H. J. 4572  
 Fields, M. J. 5605  
 Fiennes, R. N. T. W. 2200  
 Fierer, J. 3796  
 Fierlinger, U. 35, 7627  
 Figueredo, J. M. 3355  
 Fijan, N. 496  
 Fike, J. R. 7875  
 Fikh, L. E. 816  
 Filchev, A. 523, 524  
 Filipov, M. 358  
 Filipov, M. M. 5044  
 Filipov, Zh. 2828, 4479  
 Filippi, P. 1788  
 Filippich, L. 7941  
 Fimmen, H. O. 5328, 5329, 6448, 6449  
 Fina, L. R. 6635  
 Finazzi, M. 3390, 5287  
 Fincher, G. T. 5615  
 Finco, D. R. 2455, 2607, 2608, 7299  
 Findlay, J. K. 6082  
 Fink, E. A. 2849  
 Finkelstein, R. A. 6216  
 Finland, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 2194  
 Finlayson, J. 2415  
 Finnegan, M. 4043  
 Finsterbusch, L. 3698, 6203  
 Fiolka, G. 1925  
 Fioramonti, J. 541, 7506  
 Fiorentini, K. 6735  
 Fioroni, A. 7753  
 First, N. L. 2806  
 Firth, E. C. 793, 3338, 4326, 6104  
 Fischer, A. 2237  
 Fischer, F. J. 4688  
 Fischer, J. 1648, 3024  
 Fischer, J. A. 7353  
 Fischer, K. 1548, 6813  
 Fischer, O. 364  
 Fischer, S. 4095  
 Fischer, W. 6232  
 Fiscus, S. A. 7930  
 Fish, R. E. 3465  
 Fisher, D. A. 6078  
 Fisher, D. J. 2121  
 Fisher, E. W. 1471, 4509  
 Fisher, G. C. 4459  
 Fisher, L. J. 1210  
 Fisher, M. H. 7949  
 Fisher, S. W. 6028  
 Fisher, W. F. 3281, 5890  
 Fister, D. 3601, 4250, 4756  
 Fite, K. V. 5957  
 Fitko, R. 2580, 2763, 6760  
 Fitz, T. A. 1476  
 Fitzgerald, R. H., Jr. 6571  
 Fitzsimons, J. 6505  
 Fivaz, B. H. 5343  
 Flachsel, P. 169  
 Flack, D. E. 447, 5403  
 Flagstad, A. 1292  
 Flamand, A. 4526  
 Flanagan, M. 251, 5805  
 Flatscher, J. 3852  
 Flatt, R. E. 2385  
 Fleck, W. 6201  
 Fleege, J. L. 661, 1473  
 Fleenor, W. A. 6260, 6261  
 Fleet, G. H. 1566  
 Fleet, I. R. 3628  
 Fleming, G. A. 2235  
 Fleming, M. P. 3762  
 Fleming, W. 3796  
 Flemmig, R. 838  
 Fletcher, K. C. 5445  
 Fletcher, O. J. 1123, 3191, 4607  
 Fletcher, O. J., Jr. 3212  
 Fletcher, T. F. 1535, 4915  
 Fletcher, W. O. 4501  
 Flewett, T. H. 1569  
 Flint, A. P. F. 2800, 2804  
 Flint, D. C. 1640  
 Flipot, P. M. 6047  
 Flisser, A. 5895  
 Flo, G. L. 5945  
 Floch, J. 1614  
 Floehr, W. 4236  
 Flores, D. 5436  
 Flores, J. 3099, 7112  
 Flory, W. 6691, 7416, 7418  
 Flossmann, K.-D. 31, 2997, 6200, 6203, 6204  
 Flour, A. 1301  
 Flower, P. J. 4931  
 Flower, R. L. P. 5837, 5844, 7761  
 Flügel, R. M. 5310  
 Fluaharty, D. M. 6976  
 Fly, D. E. 6301  
 Focke, H. 682  
 Focken, R. 909, 2227  
 Fodor, É. 6782  
 Foerner, J. J. 1241  
 Fogarty, U. 6127  
 Foggin, C. M. 7078  
 Foglini, A. 2423  
 Fogwell, R. L. 3703  
 Foil, L. 5884  
 Foil, L. D. 3142  
 Fokina, G. I. 6371  
 Folch, H. 608  
 Folch, J. 2220  
 Földes, J. 5302  
 Foley, C. W. 3946  
 Foley, J. W. 6192  
 Folkers, C. 4535, 6332, 6333  
 Folman, Y. 1433, 4979  
 Foltys, V. 821  
 Foltz, S. D. 7812  
 Fondevila, N. 222  
 Fong, D. W. 1462  
 Fong, H. 4115, 4851  
 Font, R. L. 1281  
 Fontaine, J.-J. 5968  
 Fontaine, M. 4531, 6331  
 Fontenot, J. P. 3564  
 Fontes, E. M. 831, 847  
 Fonty, G. 2212  
 Food and Agriculture Organization 1174, 6145  
 Forberg, W. 7463  
 Forbes, G. I. 5736  
 Forbes, R. M. 552  
 Ford, C. A. 145, 2352  
 Ford, E. J. H. 851, 2026, 4217  
 Ford, G. E. 4003  
 Ford, J. 5960  
 Ford, R. B. 6117, 7858  
 Fordyce, M. 2050  
 Forejtek, P. 5864  
 Foreman, J. H. 906  
 Forman, A. J. 2255, 2431, 5283, 5803  
 Forni, L. 6043  
 Forrest, M. 5222  
 Forrester, D. J. 1913  
 Forsling, M. L. 2131  
 Forslund, K. 6816  
 Forster, J. 2050, 2868  
 Forster, J. E. 696  
 Forster, J. K. 5412  
 Förster, M. 7386  
 Forsthuber, V. 4612  
 Forsyth, B. A. 6498  
 Forsyth, G. W. 6732  
 Fossoul, F. 7138  
 Fossum, K. 3035  
 Foster, D. L. 1487  
 Foster, G. W. 5524  
 Foster, N. M. 2390  
 Foulkes, J. A. 1478, 1572, 2884  
 Fountain, M. W. 2950  
 Fourie, C. G. 1858  
 Fowden, A. L. 2812, 5594, 6637  
 Fowler, M. E. 1702  
 Fowler, S. 3125  
 Fox, E. 4409  
 Fox, I. 1885  
 Fox, J. C. 2990  
 Fox, J. G. 6185, 6191  
 Fox, M. R. S. 6646  
 Fox, P. R. 6578  
 Foxcroft, G. R. 2818  
 Fraga, A. M. 1696  
 Frahm, J. 1191  
 Franc, M. 3999, 7215  
 France, Association pour l'Étude de l'Épidémiologie des Maladies Animales 2939  
 France, Association pour l'Étude de l'Épidémiologie des Maladies Animales. 5111  
 France, Centre d'Étude et de Recherche sur l'Économie et l'Organisation des Productions Animales 4370  
 France, Centre Étude Recherche Économie Organisation Productions Animales 1598  
 France, Conférence Nationale des Vétérinaires Spécialistes de Petits Animaux 4368  
 France, Groupe d'Études de Chirurgie Orthopédique Vétérinaires 4803  
 France, J. K. 2389  
 France, Ministère de l'Agriculture 130, 874, 875, 6882  
 France, Ministère de l'Agriculture, Direction de la Qualité, Services Vétérinaires 878  
 France, Office International des Épidémiologies 3742  
 France, Société Française d'Expérimentation Animale 5649  
 Franchini, A. 7442  
 Franciosi, C. 288, 289  
 Francis, D. W. 6920, 7560  
 Francis, J. 3831  
 Francis, M. J. 7699  
 Francis, P. 93  
 Francis, P. G. 6854  
 Francis, V. N. K. 2222  
 Franco, O. J. 568  
 Francos, G. 6653  
 Francy, D. B. 2391, 7715  
 Frandsen, F. 1893  
 Frandsen, J. C. 2478  
 Franjola, R. 1846  
 Frank, C. J. 1240  
 Frank, G. H. 2243, 6205  
 Frank, H. 3445  
 Frank, J. 5112  
 Frank, J. F. 4957  
 Frank, R. M. 531  
 Frank, S. K. 6967  
 Franke, A. J. 1040  
 Franke, V. 7670  
 Franken, P. 543, 772, 773, 3421, 6627  
 Frankena, K. 5547  
 Frankenberg, G. 2829  
 Frankenberg, W. B. 1847, 1913  
 Franklin, A. 2735  
 Franklin, B. 427  
 Franklin, J. P. 4858  
 Franklin, R. M. 531, 1415, 7438  
 Franson, J. C. 3504  
 Franssen, J.-D. 1316  
 Franti, C. E. 1207, 1975  
 Frantová, E. 7413  
 Franz, J. 269, 6362, 7435  
 Franzmann, A. W. 4992  
 Fraser, A. J. 2672, 4165, 7364  
 Fraser, H. 1093  
 Fraser, H. M. 1485, 2078  
 Fraser, I. S. 852  
 Fraser, J. 1656, 6198  
 Frasier, I. D. 7513  
 Frazerhurst, L. F. 8010, 8011, 8019  
 Frazier, M. E. 7056  
 Fréchette, J. L. 6590  
 Freçuș, G. 698  
 Fredeen, H. T. 4050  
 Fredericksen, T. L. 3453, 6618  
 Frederiksen, M. C. 6074  
 Frederiksen, W. 6925  
 Free, S. M. 3800  
 Freeman, A. E. 436, 437  
 Freeman, B. M. 6110, 6891  
 Freeman, P. 1877  
 Freestone, J. 1240  
 Freestone, P. 6668  
 Fregin, F. G. 2654  
 Fregin, G. F. 1242  
 Fregola, A. 4887  
 Freire, N. M. S. 6482  
 Freitas, A. R. de 4  
 Freitas Costa, K. de 3104  
 Freitas, E. K. 342, 5326, 6448, 6449  
 Frelieu, P. F. 7620  
 French, T. W. 349, 5509  
 Frenkel, J. K. 3263, 3264  
 Frenkel, S. 166  
 Frenyó, V. L. 738  
 Frenzel, B. 7330  
 Frerichs, G. N. 4488  
 Frerking, H. 6096  
 Frescura, T. 3111, 5308  
 Frese, K. 3445, 4670, 5802  
 Fretz, P. B. 4350, 5109  
 Freudiger, U. 3735  
 Freundt, E. A. 6282, 7034  
 Frewein, J. 1530  
 Frey, H.-H. 1288  
 Frey, H.-R. 6354  
 Frey, M. L. 1075  
 Frey, M. S. 6342  
 Frézel, J. L. 6444  
 Frick, O. L. 4194  
 Frick, W. 1222, 3313, 7170  
 Fricke, I. 710, 4127  
 Fricker, C. 1255  
 Friederichs, M. 4945, 6723  
 Friedhoff, K. T. 1170, 2920  
 Friedman, Y. 1465  
 Friedrich, G. 1249  
 Friedrich, H. 4249  
 Friend, D. W. 3234, 3947  
 Friend, S. C. E. 6440, 7773  
 Fries, R. 8007  
 Friesen, B. S. 3599  
 Friess, A. E. 6106  
 Friess, S. L. 3740  
 Frigeri, F. 7722, 7733  
 Friis, N. F. 5221, 6281, 7034  
 Friis, R. R. 2651  
 Frik, J. F. 43, 1676  
 Frimeth, J. P. 6513  
 Fris Jensen, J. 3687  
 Frith, K. 5394  
 Fritz, T. 1764  
 Fritzsche, K. 1654  
 Frohlich, A. A. 4180  
 Frolov, B. A. 3971, 4166  
 Froning, G. W. 6795  
 Fronk, T. J. 735  
 Froscher, B. A. 4828  
 Frøslie, A. 4901  
 Frost, A. J. 3831, 4465, 6963  
 Frost, H. H. 6036  
 Frost, J. A. 3012  
 Frost, J. W. 5228  
 Froyman, R. 3214, 4746  
 Fruganti, G. 3008  
 Frutos Palacios, I. de 142



- Fry, B. E., Jr. 6646  
 Fry, J. 4676, 6672, 6929  
 Fry-Smith, D. 5837  
 Fryer, J. L. 1823, 4393, 5852  
 Frymus, T. 4190  
 Fu, S. C. 6938  
 Fubini, S. L. 4227  
 Fuchs, H. W. 6395  
 Fuchs, P. 4511  
 Fuchs, V. 3690  
 Fuentes, E. 3062, 6264, 6267  
 Fuentes, M. 292  
 Fuentes, V. 2345  
 Fuh, T.-H. 128  
 Fuhrmann, H. 4411, 7864  
 Fujiwara, M. P. 2869  
 Fujiwara, N. 5011  
 Fujii, Y. 3645  
 Fujimoto, Y. 493, 1318, 2559, 3422, 4596, 4882, 6394, 6586  
 Fujimura, H. 4266  
 Fujimura, M. 2275  
 Fujinami, F. 7115  
 Fujioka, T. 812, 1539  
 Fujisaki, K. 3252  
 Fujisaki, Y. 3136  
 Fujiwara, K. 1802, 3055, 3186, 3916, 4058, 4598, 6400  
 Fukami, M. 7535  
 Fukata, T. 3023, 4372  
 Fukazawa, M. 5168  
 Fukuda, S. 4052, 7313  
 Fukudome, M. 3763, 3768  
 Fukui, Y. 1367  
 Fukunaga, Y. 3140, 3141  
 Fukushi, H. 1757, 2450, 6394  
 Fukusho, A. 1103, 4520  
 Fulan, M. L. 1006  
 Fulford, R. J. 5069  
 Fulginiti, V. 6393  
 Fulker, R. H. 3173, 7748  
 Fulkerson, W. J. 5638  
 Fuller, T. K. 4243  
 Fullerton, J. 2278  
 Fulton, R. W. 149, 246, 1022, 3886, 5814  
 Fung, D. L. 6766  
 Fung, Y.-K. T. 2015, 3461  
 Funieru, G. 660  
 Funkquist, B. 4158  
 Fuquay, J. I. 4408  
 Fur, R. le 2380  
 Furcht, G. 781, 1342, 1513, 2147, 2936, 3651, 7537  
 Furcht, L. 3452  
 Furie, W. S. 4774  
 Furley, C. W. 1824  
 Fűrll, M. 7408  
 Furmaga, S. 403, 2524  
 Furrow, R. D. 6024  
 Furugouri, K. 779  
 Furukawa, R. 5873, 6076, 6636, 7352  
 Furukuwa, R. 7551  
 Fusco, P. 6222  
 Füssel, A.-E. 781, 7537  
 Fuste, E. 88  
 Fyhrquist, F. 544  
 Gaafar, S. M. 6476  
 Gaag, I. van der 1373, 1374, 1957  
 Gaál, T. 2656  
 Gaal, T. 4131, 6533  
 Gabal, M. A. 5856, 5857, 7134  
 Gabbi, C. 4346  
 Gabel, A. A. 744, 5004, 5916, 6525, 6874  
 Gáboš, M. 698  
 Gabrielson, D. A. 7633  
 Gacek, F. 771  
 Gács, J. 6582  
 Gadzama, J. N. 4695  
 Gadzhhev, S. 2845  
 Gadzhiev, S. 5054  
 Gadzhiev, Ya. G. 5891  
 Gagendragad, M. R. 7702  
 Gaggino, O. P. 4514  
 Gahagan, J. H. 3480  
 Gaiani, R. 3497, 3642  
 Gaillard, C. 7160  
 Gaillard, E. T. 4507  
 Gaillard-Perrin, G. 3856  
 Gaivoronskaya, I. G. 6263  
 Gajadhar, A. A. 6474  
 Gajdusek, D. C. 1091, 1092  
 Gajudo, C. E. 5339  
 Galarza, M. 361  
 Galati, P. 5443  
 Galeati, G. 3642  
 Galeazzi, R. L. 2736  
 Galesso, R. 315  
 Gálfi, P. 444, 701, 1442  
 Galik, P. A. 6916  
 Galimand, M. 2948, 6902  
 Galina, C. 3602  
 Galitzer, S. J. 3512  
 Gallagher, J. E. 4492, 5094  
 Gallagher, L. V. 5029, 6071  
 Gallagher, R. T. 1143, 2065, 4173  
 Gallazzi, D. 309, 354  
 Gallego García, E. 3244  
 Gallez, B. 3648  
 Gallie, G. J. 3997  
 Gallina, A. M. 3332, 7914  
 Galloni, M. 289  
 Galloway, K. S. 6366  
 Galloway, T. D. 2506  
 Galtier, P. 4975  
 Galton, D. M. 815  
 Galton, J. 6724  
 Galyean, M. L. 1515  
 Gamble, N. 2210  
 Gameel, A. A. 3286  
 Gametchu, B. 2359  
 Gamlem, H. N. 6677  
 Gan, M. H. 5163  
 Gan, Y. S. 2325  
 Ganapathy, M. S. 4024  
 Gancarz, T. 7961  
 Gancedo, J. M. A. 1701, 1829  
 Gandelman, A. L. 4822  
 Ganesh, T. 1968  
 Gängel, H. 853  
 Gangwar, P. C. 695, 6810  
 Ganiere, J. P. 1690  
 Ganjam, I. K. 5392  
 Ganjam, V. K. 434, 1664, 2562, 4983, 5015, 5392, 5526, 7470  
 Gankovich, V. I. 6847  
 Gannes, R. de 5565  
 Gannon, J. R. 2758  
 Gao, W. 1049  
 Garces, H. 5391  
 García, A. V. 489  
 García-Carrillo, C. 12  
 García de Jalon, J. A. 6179  
 García e Costa, F. 1793  
 García, E. G. 3244  
 García G., F. A. 5384  
 García, J. A. 7162  
 García, J. C. 3062, 6264, 6267  
 García, M. 4262  
 García, M. L. 1660, 2286  
 García, M. M. 7616  
 García-Quintana, H. G. 5731, 7600  
 García, R. A. M. 899  
 García, R. B. 803  
 Gard, G. P. 216, 5811, 6378, 6382  
 Gardiner, A. C. 1787, 6379, 6380  
 Gardiner, C. H. 3271  
 Gardiner, M. A. 5179  
 Gardiner, W. P. 7811  
 Gardinier, J. C. le 7076  
 Gardner, C. L. 4992  
 Gardner, F. A. 5146  
 Gardner, I. A. 3508  
 Gardner, M. B. 520, 3446  
 Gareiss, G. 4095  
 Garg, D. N. 2320, 5133  
 Garg, R. C. 4448  
 Garg, S. L. 5039  
 Garkusha, G. A. 158  
 Garland, C. D. 3803  
 Garlich, J. D. 4857  
 Garner, D. L. 6661  
 Garner, G. B. 597, 598  
 Garner, H. E. 435, 1456, 5392  
 Garnett, N. L. 1670  
 Garnier, F. 2742, 4169, 6290  
 Garoiu, M. 27  
 Garrett, B. J. 1403  
 Garrett, L. A. 5218  
 Garrett, R. S. 3391  
 Garsd, A. 5540  
 Garside, E. T. 1379  
 Garsiya, O. A. 7787  
 Garssen, G. J. 2815  
 Garthwaite, G. 4940  
 Gartley, C. J. 5986  
 Garton, J. D. 1022  
 Garverick, H. A. 564, 565, 2039  
 Garvie, E. I. 3820  
 Garwes, D. J. 3088  
 Gary, G. W. Jr. 4600  
 Gasbarre, L. C. 5348  
 Gasic, G. P. 527  
 Gaskell, C. J. 475, 3124, 3388, 4791, 6562  
 Gaskell, R. M. 1108, 3124  
 Gaskin, J. M. 1131, 1807, 2425  
 Gaskins, C. T. 627  
 Gastellu, J. 6331  
 Gatenby, R. M. 6079, 6786  
 Gates, C. 3896  
 Gates, K. A. 676  
 Gates, N. L. 6716  
 Gatesman, T. 4242  
 Gathuma, J. M. 4710, 5092  
 Gatti, R. 247  
 Gattinger, G. 3467  
 Gaudry, D. 1123, 1813  
 Gauer, B. B. 3162, 5225  
 Gaul, S. K. 149, 7095  
 Gaumont, R. 912, 1009, 4381, 7686  
 Gaur, S. N. S. 3294, 7224  
 Gaus, J. 6320  
 Gautam, O. P. 1172, 1603, 1644, 1878, 1879, 2354, 2487, 2492, 3257, 4653, 7187  
 Gauthier, D. 1472  
 Gaviller, P. 3127  
 Gavin, P. R. 7914  
 Gavini, F. 6211  
 Gavora, J. S. 7878  
 Gavrilidis, G. 663  
 Gavrilov, O. K. 3432  
 Gay, C. 1088  
 Gay, C. C. 2771, 7252, 7253  
 Gayford, P. J. R. 2336  
 Gayot, G. 2279, 4381, 6330  
 Gaytán R., T. 2696  
 Gazdarov, A. K. 3432  
 Gaździński, P. 305  
 Gazit, A. 2428, 6622, 7880  
 Geary, S. J. 4375, 7033  
 Gebhardt, A. 2651  
 Gebhardt, G. 761  
 Gebhart, C. J. 3765  
 Gebriel, G. M. 5979, 6620  
 Geck, P., Jr. 2371, 2372  
 Geddes, L. A. 4767  
 Gedek, B. 7940  
 Gedek, W. 3367, 4977, 6738  
 Geeroms, R. 1851  
 Geerts, S. 1201  
 Gehring, H. 7857  
 Gehrt, M. 6907  
 Geisel, O. 3484  
 Geiser, D. 7720  
 Geiser, D. R. 6070  
 Geisselbrecht, K. H. 5331  
 Geissler, H. 1651, 7058  
 Gelatt, K. N. 2601, 2602, 2604, 4039, 6574, 6575  
 Gelderblom, H. 5310  
 Geldermann, H. 5600  
 Gemmell, M. A. 1895, 3994  
 Gemmer, H. 2876  
 Gend, H. W. van 4956  
 Gendi, M. E. 5857  
 Gendreau, M. 2253  
 Genicolo, L. 3812  
 Génicot, A. 6272  
 Genigeorgis, C. A. 3757, 4390  
 Genn, H. J. 3331  
 Genner, D. 707  
 Genovez, M. E. 2327, 6996  
 Gentile, G. 6601  
 Gentinetta, B. 4738  
 Gentry, M. J. 1628, 2244  
 Gentry, P. A. 2467, 5320  
 Gentsch, S. 1939  
 George, J. E. 654  
 George, J. L. 82, 6243  
 George, L. W. 604, 5165  
 George, R. J. 6041  
 George, S. M. 2276  
 Georgescu, I. 7018  
 Georgiev, B. 7819, 7820, 7821, 7822  
 Georgiev, G. K. 5274  
 Georgiev, Kh. 1, 188  
 Georgiev, L. 4442  
 Georgiev, P. 2028  
 Georgieva, D. 3995, 3996, 4709  
 Georgsson, G. 6376  
 Geraghty, V. 2519  
 Geraghty, V. P. 7621  
 Gerard, Y. 2213  
 Gerardino, A. G. de 162  
 Gerber, G. B. 4323, 6115  
 Gerber, J. D. 6967  
 Gerbola, M.-A. 463, 4778  
 Gerenčer, M. 6040  
 Gergov, P. 161  
 Gerhards, H. 3330, 5036, 7255  
 Gerhardt, R. R. 6240  
 Geringer, M. 3033  
 Gerloff, B. 6757  
 Gerloff, B. J. 4872  
 German Democratic Republic, Humboldt Universität Berlin 1986  
 German Federal Republic, Akademie für tierärztliche Fortbildung—Fachgruppe Tierschutzrecht. 3678  
 German Federal Republic, Akademie für Tierärztliche Fortbildung. 3694  
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene und Mikrobiologie 6164  
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Züchtungskunde 6002  
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft 7398  
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 3738, 3741, 6167  
 Gern, L. 3255  
 Gerring, E. E. L. 5506  
 Gerring, E. L. 6064, 6066  
 Gerrish, R. R. 1954, 4668  
 Gerschenfeld, A. 4874  
 Gershman, M. 3014  
 Gershun, V. I. 7675  
 Gershwil, L. J. 5535  
 Gerven, F. van 2281  
 Gerwen, A. C. M. van 3977  
 Gessner, J. W. 6271  
 Getachew, T. 5371  
 Gettinby, G. 7811  
 Geurink, J. H. 578  
 Gevedze, V. I. 2929, 6936  
 Geyer, H. J. 6324  
 Geyer, K. 7448  
 Ghanem, Y. S. 2669, 2670  
 Ghani, M. A. 111  
 Ghatak, S. 1902  
 Ghazi, R. 7067  
 Ghazikhanian, G. Y. 4407  
 Ghel, J. C. 7700  
 Gheorghiu, A. 7663  
 Gherardi, S. G. 3272, 5885  
 Ghica, M. 2340  
 Ghobrial, H. K. 5952  
 Ghosh-Ray, B. 5191  
 Ghoshal, N. G. 859, 2796, 4265, 5053  
 Ghoshall, N. G. 2796  
 Ghoshar, N. G. 2796  
 Ghyssels, G. 5177, 6239  
 Giachetti, C. 6315



## Author Index

- Giacomo, V. di 64  
 Gialletti, L. 5308  
 Giambrone, J. 1414  
 Giambrone, J. J. 296, 6728  
 Giammanco, A. 5267  
 Giannella, R. A. 3788  
 Giauffret, A. 1323, 1788  
 Gibbon, A. J. 6498  
 Gibbons, D. F. 3473  
 Gibbs, C. 475, 3388, 7390  
 Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 1091  
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 6368, 6559  
 Gibbs, H. A. 33, 34, 2995, 3357, 4405, 6933  
 Gibbs, H. C. 1938  
 Gibson, C. D. 6757  
 Gibson, E. A. 1236  
 Gibson, S. V. 5997  
 Gibson, T. 656  
 Gibson, W. C. 2471  
 Giddings, J. M. 1426  
 Gidley-Baird, A. A. 2802  
 Giebel, O. 6452  
 Gielen, M. 662  
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 179, 2017  
 Gierend, M. 4286, 5299  
 Giesecke, D. 545  
 Giesecke, W. H. 7657  
 Gifford, G. A. 7620  
 Gilani, A. H. 1466, 3241  
 Gilbert, A. B. 716, 6801  
 Gilbert, J. 3945, 4241  
 Gilbert, J. P. 3949, 6218, 6994, 7601  
 Gilbert, K. V. 8018  
 Gilbert, R. J. 1842, 6746, 7947  
 Gilbertson, E. M. M. 481  
 Gilbertson, S. R. 4838  
 Gilbo, B. 1247  
 Gildersleeve, R. P. 6812  
 Giles, C. J. 7417  
 Giles, N. 7027  
 Giles, R. C. 7191  
 Giles, R. C., Jr. 1181  
 Gilka, F. 2652, 3535, 7878  
 Gilka, J. 5893  
 Gill, C. O. 103, 3688  
 Gill, J. J. B. 6570  
 Gill, K. P. W. 5698  
 Gill, M. A. 1796  
 Gillebert, C. 49  
 Gillespie, C. W. 2856  
 Gillespie, J. H. 1820, 6342  
 Gillet, J. P. 6417  
 Gillett, N. A. 2873  
 Gillette, K. G. 7090  
 Gillick, J. C. 2581  
 Gilliland, T. 1414  
 Gilmour, D. G. 3453, 6618, 6724  
 Gilmour, J. S. 7287  
 Gilmour, N. J. L. 1629, 6198, 6937  
 Gimenez, T. 6084  
 Gingerich, D. A. 4986, 7367  
 Ginneken, C. A. M. van 4959  
 Ginther, O. J. 559, 1357, 2681, 4257  
 Gintz, T. 2832  
 Giordani, G. 7442  
 Giordano, N. 3612, 5034  
 Giorgi, W. 118, 2327, 3032, 3838  
 Giovannetti, L. 308, 310, 5850, 5851  
 Girard, C. L. 1407  
 Girardeau, J. P. 949, 6217  
 Girardello, G. P. 2535  
 Gîrbăciă, R. 84, 1665, 1666  
 Girginov, G. 3459  
 Girginov, G. P. 3458  
 Giriunas, G. 3433  
 Girshick, T. 3197  
 Gisemba, F. 1724  
 Gitter, S. 7391  
 Giugliano, L. G. 1643  
 Giulietti, A. M. 5764  
 Giurgea, R. 698, 3541  
 Gizatullina, N. K. 5240, 5788  
 Gjerde, B. 6475  
 Glade, M. J. 3463, 4984  
 Gladenko, N. R. 2402  
 Gladwell, R. T. 4259  
 Glaner, M. 265  
 Glaphin, S. P. 1474  
 Glardon, O. 5016  
 Glas, C. 1062  
 Glaser, F. 6971  
 Glaskovich, A. A. 5178  
 Glass, H. W., Jr. 6240  
 Glassberg, R. 7917  
 Glauberg, A. 4921  
 Glaubiger, C. 4121  
 Glávits, R. 994, 1413, 2309, 2684, 5538, 5757, 6287, 6412, 7881  
 Glawischmig, E. 2568  
 Glazier, D. B. 2793  
 Gledhill, B. L. 6661  
 Gleed, R. D. 3587  
 Gleeson, M. 2795  
 Glenn, B. L. 1868  
 Glenn, J. S. 1207  
 Gleria, M. 5632  
 Gleria, M. di 6109  
 Glick, B. 1542, 1543, 2094, 3614, 4947, 6046, 6729  
 Glickman, L. 1325  
 Gligvashvili, G. A. 6026  
 Gliński, Z. 5532  
 Globerson, A. 7937  
 Glock, R. D. 18, 919, 920, 2974, 3086, 4521, 7032  
 Glorieux, B. 2490  
 Glossop, C. E. 6005  
 Gloster, J. 159, 1735, 3922  
 Glover, P. 3521  
 Gluckman, P. 3639  
 Glünder, G. 943  
 Glushko, B. A. 172  
 Głuszek, J. 6657  
 Glynn, A. A. 75  
 Göbel, E. 1161  
 Goble, D. O. 6070  
 Goddeeris, B. M. 1865  
 Godelle, C. 7016  
 Godfrey, D. G. 6444  
 Godinho, K. S. 3821  
 Godke, R. A. 667, 3604, 5136, 5567, 7481  
 Godorozya, M. D. 6108  
 Godwin, I. R. 2671  
 Godwin, J. S. 1131  
 Goebel, H. 587  
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 1976, 3360  
 Goeders, L. 5604  
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 4764  
 Goedvriend-Overweg, B. A. 409  
 Goeger, D. E. 606, 1401, 1403, 3527, 4176  
 Goerlich, R. 6592  
 Goerttler, K. 2012  
 Goetsch, D. D. 2594  
 Goff, W. L. 2525, 3253  
 Gogoi, A. R. 1897  
 Gogoi, S. N. 456  
 Gogov, I. 3030  
 Goiš, M. 3780, 7626  
 Gokani, S. S. 6823  
 Gökçelik, G. 5833  
 Golan, F. A. 5146  
 Goldberg, R. B. 4252  
 Goldberg, V. M. 4349  
 Gol'dman, I. L. 6610  
 Goldman, M. 3506, 3968  
 Goldman, P. 6735  
 Goldsby, R. A. 7927  
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 860, 4804, 7316  
 Goldyrev, T. S. 6248  
 Golikov, A. N. 4030  
 Golikov, A. V. 935, 1634, 3841  
 Golod, Ya. R. 5676  
 Golodetz, C. L. 4469  
 Golovina, N. P. 1828, 7147, 7148, 7151  
 Golovkin, V. V. 172  
 Goltz, J. 4503  
 Golubev, M. V. 6178, 6945  
 Golubnichii, V. P. 6953  
 Golumbovici, E. 7652, 7746  
 Gomaa, A. 1366  
 Gomes, A. G. 366  
 Gomes, I. 3104  
 Gomez, B. 6502  
 Gómez, E. 7171  
 Gómez, M. de 2116  
 Gonçalves, A. P. 1647  
 Goncharov, S. K. 1148  
 Gonda, M. A. 3446  
 Gonder, J. R. 4846  
 Gong, M. S. 6384  
 Gonzales, A. A. 4586, 4613  
 González Arribas, J. L. 3244  
 Gonzalez, C. M. 702  
 Gonzalez de Ríos 5342  
 Gonzalez de Ríos, L. 4663  
 González, E. 5629  
 González, H. 6062  
 González, M. 6265  
 Gonzalez, O. 162  
 González, O. E. 4770  
 González, R. 292  
 Gonzalez-Stagnaro, C. 1434  
 González, R. 293  
 Good, P. J. 6347  
 Goodfellow, M. 2319, 3832, 7006  
 Goodger, B. V. 1857, 2483, 7179, 7180  
 Goodger, W. J. 1583  
 Gooding, G. E. 3912  
 Goodman, R. L. 1487  
 Goodman, S. 5933  
 Goodnow, R. A. 4375, 6222  
 Gooneratne, A. D. 2054  
 Goosen, H. 284  
 Goossens, A. 4549  
 Gopalkrishna Murthy, K. 7692  
 Gopinath, C. 4486  
 Goranov, Kh. 7487  
 Gorardeau, J. P. 7641  
 Gorbach, S. 587  
 Gorbatenko, S. K. 915  
 Gorbатов, V. A. 3432, 4829  
 Gorbunova, M. Yu. 2888  
 Gorder, J. van 4754  
 Gordon, B. R. 6613, 7437  
 Gordon, K. P. 3760  
 Gordon, M. S. 3736  
 Gordon, R. F. 1593  
 Gore, T. 4619  
 Gore, T. C. 5336  
 Gorewit, R. C. 173, 735, 1734, 6009, 7070  
 Gorfe, M. 5371  
 Gorgacz, E. J. 1962, 5912, 6020, 6135, 7879, 7982  
 Gorgan, L. 7836  
 Görgen, M. 5150  
 Gorham, J. R. 1786, 1789, 2433, 2437  
 Gorman, N. T. 5295  
 Gorman, T. R. 3992  
 Görner, R. 6007  
 Gorodtsov, V. F. 5189  
 Górská, C. 6388  
 Gorski, B. V. 163  
 Górski, J. 6388  
 Gorski, B. V. 261, 5784  
 Goryo, M. 7271  
 Gosselin, Y. 5544  
 Gosser, H. S. 1854, 6020, 6558  
 Gossett, K. A. 469  
 Gossing, S. 6480  
 Goswami, K. K. A. 7751  
 Gothe, R. 379, 380, 1889, 1890, 3988  
 Goto, H. 3883, 6334, 6399  
 Goto, M. 4882  
 Goto, N. 4818  
 Gottschild, C. 538  
 Gou, Y. P. 6938  
 Goudsmit, N. 5284  
 Goudswaard, J. 2938  
 Gouet, P. 949, 2212  
 Gough, R. E. 3881, 5227, 7760  
 Gould, C. M. 2741  
 Gould, D. H. 1399  
 Gould, J. A. 300  
 Gould, N. R. 5549, 5551  
 Gould, P. W. 5506  
 Gould, R. W. 1623  
 Gould, S. 1331  
 Goulden, B. E. 428  
 Gounel, F. 168  
 Gourlay, R. N. 215, 1716, 3088, 3843, 6206  
 Gourreau, J. M. 3864, 4530, 4531, 6331  
 Gouvea, V. 1815, 4614  
 Goven, B. A. 337, 1464  
 Govoni, S. 7442  
 Gowda, B. K. K. 1968  
 Goyal, H. O. 6792  
 Goyon, M. 195, 7076  
 Graaf, F. de 2047  
 Graaf, F. K. de 4422  
 Graaf, G. J. de 577  
 Graaff, S. van de 5767  
 Grabe, C. von 547, 5995  
 Grabiński, J. 2789, 2790  
 Grabner, A. 1032  
 Gradin, J. L. 7632  
 Gradinarski, I. 386  
 Grădinaru, D. 7333, 7338  
 Grădinaru, D. A. 7719  
 Graevskaya, N. A. 2013  
 Graf, F. 7576  
 Graf, R. 3366, 3367  
 Graf, T. 4859  
 Graf-Webster, E. 6577  
 Gräffner, G. 1856  
 Graham, A. C. 905  
 Graham, A. D. 2788  
 Graham, C. A. 2468  
 Graham, C. K. 3456  
 Graham, C. L. 468, 7306  
 Graham, G. 3597  
 Graham, J. 1378  
 Graham, M. S. 3419  
 Graham, O. H. 4684  
 Graham, T. E. 4397  
 Grandage, J. 4035  
 Grandin, T. 2181, 8020  
 Grandis, A. S. 5585  
 Granfors, K. 2732, 6045, 6730, 7938  
 Grange, J. M. 7015  
 Graninger, W. 502  
 Grant, B. D. 1256, 3715, 7914  
 Grant, C. 955  
 Grant, C. K. 4847  
 Grant, W. E. 4342  
 Granum, P. E. 3059  
 Gränzer, W. 2662  
 Grappin, R. 6252  
 Grassmann, E. 5627  
 Grate, S. J. 1806  
 Grätsch, U. 2936, 3651, 5466  
 Gratzek, J. B. 337, 3949  
 Graubmann, H. D. 1856  
 Grauls, G. E. L. M. 1110  
 Grauvogl, A. 2170  
 Graves, M. C. 1794  
 Gray, B. W. 6048, 6916  
 Gray, D. 3475, 3477  
 Gray, E. 3775  
 Gray, E. W. 306, 1187  
 Gray, G. W. 7969  
 Gray, J. 5933  
 Gray, R. M. 6061  
 Grayon, M. 1609, 3752  
 Graziano, F. M. 1887  
 Graziano, M. J. 7416  
 Greaves, J. H. 1553  
 Grebenyuk, R. V. 3797  
 Grecchi, R. 3108  
 Grechukhin, A. N. 6665  
 Greeff, A. S. 3048, 4889  
 Green, C. E. 367  
 Green, G. A. 1474  
 Green, J. F. 6768  
 Green, M. 6735  
 Green, R. S. 6942, 6943  
 Green, S. A. 1507, 1508  
 Green, S. S. 961  
 Greenaway, V. A. 7922  
 Greenberg, H. 3099  
 Greenberg, H. B. 7112  
 Greene, B. M. 2550  
 Greene, C. E. 673, 2555  
 Greene, E. W. 3571  
 Greene, H. J. 7485  
 Greenway, T. 4728  
 Greenwood, A. G. 1824, 2893  
 Greenwood, J. D. 16



- Greenwood, N. M. 5468  
 Greer, D. 2885  
 Greer, K. S. 5369  
 Greer, S. 7681  
 Greer, S. C. 2952, 4807  
 Greet, T. R. C. 857  
 Grega, T. 2297  
 Gregoire, R. 3346  
 Gregor, G. 2925  
 Gregorović, V. 3430  
 Gregory, C. R. 6138  
 Gregory, M. W. 2740  
 Gregory, N. G. 674, 1448, 6122  
 Gregson, R. L. 3447  
 Greig, A. 1031  
 Greiner, E. C. 381, 1847  
 Greisen, H. A. 1073, 1290, 2599, 7747  
 Grelck, H. 1199  
 Grell, H. 5329, 6449  
 Gremmel, S. M. 2123  
 Greppi, G. 2827, 3632, 4066  
 Gresser, I. 5822  
 Gretschnmann, K. W. 421  
 Greuel, E. 6592, 7157  
 Greve, J. H. 2557, 4020  
 Grevel, V. 7300  
 Grewal, G. S. 6991  
 Grewal, S. S. 5079  
 Gribble, D. H. 135  
 Gribencha, S. V. 2382  
 Griel, L. C., Jr. 6247  
 Grier, R. L. 2644  
 Griess, D. 1353, 2032  
 Griffin, B. R. 6208  
 Griffin, C. 5766  
 Griffin, D. E. 7099  
 Griffin, D. L. 3300  
 Griffin, J. F. T. 6041  
 Griffin, J. W. 7311  
 Griffin, L. 6451  
 Griffin, L. C. 3300  
 Griffin, T. K. 7658  
 Griffin, T. W. 5521  
 Griffith, R. H. 6236  
 Griffith, R. W. 62  
 Griffiths, D. A. 7630  
 Griffiths, G. L. 7324  
 Griffiths, I. R. 486, 1287, 2605, 3401, 4060, 4799  
 Griffiths, M. W. 4332  
 Griffiths, P. C. 6411, 7751  
 Griffiths, R. G. 696  
 Griganova, N. V. 5086  
 Griggs, T. R. 462  
 Grigore, C. 7836  
 Grigorova, M. 4442  
 Grimes, H. W. 3526  
 Grimes, J. E. 3096, 7737  
 Grimes, T. M. 1811  
 Grimoldi, M. G. 5432  
 Grimon, A. 2272, 3018  
 Grimson, R. E. 2569  
 Grindal, R. J. 7658  
 Grindem, C. B. 7304  
 Grinnell, A. D. 3736  
 Grishaev, I. D. 5075  
 Grishok, L. P. 1746  
 Gritsenko, N. M. 5592  
 Grobner, M. A. 4073  
 Groen, G. van der 6337  
 Groenewegen, G. 2148  
 Groh, A. 6361  
 Gröhn, K. 2875  
 Gröhn, Y. 1574  
 Gröner, A. 4591  
 Gronert, G. A. 4230  
 Groningen, J. J. M. van 2096  
 Grønstøl, H. 1687, 1688  
 Gronwall, R. 4968  
 Grocock, C. M. 252, 3100  
 Groom, J. J. 744  
 Grootenhuis, J. G. 5346  
 Groothuis, D. G. 1676  
 Gropp, J. 753  
 Grosheva, G. A. 2927  
 Grøslund, K. 5655  
 Grospitch, B. 6133  
 Gross, T. L. 6430  
 Gross, W. B. 2731, 4825  
 Groth, D. F. 3166, 5280  
 Groth, W. 2662  
 Groulade, P. 4283  
 Groves, B. I. 6047  
 Groves, T. F. 6858  
 Grubman, M. J. 1737, 4516  
 Grudzinskas, J. G. 2802  
 Gruev, A. 1219  
 Grund, S. 4473  
 Gründel, G. 7536  
 Grundmann, B. 5104  
 Grundschober, F. 3343  
 Gruner, L. 3305  
 Grunert, E. 849, 7283, 7433, 7904  
 Grunsell, C. S. G. 2928  
 Grupcheva, G. 1848, 6443  
 Gruys, E. 2138, 7105  
 Gryaznova, G. D. 1742, 2579  
 Grymer, J. 1940, 1941, 4345  
 Gryscek, G. 2003  
 Gschwindt-Ensinger, B. 5636  
 Gu, L. Y. 5428  
 Gu, X. T. 1321  
 Guaguere, E. 1353, 2032  
 Guarda, F. 205, 492, 1176, 3060  
 Gubareva, N. S. 5751  
 Gubler, D. J. 5798  
 Gudev, Kh. 5054  
 Guelfi, J. F. 1961, 3254, 4228, 5608, 6097  
 Guelfi, J.-F. 6822  
 Gueraud, J. M. 1322  
 Guéreau, J.-M. 5968  
 Guerra, C. 3783  
 Guerra, J. 603  
 Guerrero, J. 1915, 4218, 4716, 6510  
 Guerrini, V. H. 5018, 7941  
 Gueye, A. 5226  
 Guffy, M. M. 861, 1267, 4063, 4064, 6526, 7994  
 Guglielmino, R. 5781  
 Guglielmone, A. A. 5342  
 Guignani, H. C. 5862  
 Guidobono, F. 6063  
 Guidot, G. 5333  
 Guidry, A. J. 7927  
 Guillemain, B. 7865  
 Guillemain, F. 6349  
 Guillemain, M.-C. 1085, 1086, 2407  
 Guillot, F. S. 1192, 3282  
 Guillot, J. F. 2277, 6219  
 Guimarães, M. P. 1214  
 Guinée, P. A. M. 4427  
 Guittet, M. 3929, 3930, 5306, 6417  
 Guizzardi, F. 247  
 Gulbas, N. K. 7011  
 Güldenhaupt, V. 3729  
 Güler, S. 1867  
 Gulka, C. M. 1126  
 Gulton, T. 2864  
 Gulyukin, M. I. 4829  
 Gumbatov, Yu. K. 6928  
 Gumbrell, R. C. 458  
 Gumm, I. D. 3901  
 Gundlach, J. L. 403, 2524  
 Gunja-Smith, Z. 2614  
 Gunji, D. S. 3952  
 Gunnarsson, E. 7259  
 Gunning, R. F. 3850  
 Gunnink, J. W. 570  
 Gunson, D. E. 4021  
 Günther, H. 700, 3005, 3084, 3087  
 Günther, R. 1978  
 Günzel, A.-R. 6003  
 Guo, Y. 5294  
 Guo, Y. P. 37, 5163  
 Guo Yuanji 3126  
 Gupta, B. R. 3798, 7603  
 Gupta, C. D. 5062  
 Gupta, I. 2100, 2101  
 Gupta, J. S. 742, 2557  
 Gupta, M. M. 2222  
 Gupta, P. P. 6630  
 Gupta, R. C. 3464  
 Gupta, R. K. P. 499, 500, 6596  
 Gupta, S. B. 5062  
 Gupta, S. C. 5062  
 Gupta, S. K. 2046, 4150, 6010  
 Gupta, S. L. 1879, 2492  
 Gurdial Singh. 5481  
 Gurkina, V. D. 2160  
 Gürtler, H. 2145, 3610  
 Gusbi, A. M. 3348  
 Gusein-Adzhiev, Z. Kh. 6486  
 Gusev, B. N. 3861  
 Gush, A. F. 3061  
 Guss, S. B. 7845  
 Gustafson, D. P. 2370, 3110, 3114, 3872, 6321  
 Gustafson, R. H. 73  
 Gustafson, R. J. 4320  
 Gustafsson, B. 89, 1544  
 Gustafsson, B. K. 989, 4468, 5486, 5487, 7451, 7457  
 Gustafsson, G. 4046  
 Gustafsson, H. 5484  
 Gustavson, C. R. 6856  
 Gustavson, J. C. 6856  
 Gustine, D. L. 1399  
 Guthrie, G. P., Jr. 5591  
 Gutierrez, V. C. 3288  
 Gutiérrez, L. 1660, 2286  
 Gutierrez V, E. 7715  
 Guyot, J. L. 6765  
 Guzmán, G. 88  
 Guzman, M. 894  
 Gwin, R. M. 2602, 2604  
 Gyles, C. L. 6269, 6951  
 Gyles, N. R. 3275  
 Gylstorff, B. 6753  
 Gylstorff, I. 491, 7063  
 Gyrd-Hansen, N. 5562, 7452  
 Gysin, J. 3595, 3623  
 Gyurov, B. 66, 945  
 Haagsma, J. 2321, 6272  
 Haaland, M. A. 7901  
 Haan, H. H. de 7038  
 Haan, L. de 4663, 5342  
 Haaren, R. van 689  
 Haas, P. J. 5503  
 Haase, E. 2162  
 Haase, H. 6650  
 Habashi, Y. Z. 286  
 Haberkern, C. M. 4252, 5007  
 Habermehl, G. G. 7925  
 Habermehl, K. H. 882  
 Habich, G. E. 4663  
 Habrda, J. 5893  
 Habtemariam, T. 3243  
 Hacker, C. S. 4523  
 Hackett, R. P. 2946  
 Hadani, A. 2352, 3280, 4663, 5342, 5357  
 Haddad, R. 6373  
 Hadrázy, A. 994, 5499, 5500  
 Hadlow, W. J. 1781  
 Hadžimuratović, M. 2248  
 Haensly, W. E. 7997  
 Haeringen, H. van 2037  
 Hafez, H. M. 633, 2092, 6522  
 Hafez, M. A. M. 4661  
 Hafez, S. M. 218, 6354  
 Haffer, K. 3198  
 Häfliger, U. 1751  
 Hager, G. 811  
 Haggard, D. L. 53, 956, 4464  
 Hagler, D. S. 4380  
 Hagstad, H. V. 131, 246, 1022, 3886  
 Hague, P. 5640, 5647  
 Hahn, E. 5574  
 Hahn, E. C. 7119, 7120, 7482  
 Hahn, G. 3813  
 Hahn, G. L. 7497  
 Hahn, P. S. 7120  
 Hahn, W. 918  
 Hahnel, G. B. 1623  
 Haider, F. 2345  
 Haidry, A. M. 2044  
 Haidukewych, D. 6068  
 Haig, D. M. 2518  
 Hails, M. R. 6692  
 Hair, J. A. 2767, 3863, 4510, 5233  
 Hájková, M. 6255  
 Hajkova, M. 6986  
 Hajsig, D. 1928  
 Hajsig, M. 7132  
 Hajtós, I. 3049, 4637  
 Hakak-Berenji, S. N. 6710  
 Hakkarainen, J. 5470  
 Hakonson, T. E. 8002  
 Haldane, E. V. 3051  
 Halen, P. 1120, 1851, 3214, 3926  
 Hales, J. R. S. 7522  
 Halford, D. K. 4322  
 Halgaard, C. 5493  
 Haliburton, J. C. 5319, 6666  
 Hall, B. B. 6571  
 Hall, C. A. 2542  
 Hall, E. D. 6675  
 Hall, G. A. 233, 4047  
 Hall, G. M. 1504, 2184, 4235  
 Hall, J. A. 2403  
 Hall, J. R. 6668  
 Hall, J. W. 2714  
 Hall, L. B., Jr. 6318  
 Hall, L. W. 2776, 7594  
 Hall, M. R. 7679  
 Hall, R. D. 4688  
 Hall, R. F. 1194, 2350  
 Hall, R. L. 1959  
 Hallberg, J. W. 4041  
 Halley, J. T. 4078  
 Hallford, D. M. 1515, 6662  
 Halliday, W. J. 4082  
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 2503, 7011  
 Halman, R. D. 1475  
 Halmos, G. 5219  
 Halnan, C. R. E. 4071  
 Halpern, M. S. 7129  
 Halpin, C. 1646, 2501, 3268, 3792  
 Halvorson, D. 4537, 5797  
 Halvorson, D. A. 1387  
 Hamada, H. 855  
 Hamamoto, S. 3620  
 Hamann, J. 3552, 3553, 4303, 5091  
 Hamaoka, T. 5200  
 Hamauer, G. 4466  
 Hambleton, P. 1610, 4635  
 Hamblin, C. 1100, 4562, 7732  
 Hamdy, A. H. 4477, 4478  
 Hamdy, F. M. 7619  
 Hamel, K. L. 119  
 Hamet, N. 6431, 6459  
 Hamid, M. A. A. 3583  
 Hamidi, M. 4554  
 Hamilton, J. M. 1921, 4819  
 Hamilton, R. M. G. 3234, 6442  
 Hamir, A. N. 575, 2617, 4898, 6016, 6670  
 Hamlin, R. L. 6674, 7967  
 Hamm, T. E., Jr. 5858  
 Hammarberg, K.-E. 1717  
 Hammerberg, B. 3316  
 Hammerl, J. 5612  
 Hammond, A. C. 2573, 5926  
 Hammond, J. A. 383  
 Hammond, M. M. 3177  
 Hammond, W. P. 6103  
 Hamon, C. 1000  
 Hamon, M. 1571, 3628  
 Hamoud, M. M. 6190  
 Hampe, D. W. 6787  
 Hampl, J. 269  
 Hamring, A. 2097  
 Hamza, M. 4718  
 Han, H. R. 5749  
 Han, Y. 1235  
 Hanada, T. 1956  
 Hanafy, M. S. M. 2757  
 Hanák, J. 2791, 7509  
 Hancock, D. S. 7773  
 Hancock, H. A. 447, 5403  
 Hancock, K. 4600  
 Hancock, R. E. W. 2947  
 Hancock, W. S. 7859  
 Hand, A. M. 3631  
 Handji, V. 3523  
 Handlos, M. 6449  
 Handson, P. 1382  
 Handson, P. D. 575, 4898, 6016, 6018  
 Handwerger, S. 3639, 5585  
 Häni, H. 7296  
 Hänichen, T. 1311, 7887  
 Hanlon, G. F. 333  
 Hanna, C. J. 613, 7427  
 Hanna, J. 5151  
 Hanna, R. E. B. 1892



## Author Index

- Hannan, J. 2674, 6127, 6539  
 Hannant, D. 630  
 Hänninen, M.-L. 1621  
 Hannon, S. S. 6916  
 Hänsch, J. 3692  
 Hanschke, G. 778, 1272, 2141  
 Hansel, W. 2750  
 Hansen, H. H. 1380  
 Hansen, J. W. 7467  
 Hansen, T. A. 5007  
 Hansen, T. N. 4252  
 Hanson, L. E. 3080  
 Hanson, W. L. 356  
 Hanssen, I. 2036  
 Hanzen, C. 725  
 Hapke, H.-J. 3576, 5680, 7404, 7409  
 Happé, R. P. 699, 1957  
 Haque, F. 6915  
 Hara, T. 21  
 Harada, T. 3562  
 Haraguchi, Y. 3562  
 Haralambidis, S. 368  
 Haralambiev, H. 1071, 5274  
 Haraszti, J. 566, 1348  
 Harbi, M. S. M. A. 3847, 4498, 6285  
 Harbola, P. C. 3900  
 Hard, D. L. 706  
 Hardie, E. M. 6135  
 Hardin, D. K. 7470  
 Harding, D. R. K. 7859  
 Harding, H. P. 1262  
 Harding, J. 2499  
 Hardy, K. J. 1502  
 Hardy, M. M. 177  
 Hardy, R. M. 472, 473  
 Hardy, W. D., Jr. 518  
 Hare, W. C. D. 221, 5276  
 Haresign, W. 6162  
 Hargis, A. M. 3321, 4507, 5911  
 Hargitai, C. 6759  
 Haribabu, Y. 7692  
 Harker, D. B. 1545, 3608  
 Harkin, J. T. 2581  
 Harkness, J. W. 1787  
 Harlos, J. A. 2506  
 Harmeyer, J. 542, 547, 5995  
 Harmon, R. J. 4450  
 Harmon, R. L. 6228  
 Harms, P. G. 661, 667, 1473  
 Harms, R. H. 4143  
 Harnett, N. M. 6951  
 Haroun, E. M. 383  
 Harper, A. D. 7554  
 Harper, G. J. 6365  
 Harrach, B. 3236, 5865  
 Harrap, K. A. 2452, 4079  
 Harrell, J. S. 5795  
 Harri, M. 5420  
 Harries, W. N. 2060  
 Harrigan, K. E. 4009  
 Harrington, D. D. 551, 6688  
 Harrington, D. J. 4132  
 Harris, A. H. 6413  
 Harris, D. J. 4073  
 Harris, D. L. 920, 7029  
 Harris, D. M. 8038  
 Harris, J. W. 3098, 6295  
 Harris, L. E. 5078  
 Harris, L. L. 4592  
 Harris, R. M. 7571  
 Harris, S. C. 5438  
 Harris, W. H. 3594  
 Harrison, F. A. 668  
 Harrison, G. B. L. 5369  
 Harrison, I. W. 1247  
 Harrison, L. H. 6020  
 Harrison, L. R. 6558  
 Harrison, M. A. 6625  
 Harrison, R. D. 2761  
 Hart, A. A. M. 6616  
 Hart, L. T. 4654  
 Hart, M. G. 1636, 2149, 2837, 7993  
 Hart, R. J. 1883  
 Harth, K. 4148  
 Hartigan, P. J. 2685, 4159  
 Hartikka, P. 6681  
 Hartin, K. E. 3947  
 Harting, T. 7471  
 Härtl, A. 7463  
 Hartley, W. F. 6034  
 Hartley, W. J. 478, 2025, 5516  
 Hartman, E. G. 231, 1061  
 Hartman, W. 3360, 6104  
 Hartmann, D. 4406  
 Hartmann, H. 69, 244, 700, 1135, 1939, 3698, 5922  
 Hartmann, M. 3880  
 Hartmann, P. E. 2054, 7523  
 Hartmann, S. 6522  
 Hartsock, T. G. 6047  
 Hartung, J. 4309, 7907  
 Hartwig, H. 5626  
 Harvey, A. L. 6807  
 Harvey, C. E. 860, 2849, 2899  
 Harvey, I. C. 2065, 4173  
 Harvey, J. W. 349  
 Harvey, M. J. A. 4060  
 Harvey, R. 3587  
 Harvey, S. 3615  
 Harvey, T. L. 3975, 3976  
 Harvey-White, J. D. 2826  
 Harwood, D. J. 1430, 2889  
 Haseldonckx, J. 3674, 4990  
 Hashiguchi, Y. 3884, 5271, 5817  
 Hashimoto, A. 4596, 6394  
 Hashimoto, K. 1639, 2264, 3882, 6949, 6962  
 Hashimoto, N. 941, 3784, 3899, 5713  
 Hashimoto, Y. 2091, 4195  
 Haskins, M. E. 1371, 5417, 6645  
 Hass, R. 6931  
 Hassaan, N. K. 2838  
 Hassan, A. 3261, 4313  
 Hassan, A. A. 3466  
 Hassan, A. B. 3586  
 Hassan, A. H. S. 7979  
 Hassan, F. K. 5856, 7818  
 Hassan, M. S. 2838  
 Hassan Mustafa, U. el 7188  
 Hassan, S. 5470  
 Hassane, H. M. 4664  
 Hassel, R. H. 6324  
 Hasselbach, P. 5699  
 Hässler, L. 4045  
 Hasslinger, M. A. 3303  
 Hasso, S. A. 4563  
 Hassouna, N. 2393  
 Hästein, T. 5958  
 Haswell, M. S. 5078  
 Hata, H. 4372  
 Hatai, K. 5859  
 Hatakeyama, H. 5447  
 Hatch, R. C. 2773, 4237, 4239  
 Hatfield, D. 435  
 Hathaway, S. C. 2328, 3083, 5214, 7023, 7026, 7027, 7684, 7685  
 Hathcock, J. T. 2871  
 Hathcock, T. L. 6214  
 Hattenberger-Baudouy, A. M. 3218  
 Hattersley, J. J. P. 8022  
 Hau, J. 2802  
 Haufe, W. O. 1190  
 Haughey, K. G. 1429  
 Haupt, W. 7210  
 Hausberg, G. 7081  
 Hauser, B. 4893  
 Hauser, M. L. 1560  
 Hausman, G. J. 5019  
 Have, M. H. J. ten 4323  
 Havelka, B. 6980  
 Haven, T. R. 7842  
 Haverbeke, G. van 3363  
 Havik, P. G. 731  
 Hawkes, A. D. 4173  
 Hawkes, R. A. 6414  
 Hawkey, C. 7993  
 Hawkey, C. M. 1636, 2149, 2837  
 Hawkins, C. D. 1709, 1948, 1949, 3707, 4035  
 Hay, J. B. 2723, 2751  
 Hayami, M. 6720  
 Hayasaki, M. 2553, 5381  
 Hayashi, T. 1802, 3916, 6400, 7271  
 Hayden, D. W. 2597, 4795, 5952  
 Hayder, H. A. 4566  
 Hayes, H. M., Jr. 1582, 3444, 4059  
 Hayes, J. 2963  
 Hayes, J. P. 3701  
 Hayes, M. A. 6437  
 Hayes, R. H. 6685  
 Hayman, M. J. 2648, 4859  
 Haynes, P. F. 427, 433  
 Haynes, S. E. 560  
 Hays, V. W. 7646  
 Hayward, A. H. S. 1496  
 Hayward, W. S. 527  
 Hazen, M. J. 8021  
 Hazinski, T. A. 4252, 5007  
 Hazlett, M. J. 5157, 7854  
 He, J. Y. 6184  
 He, Y. X. 4708  
 Head, H. H. 747, 1271  
 Head, K. W. 7772  
 Head, M. 178  
 Headlam, S. A. 7684  
 Healey, M. C. 2513  
 Healy, P. J. 704, 2135, 6625  
 Heap, R. B. 1571, 2800, 3628  
 Heard, T. W. 1891, 4357, 7688  
 Heartwell, C. M. 7446  
 Heath, A. C. G. 7815  
 Heath, G. B. S. 6864  
 Heath, M. 4246  
 Heather, J. D. 2798  
 Heaton, A. 1308  
 Hebeanu, N. 594  
 Heberling, R. L. 6366  
 Hebert, C. D. 6691, 7416, 7418  
 Hebert, C. N. 2660, 3380  
 Hechler, H. 4183  
 Heck, F. C. 2956, 6181, 6909  
 Hecker, J. F. 5119  
 Hedger, R. S. 1100, 4562, 7732  
 Hedges, R. W. 1650  
 Hedhammar, Å. 2435  
 Hedlund, C. S. 6873  
 Hedrén, A. 1544  
 Hedrick, R. P. 1823, 5852  
 Heerden, J. S. van 3489  
 Heeschen, W. 3552  
 Heffels, U. 1654, 3203  
 Heffner, H. E. 5887  
 Heffner, R. S. 5887  
 Heffron, J. J. A. 4234  
 Hefnawy, Y. 964  
 Hegazy, A. 2691  
 Hegner, D. 1501, 6753  
 Hegreberg, G. A. 4801, 5413  
 Hehlmann, R. 4827  
 Heida, J. 836  
 Heide, B. 3557, 3558  
 Heide, H. 4686  
 Heide, L. van der 489, 1124  
 Heider, G. 2013  
 Heider, K. 3598  
 Heider, L. E. 4226, 4306  
 Heidrich-Joswig, S. 3957, 6448, 6462  
 Heidt, G. A. 4522  
 Heidt, M. 2239, 3770, 6923  
 Heijden, P. J. van der 4703  
 Heilmann, P. 626, 2997, 3005, 6203, 6204  
 Heimberger, W. E. 5670  
 Heimbucher, J. 373  
 Heine, J. 1161, 1179, 6470  
 Heinemann, W. W. 2573  
 Heinonen, R. 4579  
 Heinritzi, K. 4340  
 Heinze, W. 7465, 7466  
 Heinzer, I. 2236  
 Heiple, K. G. 4349  
 Heiss, R. 2677  
 Heitmann, J. 3851  
 Heitzman, R. J. 2889  
 Hejlasz, Z. 5920  
 Hejlicek, K. 110, 1004, 2496  
 Hektoen, H. 3716  
 Hel, W. van der 2095, 4244  
 Held, J. P. 7720  
 Heldstab, A. 992  
 Heleski, M. 5692  
 Helle, O. 365, 2534, 2536  
 Hellebrekers, L. J. 1152  
 Hellemann, A.-L. 2268  
 Heller, E. D. 4615  
 Heller-Haupt, A. 2509  
 Hellstrom, J. S. 122  
 Hellwig, J. 7565  
 Helper, L. C. 4025  
 Helphrey, M. L. 3708  
 Helsted, C. 395  
 Hemborough, F. B. 2886  
 Hembry, F. G. 5461  
 Hemken, R. W. 4450  
 Hemmingsen, P. 239  
 Hemsley, J. A. 2578  
 Hemsworth, P. H. 3631  
 Henckel, P. 5598  
 Hende, C. van den 2834, 4758, 7230  
 Henderson, A. E. 411  
 Henderson, A. J. 2825, 5023  
 Henderson, D. 7801  
 Henderson, E. A. 5565  
 Henderson, J. 6929  
 Henderson, R. A. 6048  
 Hendricks, A. C. 5048  
 Hendricks, S. L. 2379  
 Hendriks, H. J. 2138  
 Hendriks, J. 3306  
 Hendrix, K. 4997, 4998, 4999, 6784  
 Heneghan, D. J. S. 6227  
 Henion, J. D. 1449  
 Henk, W. G. 808  
 Henkel, G. 1167, 6461, 6470  
 Henken, A. H. 409  
 Henken, A. M. 2095, 4197, 4244  
 Hennessy, D. P. 1502, 7514  
 Hennessy, D. R. 6747  
 Hennig, A. 5546  
 Hennington, D. L. 661  
 Henrichsen, J. 5743  
 Henricks, D. M. 6084  
 Henriksen, P. 1973  
 Henriksson, K. 5407  
 Henroteaux, M. 425  
 Henry, D. P. 6963  
 Henry, E. T. 6301  
 Henry, M. 719, 3488  
 Henry, R. W. 1577, 4353  
 Henschel, E. 5103, 7543  
 Henschelchen, O. 3551, 7654  
 Henstridge, R. M. 4472  
 Henthorn, T. K. 6074  
 Hentschel, H. 4626  
 Heppner, B. 5299  
 Hera, A. 648, 7273  
 Herak, M. 7132  
 Herberg, R. J. 653  
 Herbert, I. V. 1202, 3291  
 Herbert, W. J. 343, 7860  
 Herbst, W. 5849  
 Herceg, M. 257, 1928, 3370, 6212, 6942  
 Herd, R. P. 1209, 4005, 6495  
 Herdt, T. H. 4872, 5604, 5966  
 Hering, A. M. 6185  
 Herion, P. 1316  
 Herkner, K. 6779  
 Herlugson, M. L. 1677  
 Hermann, L. M. 3532  
 Hermanns, W. 98, 99, 5843  
 Hermansen, O. 94  
 Hernandez, A. A. 899  
 Hernández J., P. 7098  
 Hernandez, J. R. 4178  
 Hernandez-Jauregui, P. 3602  
 Hernandez-Ledezma, J. J. 565  
 Herniman, K. A. J. 4567, 5277  
 Heron, B. 1089  
 Heron, I. 6043  
 Herr, S. 1611  
 Herrera, J. 3602  
 Herrera, R. 3565  
 Herrick, R. B. 6849  
 Herrig, B. W. 2717  
 Herriman, I. D. 1430  
 Herring, A. J. 843, 3888, 6549  
 Herring, J. A. 3888  
 Herring, M. E. 3341  
 Herriot, J. 2931  
 Herrmann, H. 2966



- Herron, A. J. 2033  
Herrtage, M. E. 2477, 3393, 4800  
Hertrampf, B. 6221  
Hertsch, B. 1251, 3331  
Hertsch, B.-W. 5652  
Herve, M. 2346  
Hervé, M. 6062  
Hervy, A. 5174  
Herz, A. 4964, 6739  
Herzig, I. 3069, 3070  
Herzog, A. 4142, 6540  
Herzog, S. 5802  
Hesketh, P. 6457, 7439  
Hess, W. R. 1099  
Hesse, B. 2012  
Hesse, R. A. 3892, 5269  
Hesselholt, M. 1268, 1940, 1941  
Hessemann, C. P. 7951  
Hester, P. Y. 6588  
Hetrick, F. M. 917, 2945  
Heuer, C. 1361  
Heusch, G. 4794  
Heuwieser, W. 558  
Hever, H. 2936  
Hewett, G. R. 1891  
Hewlett, T. P. 4919  
Heydorn, A. O. 368, 7193  
Heyman, M. B. 5880  
Heymann, M. A. 2121  
Hibbitt, K. G. 2292  
Hibbs, C. M. 6982  
Hibiya, T. 6155  
Hibner, U. 7160  
Hickel, E.-M. 4229  
Hickey, G. 4776  
Hickiewicz-Konarska, D. 5217  
Hidiroglou, M. 1347, 2022, 4043, 4134  
Hiepe, T. 2937, 4686, 5353  
Hieronymus, D. R. K. 4617, 4618  
Hifny, A. 686, 792, 2150, 5049, 7979  
Higgins, D. A. 4186, 6712  
Higgins, K. H. 7332  
Higgins, R. 2242, 3375, 5706  
Higgins, R. J. 1105, 4593, 4784  
Higgs, T. M. 3821  
Hightower, A. W. 3051  
Hightower, D. 2123  
Hightower, L. E. 1810  
Hihara, H. 6617, 7877  
Hikasa, Y. 3023  
Hikolov, A. 5410  
Hilali, M. 365, 3261  
Hilbert, B. J. 4023  
Hildebrandt, G. 7559  
Hildt, E. 1563  
Hill, A. 4500, 6758  
Hill, A. W. 6227  
Hill, B. J. 3216, 7762  
Hill, D. J. 2815  
Hill, D. L. 7047  
Hill, D. W. 7961  
Hill, F. W. G. 2928  
Hill, G. M. 5465, 6643  
Hill, J. 4417  
Hill, M. R. 4867  
Hill, R. D. 3350  
Hill, T. J. 3124  
Hillers, J. K. 1677  
Hillerton, J. E. 6257  
Hilley, H. D. 4783, 5712, 6197  
Hillidge, C. J. 833  
Hilling, D. 6151  
Hillman, D. 1938  
Hillyer, G. V. 8040  
Hilton, J. W. 553, 6673  
Hilwig, R. W. 3295, 6490  
Hinch, G. N. 2167  
Hinchliffe, P. M. 2233  
Hindmarsh, M. 300  
Hinsch, W. 5623  
Hinshaw, L. B. 2261  
Hinshaw, V. 3134, 4537, 5797  
Hinshaw, V. S. 1760, 3876, 4533, 6336  
Hinsman, E. 2675  
Hinson, C. A. 1149, 2470  
Hinson, J. M., Jr. 4042  
Hinton, M. 950, 6955  
Hintz, H. F. 1248, 3679, 4984  
Hintz, R. L. 2043  
Hinz, K. H. 943  
Hinz, K.-H. 1654, 6922  
Hitaga, T. 3658, 3662  
Hirai, K. 4596, 4861, 6394  
Hirama, S.-I. 4145  
Hiramatsu, K. 1795  
Hirano, N. 6340  
Hirano, T. 6334  
Hirao, K. 4293  
Hirasawa, K. 2401, 3141, 3883  
Hirasawa, T. 3913  
Hiratsuka, H. 4276  
Hirayama, N. 6398  
Hirschert, R. 371  
Hird, D. W. 3348, 3672, 7680  
Hirn, J. 2177, 2875  
Hirsch, H.-P. 2298, 2299, 2300, 2304  
Hirsch, V. M. 2011, 3344, 5951  
Hirschhäuser, R. 6648  
Hirsh, D. C. 3017  
Hirumi, H. 340  
Hirumi, K. 5325  
Hirvelä, V. 2875  
Hishinuma, F. 527  
Hitchcock, P. 5959  
Hitschfeld, M. 4182  
Hixon, J. E. 4468, 5503  
Hjorth, R. 3157  
Hnatowich, D. J. 5521  
Ho, C. C. 328, 4641, 4642  
Ho, K. R. 5428  
Ho, M. 8  
Hoare, R. J. T. 1570, 1674, 4453, 4454  
Hobe, G. 2829  
Hobson, D. P. 5581  
Hobson-Frohock, A. 3519, 4212  
Hobson, H. P. 863, 6873  
Hobson, P. N. 955  
Hochereau-de Reviers, M. T. 733  
Hocquet, P. 3262  
Hodge, P. B. 4987  
Hodge, S. L. 1473  
Hodges, R. T. 7364, 7669  
Hodges, S. L. 6366  
Hodgson, D. 6773  
Hodgson, D. R. 3327, 4251, 6820, 7260, 8023  
Hodgson, D. R. G. 1468  
Hodson, N. P. 5913  
Hodson, P. V. 574, 6673  
Hoebe, H. P. 3360  
Hoedemaker, M. 4467  
Hoefling, D. 465  
Hoek, J. van den 4323  
Hoenderken, R. 3694  
Hoenig, M. 7566  
Hoerlein, B. F. 4815, 6568  
Hoerstke, M. 65  
Hoey, W. A. 8024  
Höfer, M. 31  
Hoff, E. J. 4815  
Hoff, G. L. 1596  
Hoff, R. L. 5403  
Hoffman, L. J. 32  
Hoffman, P. M. 1092  
Hoffmann, A. G. 5104  
Hoffmann-Czajkowska, J. 6995  
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 4198  
Hoffmann, H. 7463  
Hoffmann, P. 1041  
Hoffmann, R. 1726, 2949, 4625, 5767  
Hoffmann, W. E. 5044, 7525  
Hofmann, G. O. 611  
Hofmann, H. C. 4684  
Hofmann, P. 7940  
Hofmann, R. 5393  
Hofmann, R. R. 882, 2916, 7590  
Hofmann, W. 1934  
Hofmeyr, J. M. 2711  
Hofstad, M. S. 5690  
Hofstetter, H. 74, 2595  
Hogan, J. E. 919, 920, 2974  
Hogan, R. N. 6372  
Hogarth, M. 9  
Hogben, E. M. 2157, 3819  
Höglund, G. 5055  
Höhn, H. 6540  
Hohn, R. B. 4327, 4938, 6871, 7573, 8031  
Höhn, U. 194  
Hoiseth, S. 6964  
Højbjerg, A. 226  
Hokari, S. 5497  
Holbert, D. 4510  
Holdeman, L. V. 4822  
Holdsworth, R. J. 1571  
Holejsovsky, J. 7724, 7725  
Holenweger, J. A. 659  
Höll, E. 4095  
Holland, J. T. S. 120, 1011  
Holland, L. A. 4640  
Holland, L. E. 2117  
Holland, P. T. 4173  
Hollen, L. L. 1677  
Höller, H. 1469  
Holley, R. A. 4308  
Holliday, T. A. 7981  
Holliman, J. L. 3526  
Hollis, D. E. 2578  
Holman, P. J. 3956, 6181  
Holmberg, C. A. 1330  
Holmberg, O. 89  
Holmberg, T. 5318  
Holmes, C. W. 5375, 7502, 7503  
Holmes, J. C. 3325  
Holmes, J. M. 829, 2005  
Holmes, J. R. 7968  
Holmes, P. H. 1629, 2543, 4112, 5113, 6508  
Holmgren, N. 3378  
Holmsen, H. 7535  
Holmstedt, S. 2980  
Holness, D. H. 2053  
Holroyd, R. G. 1863, 3277  
Holt, J. C. 7538  
Holt, P. E. 7390  
Holtan, D. W. 3944  
Holténus, P. 6501  
Holtet, L. 3443  
Holub, A. 2363  
Holub, M. 7007  
Holzer, G. A. 6856  
Holzmann, A. 3852  
Homan, E. J. 4547  
Homeida, A. M. 1481, 2124, 2472, 5571  
Homer, J. T. 2891  
Hommeze, J. 4458, 5688  
Homolac, M. 7197  
Honaliakar, V. K. 1440, 2774  
Honda, E. 2450  
Honda, T. 1637, 6946  
Hone, J. 2692  
Hong, C. B. 1181  
Hong, M. P. 3909  
Hong, R. 3539  
Hongo, H. 6334  
Honma, H. 4861  
Honour, P. 2315  
Hood, D. M. 1930, 2123  
Hoogerbrugge, A. 284, 7548  
Hoogstraal, H. 7067, 7711  
Hook, J. B. 7401  
Hook, R. R., Jr. 2641  
Hooper, P. N. 5933  
Hoorens, J. 3356, 3911, 3963, 5761, 5829, 5932  
Hooser, L. E. 1019  
Hoover, D. J. 4960  
Hopes, R. 4753  
Hopkins, I. G. 3201  
Hopkins, J. 5576, 6774  
Hopkins, P. S. 8024  
Hopkins, S. R. 3855, 4606  
Hopkinson, W. I. 7324  
Hopla, C. E. 8040  
Hoppeler, H. 3623  
Hopper, S. A. 2336  
Hoppmann, F.-W. 7380  
Hopson, J. H. 6982  
Horak, I. G. 1884  
Horber, H. 697, 6628  
Hörchner, F. 5328, 6445, 6447  
Horenstein, K. 3202  
Hörig, C. 3567  
Horio, M. 4904  
Horkai, B. 566, 6759  
Horn, H. H. van 1271  
Horn, J. 7530  
Horn, U. 7463  
Hornawsky, G. 6480  
Hornbuckle, W. E. 5002, 5003  
Horne, A. C. 536  
Horne, M. T. 3767, 7612  
Horner, G. W. 1790  
Horner, M. 3575, 7468  
Hörning, B. 1843  
Hornof, W. 3711, 5110  
Hornof, W. J. 3686  
Hornstein, K. 5251  
Horowitz, A. 2923  
Horsch, F. 1605, 2038, 7059  
Horst, P. 2442  
Horst, R. L. 4130  
Horta, A. E. M. 724  
Horton, D. P. 447, 5403  
Hörügel, K. 781  
Horvat, Z. 2322  
Horvath, A. 5391  
Horvath, E. 5430  
Horváth, G. 1439, 6987  
Horváth, Z. 2624  
Horzinek, M. C. 152, 5799, 7721, 7749  
Hosaja, M. 2858  
Hoshi, S. 2146, 6409  
Hoshino, Y. 3099, 7112  
Hoskam, E. G. 577  
Hosking, B. C. 6058  
Hoskins, J. D. 808  
Hosny, Z. 4661  
Hosokawa, S. 6399  
Hossain, M. I. 2154  
Hotchin, J. 4574  
Hotchkiss, D. K. 6841  
Houdas, M. 3940  
Houghton, E. 2110, 6751  
Houghton, S. B. 6206  
Hounsel, C. 7191  
Haupt, K. A. 2919, 3679, 5080, 6852  
House, J. A. 252, 6559  
Houssaint, E. 7441  
Houvenaghel, A. 49, 5931  
Houwens, D. J. 1096, 5281  
Hove, K. 2023  
Hoveland, C. S. 3526  
Hoven, R. van den 3421  
Howard, C. J. 215, 1716, 3843  
Howard, D. 5927  
Howard, D. H. 6892, 6893  
Howard, G. A. 4760  
Howard, J. G. 2105  
Howard, J. L. 891  
Howard, T. H. 19, 2417, 3902  
Howarth, B. 7550  
Howarth, J. A. 148, 5112  
Howarth, R. J. 1343  
Howell, L. J. 299  
Howell, M. J. 382  
Howell, V. L. 3751  
Howey, W. P. 7475  
Howitt, G. A. 7491  
Howland, B. E. 5593  
Howland, D. 6772  
Howland, T. P. 6516  
Howlett, D. D. 2569  
Howlett, J. R. 2403  
Howse, J. N. 4497  
Hoyer, H. 2029  
Hoyer, I. 2029  
Hoyningen-Huene, V. von 5250  
Hoyois, P. 5812  
Hradecký, J. 6073  
Hribnik, T. N. 2512  
Hristozova, S. 1071  
Hryniewiczcka, T. 2763  
Hsu, F. S. 129, 1955, 7341  
Hsü, H. F. 4708  
Hsü, S. Y. L. 4708  
Hsu, T.-C. 928  
Hsu, T.-L. 1043  
Hsu, W. H. 2886, 4991, 7962, 8004  
Hu, C. L. 4495  
Hu, J. S. 4495



- Huang, D. D. 4614  
Huang, J. 2646  
Huang, J. C. C. 1667  
Huang, J. W. 6384  
Huang, S. S. 3943  
Huang, T. S. 1099  
Huang, T. T. F., Jr. 1372  
Huang, Z. G. 1235  
Hubbard, G. B. 3183, 5445  
Hubbell, J. A. E. 2777  
Hubbert, N. L. 4634, 4788  
Hubel, C. A. 1483  
Hübel, U. 1469  
Huber, K. 7933  
Huber, T. L. 2594  
Hubik, R. 169  
Hübschle, O. J. B. 4569, 5285  
Hüby, H. 775  
Huffel, X. van 2834  
Huffels, A. D. N. H. J. 5248  
Huffels, N. D. N. H. J. 3907  
Huffer, W. E. 2678, 2679  
Huffman, E. M. 571, 7377  
Huffman, M. H. 7610  
Huffman, R. H. 1437  
Huffman, E. M. 571  
Hug, F. 6253  
Hugdahl, M. B. 39  
Hugelshofer, J. 1255, 4762  
Huggins, M. B. 6954  
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 2881  
Hughes, B. O. 716  
Hughes, D. L. 1892, 3283, 6488  
Hughes, H. P. A. 369  
Hughes, J. H. 3211  
Hughes, J. M. 6212, 6942  
Hughes, J. M. B. 2798  
Hughes, J. P. 714, 5525  
Hughes, P. B. 2505  
Hughes, R. A. C. 5801  
Hughes, S. 3990, 4409  
Hugi, E. 4335  
Hugonnet, L. 387, 2539  
Hugoson, G. 3428  
Huhold, K. 2045, 6363  
Hui-Chou, C. S. 1290  
Huismans, H. 6303  
Hulan, H. W. 1302, 1381, 7407  
Hull, B. L. 1269  
Hulse, D. A. 1577  
Hulshof, H. G. 1512  
Humes, P. E. 5136, 5567  
Humlesjö, N.-E. 1717  
Hummel, R. 1658, 3029  
Hummel, R. A. 1383  
Humphrey, J. D. 1626, 5705, 6195  
Humphreys, D. J. 5506  
Humphries, W. R. 2666  
Hungerer, K.-D. 1659  
Hungerford, L. L. 1728  
Hunsmann, G. 4845  
Hunt, A. E. 2660  
Hunt, B. W. 1694  
Hunt, J. 7560  
Hunt, J. M. 6920  
Hunt, L. D. 3944  
Hunt, R. D. 5542  
Hunter, A. G. 1511, 5775  
Hunter, A. R. 2533, 3407, 4837, 6506  
Hunter, B. 3748  
Hunter, D. 3828, 4409, 6926  
Hunter, D. M. 6181  
Hunter, E. A. 748  
Hunter, G. D. 254, 1782  
Hunter, J. M. 4238  
Hunter, R. 1790  
Huntress, C. 5704  
Hunyady, G. 4738  
Huq, M. M. 2521  
Hurley, L. C. 413  
Hurvell, B. 3733  
Hurvitz, A. I. 4812, 4838, 6613, 7309, 7437  
Hurwitz, S. 557, 1346  
Husein, K. S. M. 3635  
Huskamp, B. 3729, 4755, 5103  
Hussain, S. F. 4543, 4544  
Hussaini, S. N. 44  
Hussein, A. 6904  
Hussein, A. M. 3536  
Hussein, H. S. 1169  
Hussein, M. F. 6489, 7220  
Hussien, H. A. 686  
Hussin, A. Z. 4961  
Husstedt, W. 717  
Huston, K. 4039  
Husvéth, F. 2656  
Huszenicza, G. 566, 6759  
Hutchings, D. L. 7272  
Hutchinson, G. W. 3315, 7242  
Hutchinson, L. 585  
Hutchinson, L. J. 1340  
Hutchison, A. A. 4042  
Hutchison, G. 1177, 1882  
Hüttenbach, H. 587  
Hutter, H. 514  
Hutton, B. F. 852  
Huurne, A. A. H. M. ter 7693  
Huxtable, C. R. 1282, 1405  
Huzum, V. 40  
Hwang, S. 850  
Hyams, D. 5599  
Hylton, G. A. 3955  
Iaffaldano, D. 605  
Ianculescu, M. 6622, 7880  
Iannizzotto, G. 572  
Iannuzzi, L. 4887  
Iaremenko, N. A. 163  
Ibañez, R. S. 292  
Ibañez, R. S. 293  
Ibarra, L. 845, 5263  
Ibragimov, B. B. 2402  
Ibrahim, A. 1112, 4553, 4610  
Ibrahim, A. A. 4629, 7647, 7648  
Ibrahim, A. L. 5304, 6408  
Ibrahim, I. M. 3583  
Ibrahim, M. M. 218  
Ibrović, M. 2248  
Ichijo, K. 493  
Ichijo, S. 3939, 6399  
Ichikawa, F. 3645  
Ide, Y. 4293  
Idris, Um El A. A. 3309  
Idriss, U. A. 4587  
Igarza, L. M. 2273  
Ige, K. 4652  
Ignjatovic, J. 526  
Igono, M. O. 6783  
Ihara, S. 1042  
Ihemelandu, E. C. 4064  
Ihrke, P. J. 4441, 4804, 5766, 5937, 6039  
Iida, H. 4052, 7313  
Ikawa, Y. 3439  
Ike, K. 6901  
Ikeda, A. 2077  
Ikeda, K. 20  
Ikede, B. O. 5868, 8044  
Ikemoto, S. 4109  
Ikemoto, Y. 2559  
Ikeno, H. 4156  
Ikuta, K. 4861  
Il'chevich, N. V. 7384  
Ilemobade, A. A. 7177  
Ileš, P. 5707  
Ileš, P. 6903  
Ilgmann, H. 7565  
Iliescu, P. 7890  
Ilieva, K. 523  
Il'ina, T. A. 5458  
Il'ina, Ya. S. 2630  
Illescas, J. 1651  
Illing, K. 6984  
Imada, T. 7128  
Imada, Y. 3092  
Imagawa, D. T. 1794  
Imagawa, H. 2401, 3139  
Imai, K. 6794  
Imai, S. 6152, 6901  
Imam, E. S. 3261  
Imamura, K. 4299, 4818  
Imlah, P. 2719, 4279, 4927  
Imm, S. 3447  
Immelman, A. 3489, 3554  
Imori, T. 4775, 6086  
Impey, C. S. 2276  
Imre, R. 5500, 7410  
Inaba, T. 4775  
Inaba, Y. 3894, 5275, 7096  
Inbar, O. 952  
Inculet, E. 594  
Inculet, E. 7911  
Inculet, E. 7911  
Indiveri, M. 1663  
Indrieri, R. J. 3402  
Infante, J. C. 2071  
Infante, J. F. 6703, 6704  
Ingalls, W. L. 7206  
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 227, 231, 543, 1061  
Inglis, D. M. 3474, 4428, 7122  
Inglis, N. F. 843  
Ingraham, R. H. 5461, 7481  
Ingram, D. L. 4246, 7508  
Ingram, P. L. 4876  
Iniguez, I. R. de 7823  
Inman, L. R. 2262  
Innes, G. M. 2078  
Ino, T. 3136  
Inooka, S. 2146, 5621  
Inoue, K. 7618  
Inoue, T. 1356  
Inouye, S. 3155  
Inshelm, J. 3675  
Instituto Interamericano de Cooperacion para la Agricultura 5127  
International Association of Biological Standardization 1813, 5131, 6895  
International Atomic Energy Agency 5685, 6868  
International Dairy Federation 3725  
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 2910  
International Union of Microbiological Societies. 2940  
Inumar, S. 4835  
Invernizzi, A. 7942  
Ionescu, C. 7008  
Ionescu, J. 4379  
Ionică, C. 7008, 7013, 7018, 7019  
Ionova, O. P. 5135, 5785  
Iordache, A. 7627  
Iordanov, S. 189  
Iordanova, V. 7351  
Iosrf, V. 3232  
Iotov, M. 190  
Iotova, I. 3458, 3459, 4430, 4433, 4435, 5449, 7400  
Iotsov, S. 3458, 3459, 5449, 7400  
Ireland, J. J. 3605  
Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture 2191  
Irfan, M. 4704  
Irishio, W. 7867  
Irsara, A. 2377  
Irvin, A. D. 1864, 1865, 2486, 7185  
Irvin, R. T. 901  
Irving, A. C. 4556  
Irving, R. A. 2609  
Irving, S. G. 2428  
Isaac-Renton, J. L. 7611  
Isaacs, J. P. 2733  
Isaacson, R. E. 5718  
Isakov, M. I. 2246  
Isayama, Y. 1617, 2979, 5159  
Ishak, K. G. 1784, 1785  
Ishak, M. A. 4147  
Ishibashi, K. 5297  
Ishibashi, M. 6421  
Ishibashi, T. 4266  
Ishida, I. 3882  
Ishida, M. 2387, 3208  
Ishida, N. 3215  
Ishida, T. 3055, 3186, 3916, 4598  
Ishihara, K. 1903, 4017, 4138  
Ishii, A. I. 5376  
Ishii, T. 6901, 7174  
Ishikawa, H. 2080, 4928  
Ishikawa, T. 1356  
Ishikawa, Y. 5313  
Ishimaru, M. 6418  
Isikawa, K. 4140  
Isimbekov, Zh. M. 6479  
Isitor, G. N. 4106, 4107  
Iskander, A. R. 395  
Iskierdo, N. 6595  
Isler, A. 4335  
Isler, R. 3595, 3623  
Isobe, T. 7178  
Isoda, M. 6930  
Ispenkov, A. E. 2158  
Israel, L. A. 2779  
Issel, C. J. 213, 3142, 6338  
İstanbulluoğlu, E. 5696, 5700, 5723  
Istasse, L. 662  
Istrate, N. 27, 3232  
Itabishashi, T. 2122  
Itagaki, K. 3967  
Itakura, C. 4882, 5423, 7271  
Italy, Società Italiana di Patologia Aviare 5956  
Italy, Società Italiana di Patologia ed Allevamento dei Suini 6163  
Ito, F. H. 7073  
Ito, M. 7037  
Ito, R. K. 786  
Ito, S. 1873, 4001  
Ito, T. 7335  
Itoh, H. 7360  
Itoharu, S. 3431, 7336  
Ittig, H. P. 1510  
Ivan, M. 3478, 4134  
Ivanics, E. 994, 2309  
Ivánics, E. 5757  
Ivanov, A. P. 6337  
Ivanov, A. T. 2059  
Ivanov, B. L. 5433  
Ivanov, D. P. 2929  
Ivanov, I. 66, 990, 2307, 2334, 5452, 5453  
Ivanov, I. E. 3459, 4550, 5261  
Ivanov, I. N. 5182  
Ivanov, I. T. 7351  
Ivanov, L. I. 459  
Ivanov, P. 1165, 2964, 3030  
Ivanov, V. L. 5434  
Ivanov, V. S. 1050, 1746  
Ivanova, L. G. 7151  
Ivanova, N. T. 5677  
Ivanyi, J. 7441  
Ivie, G. W. 377, 6701  
Ivins, B. E. 3053, 3054  
Ivoghli, B. 3834  
Iwasa, K. 3658, 3662  
Iwasaki, A. 3967  
Iwata, K. 2275  
Ižariková, A. 3382  
Izawa, H. 1318, 2387, 3884, 4086, 5450, 6409  
İzgür, M. 5723  
J. 2686  
Jaartveld, F. H. J. 6250, 6251  
Jabboury-Postema, J. 7021  
Jack, E. J. 5919  
Jackman, R. 455, 1345, 5984  
Jackson, E. 4730, 6507  
Jackson, E. R. 4460  
Jackson, F. 4730, 5905, 6507  
Jackson, G. 3850  
Jackson, G. H. 1279, 4357  
Jackson, G. L. 1490, 7515  
Jackson, H. D. 2675  
Jackson, O. F. 2436, 2768, 4314, 5954  
Jackson, P. G. G. 2577, 4693  
Jackson, P. S. 3569  
Jackwood, D. J. 3211  
Jacob, T. A. 6055, 7949  
Jacobi, H.-W. 4601  
Jacobs, D. E. 416  
Jacobs, J. C. 6544, 7198  
Jacobs, K. A. 1468, 6872  
Jacobs, L. 8040  
Jacobs, R. M. 1959, 2090  
Jacobse-Geels, H. E. L. 7749  
Jacobsen, K. 2832  
Jacobsen, K. L. 5966  
Jacobsen, N. K. 7495  
Jacobsen, P. 3960  
Jacobson, E. 4950  
Jacobson, E. R. 1131, 1807  
Jacobson, R. H. 3179  
Jacobsson, S.-O. 3941  
Jacoby, R. O. 3182  
Jaeger, L. A. 7939  
Jaeger, O. 452, 5293



- Jaeschke, G. 1250  
 Jagadish, S. 2697  
 Jago, M. V. 7423  
 Jahagirdar, H. V. 2697  
 Jahn, D. 5008  
 Jahn, F. 645  
 Jain, N. C. 1769, 2400, 5037, 6710, 7987  
 Jainudeen, M. R. 897  
 Jäkel, L. 4128  
 Jakob, P. 1546  
 Jakoby, J. R. 7063  
 Jakubowicz, W. 5405  
 Jakubowski, K. 2580, 6760  
 Jalkanen, M. 6045, 7938  
 Jalkanen, S. 6045, 6730, 7938  
 Jamaluddin, A. 6904  
 Jamdar, M. N. 1525  
 James, L. F. 5516, 6034  
 James, M. 2485  
 James, M. A. 1033  
 James, M. P. 4165  
 James, P. 7538  
 James, P. S. 7508  
 James, T. N. 4299  
 James, V. S. 3271  
 Jamiałkowska, G. 5446  
 Jan, C. le 3891  
 Jan, D. 4270  
 Jančařík, K. 3058  
 Janchev, J. 1232  
 Janetzky, V. 203  
 Janežič, M. 4779  
 Jang, S. 4441, 5766  
 Jani, B. M. 1459, 3590, 6835  
 Janicki, S. 5141  
 Jankov, I. 1008  
 Janková, B. 5893  
 Jankowski, J. 2858  
 Janku, I. 5399  
 Janle-Swain, E. 2675  
 Jannotta, V. 572  
 Janowski, H. 6317  
 Jansen, C. A. M. 7532  
 Jansen, H. W. 4859  
 Jansen, J. 2541  
 Jansen, W. A. H. 4424  
 Janson, P. O. 6082  
 Janssen, D. L. 1806  
 Jantzen, E. 6270  
 Janzen, E. D. 6629  
 Japan, Bureau of Animal Industry 3717  
 Japan, Japanese Society of Fish Pathology 2288  
 Jarc, S. 7659  
 Jarrett, E. E. E. 2518  
 Jarrett, O. 4108, 4113  
 Jarrett, R. G. 3582  
 Jarvis, R. L. 1355  
 Jaskoski, B. J. 2549, 3320  
 Jaskowski, J. M. 2809  
 Jasman, R. L. 4187, 5142  
 Jaso, M. A. Marcotegui 142  
 Jasper, D. E. 3041, 3844, 5224, 5744, 5754  
 Jassim, F. A. 1754  
 Jaster, E. H. 95, 4468  
 Javierre Jordana, J. 476  
 Jawad, G. M. 7818  
 Jayakumar, K. 2697  
 Jayakumar, R. 1748, 6391, 7707  
 Jayappa, H. G. 2720, 6222  
 Jayaraman, M. S. 1638, 2306, 2440, 2444  
 Jazbec, I. 3430  
 Jedlička, J. 821  
 Jędrzejowski, A. 2572  
 Jeffcoat, I. S. 6663  
 Jeffcott, L. B. 1240, 5390, 5570, 5597, 5611  
 Jefferies, A. R. 2477  
 Jeffery, F. H. 748  
 Jeffrey, M. 4578  
 Jeggo, M. H. 248, 3901  
 Jeglum, K. A. 4840  
 Jelinek, D. 3874  
 Jelinek, P. D. 72  
 Jelínek, R. 3233  
 Jellet, J. F. 7611  
 Jen, L. W. 2523  
 Jenes, C. K. 312, 5853, 6426  
 Jenkin, G. 1482, 7517  
 Jenkins, D. C. 3563  
 Jenkins, S. J. 1507, 1508  
 Jenkinson, D. M. 1521, 1522  
 Jenkinson, S. R. 2331  
 Jennings, F. W. 3304  
 Jennings, P. A. 616, 4082, 4085  
 Jennings, R. C. 6800  
 Jensen, A. E. 26, 3413  
 Jensen, A. M. 6752  
 Jensen, D. J. 1383  
 Jensen, H. A. 6068  
 Jensen, J. F. 3687  
 Jensen, J. M. 1463  
 Jensen, K. E. 4187  
 Jensen, L. S. 4619  
 Jensen, M. H. 2411  
 Jensen, M. T. 267  
 Jensen, N. E. 2295  
 Jensen, N. J. 1306  
 Jensen, O. A. 2603  
 Jensen, P. 2867, 5635  
 Jensen, P. T. 3634, 6644  
 Jensen, R. 447, 939, 5121, 5403, 7842  
 Jentsch, D. 445  
 Jeon, Y. S. 3749  
 Jeřábek, J. 2364  
 Jerez, J. A. 3108  
 Jericho, K. W. F. 1064, 2992, 3151, 4545, 6352, 7625  
 Jeroch, H. 5546  
 Jerrett, I. V. 7921  
 Jeske, D. R. 23, 933  
 Jesse, G. W. 3862  
 Jessen, C. 7500  
 Jessen, C. R. 5098, 7557, 8001  
 Jessen, H. 98  
 Jessett, D. M. 217, 1771, 2409, 5804, 7092  
 Jessop, D. 7324  
 Jessup, D. A. 1975  
 Jessup, W. 7922  
 Jeunhomme, G. M. A. A. 2148  
 Jevne, R. L. 2466  
 Jezyk, P. F. 5417, 6645, 6719, 7853  
 Jhun, W. S. 3927  
 Ji, W. N. 1321  
 Jiang, C. S. 3943  
 Jiang, J. S. 355  
 Jiang, X. L. 4495  
 Jie, Y. L. 5294  
 Jílek, F. 683  
 Jiménez, J. M. 3104  
 Jiménez, T. 7184  
 Jimenez T., J. M. 170  
 Jin Fengen 3126  
 Jin, Y. Z. 2429  
 Jiran, E. 3185  
 Jirillo, E. 4278  
 Jirmanová, I. 4786  
 Jit Singh 684, 1470, 2830, 6550, 7957  
 Jivănescu, I. 6364  
 Jivoin, P. 7652  
 Jiwa, S. F. H. 3769  
 Joa, R. 6266  
 Jöchle, W. 2113, 3568  
 Jöchle, W. 5568  
 Jöchle, W. 5568  
 Jochle, W. 7475  
 Joel, D. D. 7434  
 Joens, L. A. 1712, 3086, 7029, 7032  
 Johannes, B. 3691  
 Johannesson, T. 7259  
 Johannsen, U. 467, 7837  
 Johanson, L. 5655  
 Johansson, C. 4935  
 Johansson, M. B. N. 784  
 Johansson, S. 2980  
 Johke, T. 3620  
 Johnessee, J. S. 4812  
 Johnson, A. E. 7415  
 Johnson, B. 7155  
 Johnson, B. H. 5589  
 Johnson, C. 925  
 Johnson, C. A. 1106, 4916, 5138, 5814  
 Johnson, D. C. 3093, 3451  
 Johnson, D. W. 53, 5134  
 Johnson, F. W. A. 1724, 3857, 5229  
 Johnson, G. C. 7101, 7102  
 Johnson, G. F. 6578  
 Johnson, H. A. 4212  
 Johnson, H. D. 7497  
 Johnson, J. 3080  
 Johnson, J. A. 2564, 5204, 7005  
 Johnson, J. B. 131  
 Johnson, J. L. 1267  
 Johnson, J. P. 2089  
 Johnson, K. A. 5702, 6209, 6210, 7613  
 Johnson, K. G. 3272, 7522  
 Johnson, K. H. 5952, 7304  
 Johnson, K. P. 258, 259, 5828  
 Johnson, L. W. 447, 3247, 3248  
 Johnson, M. A. 7952  
 Johnson, M. C. 3096  
 Johnson, M. E. 2367  
 Johnson, P. 7831  
 Johnson, R. D. 2821, 7981  
 Johnson, R. H. 846, 6367  
 Johnson, R. P. 3914  
 Johnson, R. S. 2210  
 Johnson, S. C. 4708  
 Johnson, S. E. 2606, 3051  
 Johnson, S. J. 599  
 Johnson, W. A. 6812  
 Johnson, W. E., Jr. 2548  
 Johnson, Z. B. 4078  
 Johnston, B. M. 7512  
 Johnston, D. H. 3118  
 Johnston, D. W. 4417  
 Johnston, G. R. 3389, 4796, 5098, 6770, 7557, 8001  
 Johnston, L. A. Y. 3984  
 Johnston, N. E. 3582  
 Johnston, R. W. 961  
 Johnston, W. S. 581, 4428  
 Johnstone, A. C. 2001  
 Johnstone, I. 2498  
 Johnstone, I. B. 6566, 6821  
 Johnstone, P. D. 3994  
 Jolette, J. 3375  
 Jolles, H. 3790  
 Jolly, D. W. 1418  
 Jolly, R. D. 1237, 4037  
 Jonas, A. M. 3182  
 Jonas, W. 6714  
 Jones, A. S. 2078  
 Jones, B.-E. V. 3635  
 Jones, B. G. 3986  
 Jones, B. R. 7859  
 Jones, C. A. 48, 6959  
 Jones, C. D. R. 7970  
 Jones, D. 5185  
 Jones, D. G. 2998, 4727  
 Jones, D. H. 4643  
 Jones, D. M. 112, 1636, 2149, 2438, 2837, 6589, 7993  
 Jones, D. W. 4284  
 Jones, E. M. 7806  
 Jones, F. T. 7646  
 Jones, G. E. 5775  
 Jones, H. A. 2798  
 Jones, J. M. 4037  
 Jones, K. F. 5740  
 Jones, L. N. 6553  
 Jones, L. P. 2717  
 Jones, M. A. 3828, 6926  
 Jones, M. S. 6218, 6734, 7601  
 Jones, M. Z. 5031, 5032, 7356, 7361  
 Jones, P. 455  
 Jones, R. D. 7483  
 Jones, R. F. 2210  
 Jones, R. H. 1090  
 Jones, R. L. 908, 970, 5139  
 Jones, R. M. 7231  
 Jones, R. S. 856, 4238  
 Jones, R. T. 2581  
 Jones, S. 763  
 Jones, T. W. 7164  
 Jones, W. E. 1589, 2198, 3579  
 Jong, D. de 3907  
 Jong, M. F. de 5994  
 Jong, M. H. 3868  
 Jong, W. H. de 1313, 2620  
 Jonge, I. de 4352  
 Jongejan, F. 7188, 7189  
 Jongerius, J. M. 1015  
 Jönsson, L. 6555  
 Joo, H. S. 3172, 3909  
 Jopek, Z. 5961  
 Jorch, U. M. 2874, 3503  
 Jordache, A. 35  
 Jordan, F. T. W. 1593, 4497, 6413  
 Jordan, K. A. 7862  
 Jordan, M. C. 1109  
 Jordana, J. J. 476  
 Jordanova, V. 7351  
 Jorge, M. A. 1047  
 Jorge Silva, A. 831  
 Jorge Silva, A. J. 847  
 Jørgensen, C. B. 3736  
 Jørgensen, J. B. 1700  
 Jørgensen, N. A. 4130  
 Jørgensen, P. F. 3374  
 Jørgensen, R. J. 395, 4724  
 Jørgensen, S. T. 4421, 5733  
 Joseph, P. G. 6904  
 Josephson, G. K. A. 3267, 6329  
 Joshi, A. G. 1703  
 Joshi, B. C. 4321, 6077  
 Joshi, R. C. 6343  
 Joshua, G. W. P. 3283  
 Joshua, R. A. 343, 1841, 4652  
 Josipović, D. 4612  
 Josse, J. 6459  
 Jossec, F. le 4912  
 Jost, M. 4638  
 Jouany, J. P. 2212  
 Joubert, G. 1906, 1907  
 Joubert, J. C. 3175  
 Joubert, J. J. 4889  
 Joubert, L. 168, 2373, 2378, 3123, 4067  
 Jourov, A. 4963  
 Jovanović, B. 5907  
 Jovanović, D. 6678  
 Jovanović, M. 737  
 Joyce, J. R. 2140  
 Joynner, L. P. 2480, 2740, 6454  
 Ju, G. 527  
 Jucker, H. 6628  
 Judek, J. 7369  
 Judson, G. J. 536, 3477, 6625  
 Juhász, B. 3638  
 Juhr, N.-C. 3683  
 Juillard, G. J. F. 5541  
 Jukić, B. 1057  
 Julian, A. F. 1789, 3167  
 Julian, R. 556, 4823  
 Julian, R. J. 6284, 6287  
 Julianna, H. K. 7110  
 Jülich, W.-D. 3649  
 Jullo, A. 3936  
 July, J. R. 3848, 6608  
 Jun, M.-H. 4089  
 Jun, M. H. 4090  
 Jun, M.-H. 4090  
 Jung, B. 6921  
 Jung, S. 3029  
 Jungmann, R. 2937, 5353  
 Jurajda, V. 7346  
 Jurašek, V. 6500, 6503  
 Jurca, J. 7660  
 Jurmanová, K. 6255  
 Jurmanova, K. 6986, 7040  
 Juslis, K. 5798  
 Jütter, B. 6764  
 Juyal, P. D. 2493  
 Kaaden, O.-R. 505, 7330  
 Kääntee, E. 4449  
 Kaasem, A. M. 2150  
 Kaberle, M. L. 4929  
 Kachekova, Sh. 4166  
 Kaciubausciuko, H. 3584  
 Kádár, I. 5137  
 Kadavil, S. K. 3192, 5838  
 Kadel, W. L. 7681  
 Kaden, V. 264, 265  
 Kadochkin, A. M. 7020  
 Kadoi, K. 6305, 7074  
 Kadota, K. 3422  
 Kadyrov, R. A. 2084, 4933, 6263  
 Kadyrov, N. T. 4715  
 Kadyrov, S. O. 2888  
 Kądziela, W. 7501



- Kądziołka, A. 7896  
 Kaerberle, M. L. 5038  
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 5167  
 Kaemmerer, K. 638, 4211, 4724  
 Kaetzel, D. M. 4918  
 Kagawa, Y. 7335  
 Kagiko, M. M. 5092  
 Kagota, K. 4281, 4282  
 Kahl, L. P. 1166  
 Kahn, D. E. 7874  
 Kahn, M. L. 7056  
 Kai, O. 1415  
 Kaige, N. 6930  
 Kainer, R. A. 2766  
 Kaiser, C. 3864, 4530, 4531, 6331  
 Kaiser, H. 2829  
 Kaji, T. 6385  
 Kajikawa, O. 5536, 7929  
 Kakuk, T. J. 7812  
 Kaláb, B. 3229  
 Kalashnik, I. A. 3710  
 Kalaycıoğlu, L. 4896  
 Kal'chenko, A. A. 1234  
 Kaleta, E. F. 1654, 3203, 4528, 4609, 5840, 5849, 6423  
 Kalica, A. 3099  
 Kalica, A. R. 7112  
 Kalimuddin M. 3138  
 Kalimuddin, M. 3138, 7607  
 Kalimuddin, M. D. 1762  
 Kalina, O. S. 3156  
 Kallela, K. 1145  
 Kallings, P. 4225  
 Kalmykov, V. A. 5145  
 Kalombo, M. 4431  
 Kalous, F. 3502  
 Kalpravidh, M. 1454  
 Kalra, D. S. 6981, 7643  
 Kalra, P. S. 3606  
 Kalter, S. S. 6366  
 Kalu, A. U. 3242  
 Kamada, M. 3139, 3140, 3141  
 Kamalapur, P. N. 3359  
 Kaman, J. 804, 7294, 7295  
 Kamburov, G. 5195  
 Kamburov, P. 3995, 3996, 4709  
 Kamel, G. 7979  
 Kamenov, I. 3995, 3996, 4709, 4729  
 Kamenov, P. 5005  
 Kamgue, R. T. 1398  
 Kaminjolo, J. S. 4543, 4544, 4710  
 Kaminskii, V. S. 2158  
 Kamio, T. 3252  
 Kamiya, S. 4291, 6839  
 Kampelmacher, E. H. 2861  
 Kampen, K. R. van 6034, 6598  
 Kampen, K. V. van 5516  
 Kampo, P. R. 2274  
 Kamunya, G. W. 5866  
 Kan, K. W. 7978  
 Kan, P. T. 6486  
 Kanagawa, H. 1356  
 Kanai, H. 6948  
 Kanda, M. 1903  
 Kanda, T. 7097  
 Kandil, M. H. A. 7544  
 Kandov, P. 979  
 Kanduth, P. 2568  
 Kane, A. C. 3397  
 Kane, J. 1827  
 Kane, P. 7275  
 Kaneene, J. B. 5966  
 Kaneene, J. M. B. 5134  
 Kaneko, J. J. 4677, 7953  
 Kaneko, K. 941  
 Kaneko, K.-i. 3784  
 Kaneko, K.-I. 3784, 5713  
 Kaneps, A. J. 6874  
 Kang, B. J. 3909  
 Kang, C. Y. 45 4858  
 Kang, C. Y. 4858  
 Kang, S. W. 4698  
 Kang, Y. B. 4698  
 Kanis, A. 6775  
 Kanitz, C. L. 6476  
 Kann, G. 747  
 Kannenberg, E. 3842  
 Kanno, Y. 2118  
 Kansal, M. L. 6810  
 Kant, R. 4597, 7726  
 Kanyari, P. W. N. 7163  
 Kao, M. 998, 6340  
 Kaparovich, T. V. 5759  
 Kaphengst, P. 445, 1342, 1513  
 Kapikian, A. Z. 7112  
 Kapitany, R. A. 2255  
 Kaplan, A. V. 4942  
 Kaplan, M. M. 206  
 Kaplan, W. 1281, 5858  
 Kappel, L. C. 5461  
 Kapperud, G. 3758, 3759  
 Kappy, M. S. 5617  
 Kapudrova, M. 2252  
 Kapur, M. P. 1603, 1644, 5188  
 Kar, S. K. 3961  
 Karadzhev, S. 944  
 Karadzhev, Ya. 5195  
 Karaki, T. 7108  
 Karasev, N. F. 5896  
 Karatzias, H. 1270, 4032, 6814, 6815  
 Karbade, V. 7374  
 Karbe, E. 342, 5326, 5328, 5329, 6448, 6449  
 Kardeván, A. 2650  
 Karg, H. 835, 3491, 4151, 4260  
 Karim, K. A. 5856  
 Karim, M. A. 5930  
 Karim, M. J. 2521  
 Karim, S. A. 600  
 Kariya, Y. 5873, 6076, 6636, 7352, 7551  
 Kärkkäinen, M. 4157  
 Karlović, M. 3808, 7292  
 Karlsson, B. W. 784  
 Karlsson, K.-A. 2435  
 Karman, H. 5148  
 Karoji, Y. 7108  
 Karpinski, T. 3836  
 Karpova, G. A. 3075  
 Karpovich, M. B. 176  
 Karput, I. M. 2972, 5923  
 Karsai, F. 2656  
 Karsch, F. J. 1487  
 Karstad, L. 1077, 2409, 5804, 7092  
 Karstad, L. H. 3728  
 Kartashova, V. M. 1672  
 Karunakaran, D. 4537, 5797  
 Kása, F. 4347  
 Kása, G. 4347  
 Kasabov, R. 307, 2449  
 Kasali, O. B. 1150  
 Kasan, H. 6143  
 Käsebieter, H. 4248  
 Kaseda, M. 5497  
 Kashari, Q. 3008  
 Kashmiri, S. V. S. 4093  
 Kasper, A. 5430  
 Kasper, K. C. 6372  
 Kasser, T. R. 3480, 5019  
 Kaštelan, A. 6040  
 Kaštelan, M. 6040  
 Kasting, N. W. 6089  
 Kas'yanov, A. N. 6917  
 Kas'yanov, I. A. 6917  
 Kaszubkiewicz, C. 59, 3425, 5961  
 Katada, M. 7717  
 Katarinčić, M. 7661  
 Katayama, A. 3967  
 Katende, J. M. 1865  
 Katho, T. 4033  
 Katholi, R. E. 4299  
 Katkiewicz, M. 5173  
 Kato, N. 4200  
 Kato, S. 4861  
 Kato, T. 3056  
 Katoch, R. C. 3849, 6991  
 Katoh, K. 6101  
 Katona, I. 3352  
 Katsaras, K. 7564  
 Katsumi, A. 7274  
 Katsuno, M. 3314, 3950  
 Katsuta, O. 7271  
 Katz, M. P. 6635  
 Kaude, J. V. 2870  
 Käufer, I. 7539  
 Kaup, F.-J. 5849  
 Kaushik, A. K. 4565  
 Kaushik, R. K. 7643  
 Kavani, F. S. 3498  
 Kavela, O. 7346  
 Kawaguchi, N. 3967  
 Kawaharajo, K. 2280  
 Kawahira, M. 6906  
 Kawai, A. 201  
 Kawai, S. 7877  
 Kawakami, M. 7551  
 Kawakami, N. 5873  
 Kawakami, Y. 2275  
 Kawamura, H. 3193, 7128  
 Kawamura, S. 2333, 3055, 3845  
 Kawamura, Y. 4775  
 Kawano, J. 7653  
 Kawano, K. 3768  
 Kawaoka, Y. 1115  
 Kawasmeh, Z. A. 3249  
 Kawata, K. 2883, 4156, 5096, 5488, 7383  
 Kay, B. H. 900  
 Kazacos, K. R. 4747, 5657, 7650  
 Kazakov, N. A. 7697  
 Kazmer, G. W. 1475  
 Kazuno, Y. 2280  
 Keay, G. 1505, 2137, 7531  
 Kebe, B. 5226  
 Keck, M. 2560  
 Keefe, T. J. 6049  
 Keep, J. M. 1967  
 Keeping, J. W. 1837  
 Keersmaecker, F. de 2834, 4758, 7230  
 Keersmaecker, P. de 6968  
 Keersmaecker, F. de 7230  
 Keersmaker, F. de 2834  
 Keeton, K. S. 1431  
 Kehoe, M. 3002  
 Keirn, D. R. 1310  
 Keith, I. M. 2797  
 Keith, J. C. 2555, 3319, 5382  
 Keith, J. C., Jr. 4014, 4740  
 Keith, J. C. Jr., 6515  
 Keith, J. C., Jr. 6515  
 Keith, J. C., Jr. 6514  
 Kel'bikhanov, N. M. 2159  
 Kelleher, C. 4537  
 Kelleher, C. A. 1351, 3478  
 Keller, H. 3580, 6072  
 Keller, L. H. 4946  
 Keller, P. 3735  
 Kellerman, T. S. 6699, 7290, 7411  
 Kelley, K. W. 627  
 Kelley, L. M. 947  
 Kelley, R. W. 6899  
 Kelley, S. 7161  
 Kelling, C. L. 2366  
 Kellogg, H. S. 1922  
 Kellogg, T. 6716  
 Kelly, A. B. 6773  
 Kelly, B. J. 4407  
 Kelly, C. A. 4329  
 Kelly, D. F. 2477, 3400  
 Kelly, D. J. 134  
 Kelly, J. D. 2542  
 Kelly, J. I. 5775  
 Kelly, J. M. 6542  
 Kelly, R. H. 4968  
 Kelly, R. K. 4627  
 Kelly, W. R. 5996  
 Kelm, G. 5970  
 Kelso, N. E. 7095  
 Kemble, B. 6151  
 Kemenes, F. 2309, 5757  
 Kemeny, L. J. 267  
 Kemeziene, V. 3433  
 Kemp, A. 578  
 Kemp, G. K. 1221  
 Kemp, S. J. 5347  
 Kemppainen, R. J. 3570, 7977  
 Kempster, A. J. 8006  
 Kenaga, E. E. 582  
 Kendall, J. Z. 715  
 Kendall, R. J. 6017, 6667  
 Kendall, R. V. 2758  
 Kendrick, J. W. 7373  
 Kene, R. O. C. 1293  
 Kennedy, J. W. 3031  
 Kennedy, P. C. 1358, 6659, 7373  
 Kennedy, R. C. 1781  
 Kennedy, R. I. 3699  
 Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 7099  
 Kennedy, T. G. 713, 727  
 Kennedy, T. J. 1208  
 Kenney, R. M. 5156, 5523, 6004, 6924  
 Kennis, H. M. 1602  
 Kenny, J. 360, 6465, 6466  
 Kent, J. E. 764, 5643  
 Kent, M. L. 1601  
 Kenya, Agricultural Research Institute 6884  
 Kenyon, A. J. 4599, 7119, 7482  
 Keralis, M. B. 410  
 Kerboeuf, D. 1212, 5372  
 Kerckhove, A. van de 840  
 Keresztes, M. 3638  
 Kerkor, M. 612  
 Kerlen, G. 98, 99  
 Kern, T. J. 1979  
 Kerr, J. D. 1857, 7202, 7203  
 Kerr, M. G. 7986  
 Kerr, O. M. 498, 2885, 2903  
 Kersten, U. 474  
 Kesel, A. de 3362, 6134  
 Kesel, M. L. 7116  
 Keshavamurthy, B. S. 1754, 3079  
 Kesler, D. J. 564, 565, 2039  
 Kesler, E. M. 6247  
 Ketterer, P. J. 2465, 3521  
 Kettle, P. R. 2502  
 Kettmann, R. 5260, 6605  
 Keune, C. M. 4521  
 Key, D. W. 6329  
 Keyes, A. 4847  
 Keymer, I. F. 112  
 Keyser, H. de 2281, 4746, 7149  
 Keyser, H. De 7200  
 Keyser, H. de 7200  
 Khader, T. G. A. 1748, 7707  
 Khafizov, E. D. 5633  
 Khahra, S. S. 7175  
 Khaitov, R. M. 1410  
 Khakhimova, K. M. 640, 6129  
 Khakimova, K. M. 6129  
 Khalacheva, M. 117  
 Khalaf, A. M. 6981  
 Khalaf, S. E. 1119  
 Khalaf, S. E. D. 3203  
 Khalener, G. A. 3156  
 Khalenev, G. A. 2402, 3156  
 Khalevov, G. A. 3156  
 Khalifa, K. 5855, 7134  
 Khalifa, K. A. 7818  
 Khalifa, M. A. 1555  
 Khalil, A. A. 612  
 Khalil, H. H. 295  
 Khalil, S. 2442  
 Khalil, S. A.-M. 4602  
 Khamas, W. A. H. 5053  
 Khamiev, S. Kh. 323, 7141  
 Khamraev, K. 4548  
 Khamrakulov, U. 2133  
 Khamzin, K. A. 5145  
 Khan, A. A. 2897  
 Khan, A. G. 1703  
 Khan, M. A. 2308  
 Khan, M. M. M. 2521  
 Khan, M. Z. 2613  
 Khan, R. A. 495  
 Khanna, B. M. 2487, 7187  
 Khansari, N. 2458  
 Kharade, S. B. 7899  
 Kharalambiev, Kh. 1071, 5274  
 Kharche, K. G. 7382  
 Kharitonov, M. V. 2323, 5145  
 Kharole, M. U. 2487, 7577  
 Khasanov, Ch. G. 262, 5116  
 Khatenever, M. L. 4440  
 Khater, A. R. 3066, 7677  
 Khatra, G. S. 801, 2846  
 Khatskevich, V. T. 2158  
 Khazipov, N. Z. 5135, 5759, 5785, 5786  
 Khedkar, P. M. 363  
 Khera, S. S. 2221, 3050, 3071



- Khide, S. 1058  
 Khitenkova, L. P. 385  
 Khizhinskaya, V. P. 6369  
 Khmel'nitskii, A. 2585  
 Khmil, O. V. 4030  
 Khokhar, R. S. 6288  
 Kholod, V. M. 5923  
 Khosa, S. L. 7243  
 Khukhorov, V. M. 163  
 Khristozova, S. 1071  
 Khubenov, Kh. 2828  
 Khukhorov, V. M. 1731  
 Khulbe, R. D. 5860  
 Khaal'kovskaya, A. V. 339  
 Kibenge, F. S. B. 2284, 2285, 7655  
 Kida, H. 115, 1757, 2450, 6335  
 Kiefert, C. 3116  
 Kieft, G. van de 1337  
 Kielstein, P. 2991, 2996, 2997, 6174, 6202, 7043, 7059, 7462, 7463  
 Kiener, T. 1791  
 Kiening, A. 1944  
 Kiesel, G. K. 223, 224  
 Kietzmann, M. 638, 4208, 4209, 4211, 5560, 5561  
 Kihm, U. 1069, 1803, 4813  
 Kikuchi, N. 2275  
 Kikuchi, Y. 1617  
 Kilchsperger, G. 1135  
 Kiley-Worthington, M. 5081, 5082, 6853  
 Kilgore, R. L. 4689  
 Kilian, H. 5208  
 Killen, H. M. 229  
 Kilpper-Bälz, R. 6969  
 Kim, B.-H. 2263  
 Kim, B. H. 3749  
 Kim, B.-R. 3347  
 Kim, B. S. 4016, 4109  
 Kim, D. 5749  
 Kim, D.-S. 2228, 3045  
 Kim, D. S. 3749, 3753, 3846  
 Kim, H. L. 2717  
 Kim, J. H. 4120  
 Kim, J. J. 5627  
 Kim, J. W. 7928  
 Kim, J. Y. 3846  
 Kim, K.-H. 2228, 3045  
 Kim, K. H. 3753  
 Kim, K.-S. 2214  
 Kim, K. S. 3771, 6171  
 Kim, S.-B. 2709  
 Kim, S. J. 3927, 4120  
 Kim, Y. H. 4698, 4699  
 Kimberlin, R. H. 4572, 4576, 5824, 6370  
 Kimler, R. B. 1627  
 Kimsey, P. B. 6659, 7373  
 Kimura, I. 5201, 5981  
 Kimura, M. 4145  
 Kimura, S. 7653  
 Kimura, T. 6194, 6425  
 Kindahl, H. 721  
 Kinde, A. 4390  
 Kinden, D. A. 4622  
 Kindermans, M. 3705  
 King, A. M. Q. 175, 6310  
 King, A. P. 3879  
 King, D. J. 4606  
 King, G. J. 1370, 5572, 7905  
 King, G. T. 5650  
 King, H. C. 3012  
 King, J. M. 1310  
 King, J. O. L. 2762, 3596  
 King, J. W. B. 6897  
 King, M. E. 2112  
 King, M. W. 953, 2413  
 King, N. W. 5542  
 King, S. H. 3051  
 King, W. A. 5491  
 Kingsbury, D. T. 6372  
 Kingscote, B. F. 7840  
 Kingston, N. 2469  
 Kinkel, P. de 3218, 3932  
 Kinkorová, J. 4735  
 Kinney, R. M. 2389, 2391  
 Kino, H. 5376  
 Kintner, L. D. 32, 5734, 6199  
 Kintzer, P. P. 6578  
 Kinzer, H. G. 6478  
 Kiorpes, A. L. 3599  
 Kiptoon, J. C. 2072, 2342  
 Kiracofe, G. H. 2112  
 Kirby, C. 7121  
 Kirby, L. K. 4078  
 Kirchgessner, M. 756, 5627  
 Kirchhoff, H. 474, 3851  
 Kirchmann, R. 6115  
 Kirchner, B. K. 1652, 3805  
 Kirchner, K. 3557, 3558, 3559  
 Kirev, T. 1008, 5451  
 Kiriya, T. 5981  
 Kirk, E. 3597  
 Kirk, J. H. 571, 3823  
 Kirkbride, C. A. 5927  
 Kirkland, P. D. 243, 1404  
 Kirkman, D. B. 1710  
 Kirkpatrick, J. 2745  
 Kirkpatrick, R. M. 318  
 Kirkwood, A. C. 2514, 7207  
 Kirkwood, A. G. 2516  
 Kirpal, G. 5150  
 Kirpes, D. J. 6976  
 Kirpichenok, V. A. 5964, 7109  
 Kirsch, R. 414, 415, 4006  
 Kirton, A. H. 8010, 8011, 8019  
 Kiryu, K. 3422  
 Kirzhaev, F. S. 5178  
 Kis, V. I. 2402  
 Kisary, J. 301  
 Kisel, I. O. 2134  
 Kiselev, F. L. 3438  
 Kiser, T. E. 7155  
 Kiss, Z. 5245  
 Kissam, J. B. 7806  
 Kissling, K. 342  
 Kissling, R. 6058  
 Kita, J. 1070, 5256, 5257  
 Kitab Singh 2354  
 Kitagawa, H. 1903, 2091, 4017, 4138, 4195  
 Kitamura, N. 4295  
 Kitano, N. 5338  
 Kitao, T. 3763, 3768  
 Kitaoka, S. 3252  
 Kitaori, H. 5981  
 Kitchell, B. E. 4809  
 Kitchell, R. L. 743, 2821, 2851, 5020, 5021, 7981  
 Kitchen, B. J. 7662  
 Kitoh, J. 5063  
 Kittleson, M. D. 6565, 7967  
 Kitts, D. D. 2129  
 Kitzman, J. V. 2773, 4237, 4239  
 Kiuchi, A. 4570  
 Kiuchi, Y. 6001  
 Kjos-Hanssen, B. 6518  
 Klachkova, Yu. F. 5075  
 Klähn, J. 972  
 Klausner, J. S. 3389  
 Klavano, P. A. 2792, 6071  
 Klee, W. 1273  
 Klei, T. R. 390, 1898, 6493  
 Kleid, D. G. 4516  
 Klein, A. H. 6078  
 Klein, G. C. 911  
 Klein, H. 838  
 Klein, J. 2797, 6376  
 Klein, K. 5663  
 Klein, L. 4349, 5576, 6774  
 Klein, L. A. 2106  
 Klein, W. R. 1313, 2620  
 Kleine, L. J. 4363  
 Kleiner, U. 4307  
 Kleiner, W. 445, 1342, 1513  
 Kleinschuster, S. J. 6598  
 Klem, M. E., Jr. 667  
 Klemm, P. 948  
 Klesius, P. H. 1414, 1664, 4943, 5524, 5526, 6728  
 Kleven, S. H. 281, 282, 1027, 1028, 3093, 4501, 4617, 4618, 5778, 6422  
 Klevjer-Anderson, P. 1783, 1786, 7101, 7103  
 Klíma, F. 5355  
 Klimanov, A. I. 6, 6917  
 Kliment, J. 6832, 6833  
 Klimesš, V. 6012, 7370  
 Klimis-Tavantzis, D. J. 4144  
 Klimuszko, D. 4420  
 Kline, E. E. 7288  
 Klingborn, B. 4721  
 Klingeborn, B. 2435, 5801, 7084  
 Klingensmith, P. M. 6588  
 Klinger, G. 826  
 Klinger, I. 3690  
 Klipstein, F. A. 1640  
 Klobasa, F. 718, 2085  
 Klochkov, A. A. 7, 6918  
 Klontz, G. W. 4680  
 Klooster, A. T. van't 578  
 Kloosterman, A. 1215  
 Kloosterman, E. G. 166  
 Klopfer, U. 1394, 1395, 2375, 3513  
 Klos, Yu. S. 2134  
 Kloster, A. M. 4770  
 Klubińska, B. 6995  
 Kluciński, W. 5446  
 Klucinski, W. 5534  
 Kluge, J. P. 4521  
 Kluge, K. H. 5963  
 Klyza, J. P. 102  
 Kmefová, E. 821  
 Knaak, T. 6043  
 Knapen, F. van 369  
 Knapka, J. J. 3483  
 Knauf, W. 587  
 Knaus, E. 6626  
 Knecht, C. D. 2871, 5599  
 Kneissl, J. 683  
 Kneller, S. K. 1455  
 Knezevic, P. F. 4763  
 Kniesberg, S. 350  
 Knight, D. P. 4403  
 Knight, H. D. 7943  
 Knight, J. A. 2149  
 Knight, P. G. 4259  
 Knight, R. A. 4697  
 Knights, E. M. 5335  
 Knipling, E. F. 2508  
 Knittel, M. D. 4393  
 Knoll, L. 7870  
 Knowles, N. J. 3171  
 Knowles, R. T. 146  
 Knudsen, R. C. 165, 2357, 3100  
 Knudson, D. L. 249  
 Knunkle, B. N. 482  
 Knutsson, P.-G. 2136  
 Knyazeva, L. A. 5923  
 Kobayashi, K. 3662  
 Kobayashi, S. 2387  
 Kobayashi, Y. 7335  
 Kobland, J. D. 73  
 Koblik, P. 3711  
 Koblik, P. D. 3686  
 Koblova, I. A. 592  
 Kobori, H. 4016  
 Kocan, A. 1780  
 Kocan, A. A. 1868, 7623  
 Kocan, K. M. 3863, 4510, 5233  
 Koch, C. M. 7575  
 Koch, D. B. 1248  
 Koch, E. 4191  
 Koch, G. 2662  
 Koch, H. 69, 3807  
 Koch, H.-G. 5310  
 Koch, K. 3109  
 Koch, K. M. A. 3871  
 Koch, R. T. 6735  
 Kociba, G. J. 3654, 4843  
 Kocik, T. 7769  
 Kodagali, S. B. 3498  
 Kodama, H. 2387, 3884, 4408, 5450, 6586  
 Koder, T. 3786  
 Koeda, T. 5168  
 Koehler, D. 3131  
 Koen, E. 5496  
 Koeppl-Daschinger, E. 7542  
 Koeppl, E. 1531  
 Koestner, A. 1105  
 Koga, O. 5011  
 Kogut, M. H. 5336  
 Kohil, R. N. 5661  
 Kohl, H. H. 1386  
 Kohlenberg, M. L. 4969  
 Köhler, B. 6971  
 Köhler, D. 4536  
 Köhler, E. 3546  
 Köhler, F. 3597  
 Köhler, H. 1164, 4512, 7315  
 Köhler, L. 5387  
 Kohler, W. 3589  
 Kohli, I. S. 2049  
 Kohli, R. N. 1470, 1935, 7841  
 Kohls, R. E. 3564  
 Kohn, A. 4511  
 Kohn, C. 7431  
 Kohn, C. W. 4022  
 Kohnke, J. R. 1446, 7260  
 Kohout, L. 6012, 7370  
 Koimaru, H. 3193  
 Kojima, A. 7115  
 Kojima, T. 3077  
 Kokashinskii, M. I. 5964  
 Kókény, G. 1580  
 Koker, W. C. de 6324  
 Koko, M. 5285  
 Kokosharov, T. 1684  
 Kokotova, S. A. 1819  
 Koksini, V. P. 5785, 5786  
 Kolabskii, N. A. 4359  
 Kolata, R. J. 2590, 2778, 3585, 5664, 6135  
 Kolataj, A. 2575  
 Kolb, E. 538, 757, 761, 762, 2839, 2915, 7536  
 Kolbe, E. J. 4907  
 Kölbl, S. 204  
 Kole, R. S. 3900  
 Kolev, K. 7461  
 Kolev, V. 6656  
 Koley, B. N. 742  
 Koley, J. 742  
 Kolhatkar, V. P. 6823  
 Kollias, G. V., Jr. 1702, 4950  
 Kolomatskii, A. P. 7783  
 Kolomatskii, V. P. 2462  
 Kolomiichuk, T. V. 5909  
 Kolte, G. N. 2093, 4487  
 Kolts, B. E. 2785  
 Kolychev, N. M. 5074  
 Komar, E. 688, 5580  
 Komárek, J. 3058, 3229  
 Komatsu, K. K. 2271  
 Kommerij, R. 4956  
 Komnenov, V. 5209  
 Komoriya, Y. 7331  
 Konagaya, K. 4287  
 Konarzhevskii, K. E. 1742, 2579  
 Kondaurov, B. I. 5143  
 Kondo, F. 5200  
 Kondrakhin, I. P. 4125, 7354  
 Kondrat'ev, V. P. 385  
 Kondrat'ev, Yu. N. 5189  
 Konecka, A. M. 2575  
 Kong, Z. F. 330  
 Konhdaurov, B. I. 2083  
 König, C. D. W. 543, 5107, 5281, 7053, 7054, 7458  
 König, K. 753  
 König, R. 882  
 Königsdorfer, W. 5574  
 Konishi, E. 3137, 7085  
 Konishi, S. 1795  
 Konishi, S.-i. 3913  
 Konishi, T. 2080, 3939  
 Koniuszy, F. R. 6055  
 Konno, S. 3064  
 Kono, I. 1862  
 Kono, Y. 4091, 7867  
 Konopatkin, A. A. 2358  
 Kontrimavichus, L. M. 1816, 5676  
 Konz, A. 918  
 Koopman, J. P. 1602  
 Kopeć-Szlezak, J. 5446  
 Kopecky, K. E. 4438  
 Kopf, N. 4755  
 Koppang, N. 1237, 4806  
 Köppl, E. 514, 3343, 4061, 6543  
 Koprowski, H. 2383  
 Koptopoulos, G. 253  
 Körber, R. 4128  
 Korbner, F. 4989  
 Körder, H.-D. 535  
 Körfer, K.-H. 3691  
 Korhonen, H. 5420  
 Korhonen, R. 6632



- Koritz, G. D. 833, 4948, 5486,  
5487, 7476, 7479  
Korkeala, H. 2177  
Kornegay, J. N. 1962, 4263,  
5912, 7879, 7982  
Korneva, G. V. 1497  
Korolev, M. B. 6371  
Koromyslov, G. F. 3432  
Koropov, V. N. 163  
Koroujiiski, I. 3003  
Koroujiiski, N. 944, 945  
Korovenkov, A. I. 2  
Korovin, R. N. 504  
Korpela, H. 6634  
Korpela, J. 4116  
Körting, W. 1304, 7137  
Korts, C. 3837  
Kortt, A. A. 2250, 7631  
Korudzhiiski, N. 944, 945,  
3003  
Korukov, G. 4442  
Korver, H. 7021  
Korzeniowski, A. 578  
Kosanke, S. D. 2261  
Koseki, I. 3108, 3866  
Kosenko, V. I. 5676  
Kosheleva, R. V. 6369  
Koshimizu, K. 7037  
Kosikowski, F. V. 173, 1734,  
7070  
Kosilov, I. A. 5143  
Kossakowski, S. 583  
Kösters, J. 1651, 7058, 7125  
Kostin, A. P. 5678  
Köstlin, R. G. 5415  
Kostov, I. 4892, 5005  
Kostov, R. 1219, 7819, 7820,  
7821, 7824, 7825, 7826,  
7827, 7828  
Kostro, K. 4633  
Kot, A. P. 6953  
Kotait, I. 5236  
Kotani, H. 1714, 4502, 7037  
Kotani, T. 2552  
Kotayya, K. 3365  
Kotchen, T. A. 5591  
Kotiw, M. 3195  
Kotowski, K. 7293  
Kötsche, R. 6817  
Kotwica, J. 5013  
Kotylev, O. A. 5756  
Kouba, V. 3737, 7581  
Kouider, S. 762  
Koulakoff, A. 7079  
Kouwenhoven, B. 1044  
Kováč, G. 780, 1517, 3481  
Kovačić, H. 7292  
Kovács, F. 6782  
Kovács, G. 2309, 5757, 7110  
Kovács-Gayer, E. 1303  
Kovacs-Gayer, E. 1985  
Kovács-Gayer, E. 1985  
Kovalčíková, M. 6100  
Kovalenko, G. T. 1333  
Kovalenko, I. I. 1234  
Kovalev, V. F. 6744  
Kovaleva, E. P. 4672  
Kovaličik, K. 6100  
Kovář, F. 2086  
Kovatch, R. M. 5332  
Kovinčić, I. 5209  
Kowalczyk, D. F. 7478  
Kowalski, A. 2580, 2763, 6760  
Kowalski, J. J. 6172  
Koyama, H. 4088, 4140, 5536,  
7331, 7511, 7929  
Koyama, T. 7877  
Kozaczyński, W. 305  
Kozak, M. 2572  
Kozak, W. 7501  
Kozakiewicz, B. 2546  
Kozhemyaka, N. V. 2927  
Kozinenko, I. I. 655  
Koziorowski, M. 5013  
Kozłowska, H. 2676  
Kozłowski, G. 3668  
Kozłowski, P. B. 6375  
Kožušník, Z. 7126  
Kozyczak, J. 46, 2266  
Krabill, V. A. 2796  
Kracke, W. 2860  
Kraemer, D. C. 667  
Kraemer, D. L. 2814  
Kraft, H. 5969  
Kraft, L. M. 3122  
Kraft, V. 1023  
Kraft, W. 1501, 5612, 7117  
Krakowka, S. 273, 1105, 1799,  
4448, 4941, 7111  
Král, J. 666  
Krämer, A. 3801  
Kramer, B. 2923  
Kramer, B. S. 390  
Krämer, H. H. 6396  
Kramer, H. L. 6119  
Kramer, J. W. 5029  
Kramer, T. T. 62, 4929, 6236  
Krarup, L. T. 124  
Krasnikov, G. A. 915  
Krasnoshchekov, V. A. 5072  
Kräusslich, H. 2172  
Kratzer, D. D. 4477, 7812  
Krauser, K. 480, 3394  
Krauss, H. 1568, 6297, 7649  
Kräusslich, H. 7576  
Krautil, F. 3792  
Kravets, I. P. 2462  
Krayshek, J. 4739  
Kreeftenberg, J. G. 1313, 2620  
Kreek, F. W. van der 6990  
Krehbiel, J. D. 388  
Krehl, B. 1563  
Kreider, J. L. 661, 667, 1473  
Kreider, J. W. 824  
Kreimer, Yu. Kh. 6410  
Kreissner, M. 4210, 5560, 5561  
Krejčí, P. 5893  
Krekel, H. 3804  
Krembel, C. 4410  
Kreppel, H. 4034  
Kreusel, S. 6323  
Kreutzmann, H. K. 1988  
Kreuzer, A. 6861  
Kreuzer, W. 2860  
Kris-Etherton, P. M. 4144  
Krishna, L. 3900  
Krishna, O. R. 5578  
Krishnakumari, M. K. 4161  
Krishnamurthy, D. 1266,  
1579, 1937, 6528, 6879,  
7577, 7838  
Krishnamurti, C. R. 2129  
Krishnaswamy, S. 1114, 6014,  
7692  
Krishne Gowda, B. K. 1968  
Krishtoforova, B. V. 1549  
Kristensen, B. 2087  
Kristensen, F. 2087, 4593,  
4926  
Kristiansen, K. 4374  
Kristiansen, T. 2023  
Kristoffersen, J. 1932  
Krogh, H. V. 4401, 5221  
Krokavec, M. 4922  
Królak, M. 5141, 5692  
Kröllner, J. 3597  
Kromolowski, W. 6995  
Kron, H. 1856  
Kronfeld, D. S. 828, 1938,  
2667, 7586  
Krook, L. 1248, 3397, 4984  
Krpata, V. 3149  
Kruckenberg, S. M. 4969  
Kruedener, R. von 3804  
Kruff, B. 7576  
Krüger, M. 1605, 1607, 6905,  
6907  
Kruglikov, B. A. 176  
Kruij, A. de 570  
Kruiningen, H. J. van 2337,  
3073, 4811  
Kruip, T. A. M. 7971  
Kruizinga, W. 1313, 2620  
Krumperman, P. H. 4177  
Krupal'nik, V. L. 2330, 2358  
Krupka, V. 3185  
Kruth, S. A. 5766  
Krylov, M. V. 1148  
Krzyszowski, T. 5013  
Krzyzanowska, L. 4420  
Krzyżanowski, J. 6657  
Książek, T. G. 5798  
Ku, P. K. 5465  
Kubena, L. F. 4902  
Kubiček, A. 5399  
Kubis, J. E. 6496  
Kubo, M. 1617, 3064, 7010  
Kubok-Gotlieb, L. 3425  
Kubok-Gotlieb, L. 3425  
Kubok-Gottlieb, L. 5651  
Kubomichi, M. 6418  
Kubota, M. 2448  
Kubrusly, F. S. 3866  
Kucharewicz-Krukowska, A.  
59  
Kuchin, A. S. 5904  
Kuchroo, V. K. 616, 4082,  
4085  
Kudai, D. G. 3724  
Kudamba, C. 1863  
Kudeleva, G. V. 503, 2629  
Kudlac, E. 563  
Kudláč, E. 563, 7371, 7372  
Kudo, M. 7618  
Kudo, N. 2091, 2156, 4195  
Kudryavtsev, F. S. 2927  
Kudryavtseva, T. P. 4829  
Kuehn, D. W. 4243  
Kugler, W. 709  
Kuhlers, D. L. 3373  
Kühlhorn, F. 7194  
Kühn, U. 7042  
Kühne, M. 781, 7537  
Kuhnke, J. 7378  
Kuiper, R. 3714  
Kukain, R. A. 503, 3432, 3438  
Kul'bachnaya, M. Z. 1742,  
2579  
Kuldip Singh 1266  
Kulharni, V. G. P. 7899  
Kulibekov, F. M. 1686  
Kulinski, S. S. 102  
Kulkarni, B. A. 5531, 6823  
Kulkarni, B. S. 6823  
Kulomaa, M. 4116  
Kumano, Y. 6862  
Kumanomido, T. 3139, 3140,  
3141, 3883  
Kumar, A. 160, 1698, 1722,  
2962, 7958, 7963  
Kumar, A. A. 991, 7603  
Kumar, D. S. V. 5578  
Kumar, M. 384, 1195, 4700,  
4701  
Kumar, N. G. 4219  
Kumar, P. N. 3368  
Kumar, S. 2897, 3094, 7087  
Kumar, V. 1201  
Kumar, V. R. 1935, 7841  
Kume, K. 904, 4399, 5709,  
6196  
Kumi-Diaka, J. 6791  
Kummerfeld, N. 6423, 6623  
Kump, A. W.-S. 5028  
Kunakov, A. A. 4099  
Künast, C. 4683  
Kung, F. Y. 4020  
Kung, H.-J. 2015, 3461  
Kuniyasu, C. 5271, 5817  
Kunkle, G. A. 381, 7011  
Kunstmann, K.-D. 494  
Kunstýř, I. 2920  
Kunstýř, I. 4406  
Kunter, E. 1668  
Kuntner, C. 5430  
Kuntze, A. 203  
Kunz, B. 1534  
Kunz, L. L. 6103  
Kunz, S. E. 6478  
Kunz, W. 228  
Kunze, K. 380  
Künzel, W. 3663, 6840  
Kunzlik, P. A. 7396  
Kuo, J. 2313  
Kuo Yuanchi 3126  
Kuper-Ron, N. 7935  
Küpfer, U. 1021  
Küpper, W. 4241  
Kuprowski, M. 6995  
Kupski, A. 7536  
Kurakane, E. 3578  
Kurata, K. 6398  
Kurbanov, I. A. 4508  
Kurbanova, I. A. 4508  
Kuriakis, S. K. 5726, 5727  
Kurilenko, A. N. 1118  
Kurimoto, T. 2077  
Kuroda, A. 7108  
Kuroda, H. 6334  
Kuroda, S. 6001  
Kuroishi, T. 6421  
Kurokawa, K. 4016, 4109  
Kurosawa, T. 4276  
Kurovskaya, L. Ya. 655  
Kursheleva, R. 188  
Kurtz, D. A. 585  
Kurtz, H. J. 3765  
Kurzman, I. D. 4838, 5099  
Kusba, J. K. 6875  
Kushko, I. V. 4440  
Kusov, V. N. 5199  
Küsswetter, W. 7856  
Kutas, F. 444, 701, 1348,  
1442, 3352  
Kuttin, E. 5354  
Kuttin, E. S. 1164  
Kuttler, K. L. 5234, 7181,  
7805  
Kutzer, E. 5115  
Kutzer, H. 6989  
Kuzmanov, D. 2113  
Kuz'min, S. P. 2462  
Kuznetsov, P. P. 1050, 1746  
Kuznetsova, S. V. 1050, 1746  
Kvart, C. 5459, 7886  
Květina, J. 5399  
Kwak, S.-D. 2430  
Kwak, S.-P. 4160  
Kwapien, R. 5526  
Kwasniewski, W. 264  
Kwatra, M. S. 3464  
Kwee, W. S. 7662  
Kwiatkowski, H. 3584  
Kwolek, W. F. 598  
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 3227  
Kwon, J. H. 4120  
Kwong, C. T. 3789  
Kyavu, N. 1447  
Kyle, R. 6035  
Kyllar, V. 6139  
Kyriakis, S. C. 5408  
Kyrtov, N. 7785, 7786  
La Regina, M. 2973  
Laben, R. C. 4063  
Labie, J. 3864, 4531  
Labohm, R. 1151, 5327, 7166  
Labram, J. 3858, 4555  
Labunskii, V. M. 3710  
Labutina, L. F. 4508  
Lacey, D. L. 2678, 2679  
Lacey, E. 6747  
Lachiver, F. 6799  
Lachmann, G. 7882, 7884  
Lachmann, P. J. 610  
Lachowski, A. 7501  
Laclette, J. P. 5895  
Lacuata, A. Q. 7245  
Ladds, P. W. 4931, 5969, 6367  
Ladin, B. F. 1042  
LaDow, C. S. 864  
Laegreid, W. W. 451  
Laekeman, G. 5931  
Laere, A. L. van 6521  
Lafon, M. 2383, 4527  
Lafont, J. P. 2277, 3791  
Lagacé, A. 1822  
Lagadic, M. 511  
Lagadic, M.-A. 3936  
Laganovskii, S. Ya. 503, 2634,  
6606  
Lager, I. A. 222  
Lagerstedt, A.-S. 4158  
Lagodyuk, P. Z. 2134  
Lahitte, J. D. de 3999, 7215  
Lahon, D. K. 1579, 6879,  
7577  
L'ahučký, R. 6813  
Lahunta, A. de 5944, 6569  
Lai, M. C. 5294, 5304, 6408  
Lai, S. S. 3868  
Laiblin, C. 3704  
Laing, P. W. 6997  
Laird, M. 3731  
Laitinen, J. 2183  
Lake, B. D. 1237  
Lake, D. E. 1011  
Lake, P. 4970  
Lakht, T. I. 2633  
Lakesvela, B. 4923  
Lal, H. 3962  
Laliberte, L. 3915  
Lalić, S. 5371



- Lalitha Rao, B. 3128  
 Lallier, R. 2253, 6590  
 Lalor, P. A. 6328  
 Lalov, N. 5494  
 Lama, N. D. 7186  
 Lamand, M. 1351, 3478, 4126  
 Lamar, A. M. 679  
 Lamb, D. W. 582  
 Lamb, M. A. 462  
 Lamb, R. C. 692  
 Lambă, N. 2340  
 Lambers, G. M. 3924  
 Lambert, E. H. 3402, 4230, 4801  
 Lambert, P. 907, 3744, 5174  
 Lambooy, E. 2180, 3694, 4333, 6863, 8012, 8013, 8017  
 Lambot, O. 662  
 Lambrecht, G. 4190, 7429  
 Lamm, W. D. 3564  
 Lammass, D. A. 2079  
 Lammers, J. 4522  
 Lämmler, M. 379, 1889, 1890  
 Lamont, S. J. 490  
 Lamorde, A. G. 7087  
 Lamothe, P. 1423, 2061  
 Lamoureux, C. H. 1426, 3560  
 Lamp, M. 4767  
 Lampeter, W. W. 7576  
 Lamprecht, W. 453  
 Lams, P. M. 3790  
 Lancaster, J. L., Jr. 3275, 4689  
 Lancaster, W. D. 1111  
 Land, B. 3403  
 Land, R. B. 2050  
 Landeau, L. J. 2823  
 Lander, K. P. 6128  
 Landgraf, H. 7051  
 Landi, M. S. 824  
 Landmann, J. 3313  
 Landre, F. 1130  
 Lane, J. G. 327, 2202  
 Lane, M. 571  
 Lane, V. M. 4253  
 Lang, B. Z. 1194  
 Lang, C. M. 824, 3532  
 Lang, L. 276  
 Lange, K. 5184  
 Lange, S. 505, 7330  
 Langenberg, J. A. 3448  
 Langenegger, C. H. 6234  
 Langenegger, J. 6234  
 Langer, L. 3178  
 Langerken, G. von 6817  
 Langley, O. H. 2685  
 Langlois, B. E. 4450, 7646  
 Langoni, H. 4656  
 Langweiler, M. 2729, 5442  
 Lankhorst, A. 1602  
 Lanner, P. 6650  
 Lanteigne, D. 5521  
 Lantier, F. 5730  
 Lantz, G. C. 5100  
 Laohasurayothin, P. 1798  
 Laporte, J. 1074, 3351  
 Laporte, O. 1035, 4514  
 Lappeteläinen, e. 6632  
 Lapraik, R. D. 1615  
 Lapras, M. 6563  
 Lardy, C. 1813  
 Larionov, S. V. 3991  
 Larivière, S. 3375, 5706  
 Larkin, H. A. 2674  
 Larralde, C. 5895  
 Larramendy, R. 3289  
 Larrieu, E. J. 7823  
 Larrieu, G. 2099, 4205  
 Larsen, H. J. 2976, 3065, 5351  
 Larsen, J. L. 1306, 1618, 5171, 7634  
 Larsen, M. H. 96  
 Larsen, P. 1586  
 Larson, A. A. 7454  
 Larson, A. D. 4654  
 Larson, B. L. 749, 5528  
 Larson, L. L. 4147  
 Larson, V. L. 7456  
 Larssen, R. B. 1692  
 Larsson, B. 2127  
 Larsson, K. 5484  
 Larsson, L. 7886  
 Larsson, S. 5279  
 Lashev, L. 4952, 4962  
 Lashgari, M. S. 1117, 6416  
 Lassila, O. 2732  
 Lastra, A. 106, 7678  
 Lastra, M. 1695  
 Latarjet, R. 1094, 1095, 5823  
 Lateur-Rowet, H. J. M. 5455  
 Latif, A. A. 7189  
 Latif, M. G. A. 3666  
 Latimer, J. W. 5551  
 Latimer, K. S. 4808, 5664  
 Latypov, M. Sh. 449  
 Laubach, H. E. 7623  
 Laudencia, R. 3191  
 Lauerma, L. H. 447, 632, 4475, 5403  
 Laughlin, C. L. 1556  
 Laughlin, K. F. 716  
 Launer, P. 6029  
 Laungtongkum, S. 277  
 Lauren, D. R. 1143  
 Laurent, J. 7076  
 Laurie, M. S. 2800  
 Lauriente, P. 2475  
 Lauwers, H. 6837  
 Laval, A. 4031, 5808  
 Lavallée, J.-C. 2061  
 Lavi, S. 3636  
 Lávička, M. 3019  
 Lavigne, P. M. 3051  
 Lavin, J. P. 4132  
 Lavorel, D. 2378  
 Lawler, F. H. 708  
 Lawn, A. M. 3951, 6453  
 Lawrence, J. A. 3959, 5343  
 Lawrence, J. R. 1357  
 Lawrence, K. 2768, 4748, 5954  
 Lawrence, W. C. 1768  
 Lawson, E. E. 5006  
 Lawson, G. H. K. 5386, 7636  
 Lawson, G. W. 2990  
 Lawson, K. F. 3118  
 Lax, A. J. 254, 3903, 4573  
 Lay, J. C. 450  
 Layec, C. le 5174, 5808  
 Layne, W. W. 5521  
 Layunta, J. B. 798  
 Lazar, P. 4779  
 Lazarenko, A. A. 4831  
 Lazarowicz, M. 1803, 4813  
 Lazuick, J. S. 7714, 7715  
 Lazure, C. 2253, 5724  
 Le Bars, J. 6438  
 Le Cras, D. V. 910, 2230  
 Le Dividich, J. 1506  
 Le Douarin, N. M. 2730  
 Le Fur, R. 2380  
 Le Gardinier, J. C. 7076  
 Le Jan, C. 3891  
 Le Jossec, F. 4912  
 Le Layec, C. 5174, 5808  
 Le Menec, M. 3936  
 Le Menec, Y. 3936  
 Le Roux, P. 6230  
 Le Stang, L. P. 5899  
 Le Van Nam 2449  
 Leach, A. 4425  
 Leach, D. 5050  
 Leach, D. H. 3656, 7984  
 Leach, R. H. 7669  
 Leach, R. M., Jr. 4144  
 Leadon, D. P. 4251, 5570, 5610, 5611  
 Leary, H. L., Jr. 749  
 Leary, J. J. 2410  
 Leatch, G. 3984  
 Leathers, C. W. 1244, 4839  
 Lebeda, M. 3472, 5616  
 Lebengarts, Ya. Z. 4532  
 Lecara, G. 3225  
 Lecce, J. G. 953, 2413, 4589  
 Lechopier, P. 3794  
 Lechowski, R. 620  
 Leclerc, C. 4280, 5539  
 Leclerc, D. 3144  
 Leclercq, B. 1354  
 Lecomte, R. 5232  
 LeCouteur, R. A. 7875  
 Ledoux, M. 7569  
 Ledvinka, J. 7197  
 Lee, A. 3803  
 Lee, A. C. 4798  
 Lee, A. M. T. 3201  
 Lee, C. K. 3909, 4089, 4090, 4120  
 Lee, C.-S. 2430, 4160  
 Lee, C. W. 5749  
 Lee, C.-W. 7094  
 Lee, D. G. 1538  
 Lee, G. J. 7549  
 Lee, J. J. van der 646  
 Lee, L. F. 522, 3454, 3455, 5548, 5978, 7347  
 Lee, O. B. 329  
 Lee, R. 1293  
 Lee, T. G. 1556  
 Lee, T. H. 519  
 Lee, V. H. 5798  
 Lee, W.-C. 3347  
 Lee, Y.-C. 5631  
 Lee, Y. W. 2466  
 Leech, A. 1343  
 Leek, B. F. 5924  
 Leek, R. G. 1870, 3964, 5348, 6473  
 Leenanuraksa, D. 4267  
 Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 2712  
 Leengoed, L. A. van 7105  
 Lees, P. 5120, 5506, 6064  
 Leeuw, P. W. de 50, 1078, 1081  
 Leeuwen, W. J. van 2179, 4427  
 Leeuwen, W. van 7474  
 Lefaiivre, J. 7641  
 Lefcourt, A. 3625  
 Lefcourt, A. M. 752, 4258, 4456  
 Lefebvre, J. F. 2345  
 Lefevre, P. C. 1087, 2421  
 Leftwich, M. W. 1239  
 Legarff, G. 6102  
 Legendre, A. M. 2459  
 Legge, M. 6559  
 Legkonogikh, I. P. 5240  
 Legrand, J. J. 2896  
 Lehmann, H. 3381  
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 2426  
 Leibowitz, J. L. 2647, 7344  
 Leid, R. W. 388, 2528, 2832, 3287  
 Leidl, W. 7898, 7975  
 Leier, C. V. 6674  
 Leifer, C. E. 512, 7437  
 Leighton, F. A. 5166, 5515  
 Lein, D. H. 3397  
 Leinonen, M. 5779  
 Leinz, F. F. 4170, 5514  
 Leipold, H. 861, 6685  
 Leipold, H. W. 1267, 1363, 4039, 5927, 6546, 6547  
 Leirer, R. 2082, 4128, 6803  
 Leish, Z. 4221  
 Leitch, B. L. 5345, 5346  
 Lekeux, P. 425  
 Lelièvre, H. 2176  
 Lelli, R. 2423  
 Lemaire, T. 6755  
 Leman, A. 106, 7678  
 Leman, A. D. 4154, 4590, 4783, 7848  
 Lembke, C. 2234, 3756, 5152, 7604, 7615  
 Lemcke, R. M. 4490  
 Leme, M. M. 3032  
 Lemesh, V. M. 1992, 4831, 5964  
 Lemke, P. 445  
 Lemoine, H. 3936  
 LeMoine, L. A. 4654  
 Leng, R. A. 2468  
 Lengerken, G. von 467  
 Lenihan, P. 1059  
 Len'kova, V. A. 2929  
 Lennon, V. A. 3402, 4801, 5413  
 Lensch, J. 2051  
 Lentsch, R. H. 1652, 3805  
 Lenz, F.-C. 8007  
 León, A. 2623  
 León, C., S. 6037  
 León, D. de 1885  
 León, E. 7162  
 Leonhardt, T. 3616  
 Leoni, A. 1176, 1178, 5362  
 Leopoldt, D. 268  
 Leoveanu, O. 660  
 Lepert, J. C. 7909  
 Leroch, Z. 2789, 2790  
 Lerondelle, C. 6252, 6992  
 Leroy, P. 2453, 3931, 6424  
 Lery, L. 2373, 2378  
 Lesche, R. 700, 5922  
 Lescure, F. 1598  
 Lesel, M. 6211  
 Lesel, R. 6211  
 Leshin, L. S. 7529  
 Leskoves, D. 7661  
 Leslie, G. A. 6726  
 Leslie, J. A. 1253  
 Lesnykh, V. I. 6744  
 Lessard, P. 3144  
 Lester, T. L. 6404  
 Letchworth, G. J. 1073, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3897  
 Letesson, J. J. 3648  
 Letetskii, V. A. 6936  
 Leth, T. 6644  
 Lettner, R. 7996  
 Lettow, E. 7300, 7908  
 Letvin, N. L. 5542  
 Letyagin, K. P. 324  
 Leucht, W. 2925  
 Leuchtenberger, W.-G. 67  
 Leuenberger, W. P. 5402  
 Leung, C. T. 6033  
 Leung, L. S. 4132  
 LeVan, P. L. 6247  
 Levchenko, P. I. 7146  
 Levels, F. H. R. 3476  
 Leventhal, A. G. 4810  
 Levetzow, R. 5093  
 Levi della Vida, A. 3783  
 Levi della Vida, M. V. 3783  
 Levieux, D. 6102, 7641  
 Levine, J. E. 1490  
 Levine, K. 1389  
 Levine, L. 4843  
 Levisohn, S. L. 4954  
 Levot, G. W. 7802  
 Levshovich, M. P. 5923  
 Levy, D. A. 5380  
 Levy, J. A. 1019  
 Levy, M. G. 358, 359, 5341, 7181  
 Lewing-Van Der Wiel, P. J. 2541  
 Lewis, B. P., Jr. 2203  
 Lewis, D. G. 6570  
 Lewis, D. J. 3973  
 Lewis, G. 1343, 4133  
 Lewis, G. E., Jr. 102  
 Lewis, G. S. 6754  
 Lewis, J. C. M. 3826  
 Lewis, R. D. 6672  
 Lewis, R. E. 3319, 5382, 6519  
 Lewis, R. M. 1294, 2600, 2890, 4939, 6581, 7303  
 Lewis, S. F. 120, 1011  
 Lewis, S. J. 4069  
 Lewis, V. J. 279  
 Ley, D. H. 5846  
 Ley, W. B. 4719, 5475  
 Leyva, V. 411  
 L'Hospitalier, R. 6417  
 Li, J. H. 2325  
 Li, J. S. 133  
 Li, P. Y. 1235  
 Li, R. A. 3970, 3972, 4166  
 Li, R. J. 3427, 4561  
 Li, W.-I. 1101  
 Li, Y. L. 1017  
 Li, Y. M. 5428  
 Lian, C. J. 6224  
 Liang, S.-C. 1043  
 Liaw, S.-J. 128  
 Libau, H. 542  
 Libmann, M. 6219  
 Licence, S. T. 6718  
 Licperta, E. 651, 6054  
 Liddle, J. A. 4168  
 Liebermann, H. 155, 4095, 4096, 4097, 4336, 5963  
 Liendo, G. 5819  
 Liesman, J. S. 4872, 5604



- Liess, B. 6354  
 Liewes, E. W. 1608, 3545  
 Liffshitz, E. 6081  
 Liggins, G. C. 1429, 3639  
 Liggitt, H. D. 236, 5620, 7103  
 Light, M. 4581  
 Lignereux, Y. 6828  
 Lim, C.-F. 460  
 Lim, C.-H. 4089, 4090  
 Lim, Y.-I. 7094  
 Lima, J. D. 366  
 Lima, W. dos Santos 1214  
 Limesand, W. 4581  
 Limsuwan, C. 7964  
 Lin, K. H. 355  
 Lin, M. Y. 1027, 1028  
 Lin, P.-C. 128  
 Linares, T. 5491  
 Lincan, C. 6975, 7663  
 Lincoln, C. E. 2153  
 Lincoln, S. D. 147  
 Lindahl, M. 6939  
 Lindberg, A. A. 61, 6964, 6965  
 Lindberg, L.-A. 1574, 5407  
 Lindberg, P. 3181, 4900, 4955, 5470  
 Lindberg, R. 3941  
 Linde, C. 984, 4158, 4897  
 Linde, K. 2989, 3015, 6201  
 Lindemann, B. A. 4741  
 Lindemann, G. 3729  
 Linden, C. J.v.d. 2148  
 Lindena, J. 3851  
 Linder, C. 4463  
 Lindgren, L. 4225  
 Lindmark, R. 7426  
 Lindqvist, Å. 6777  
 Lindsay, D. 1430, 4391, 5014  
 Lindsay, D. G. 5090  
 Lindsay, D. R. 2801  
 Lindsay, F. E. F. 2850  
 Lindsay, W. A. 5861  
 Linero, P. E. M. 644  
 Ling, G. V. 6233  
 Linke, A. 1988  
 Linklater, K. 4027  
 Linklater, K. A. 1031, 4428, 4434  
 Linnik, V. Ya. 5892  
 Linster, N. 6922  
 Lintermans, P. 57, 58, 1642, 5167, 5170, 5177, 6239, 7645  
 Linton, A. H. 6955  
 Liou, P. P. 4588  
 Lipej, Z. 7292  
 Lipiński, Z. 2532  
 Lipkind, M. 1054, 2451, 3132, 5251  
 Lipnitskii, S. S. 2929  
 Lipowitz, A. J. 6875  
 Lippstreu, S. 3097  
 Lipsick, J. S. 5975  
 Liptrap, R. M. 5017  
 Lisle, K. A. 657  
 Lister, D. 674, 4235, 6122, 7999  
 Litke, O. M. 5737  
 Litričin, V. 1441  
 Little, P. B. 1626, 5157, 5705  
 Little, T. W. A. 1002, 1003, 1697, 1699, 3083, 5214, 7023, 7026, 7684  
 Littlejohn, E. T. 2793  
 Littlejohn, A. 1929, 6524  
 Littlejohns, I. R. 5277, 7106  
 Littlewood, J. D. 3393  
 Litvin, V. Yu. 6178, 6945  
 Litvinov, A. M. 7144  
 Litvinov, A. N. 180  
 Litvinskii, Ya. P. 7781  
 Litwak, R. S. 1578  
 Liu, C.-I. 128, 4644  
 Liu, D. 1235  
 Liu, F. Z. 5307  
 Liu, G. Y. 355  
 Liu, H. W. 6938  
 Liu, I. K. M. 2313, 5525  
 Liu, M. R. S. 4642  
 Liu, R. P. 37, 6938  
 Liu, S. 5950  
 Liu, S.-k. 2033  
 Liu, S.-K. 2186  
 Liu, T.-T. Y. 5504  
 Liu, W. 4788  
 Liu, W. D. 6471  
 Liu, X. 3454, 3455, 5978, 7347  
 Liu, X. D. 5294  
 Liu, X. F. 1049  
 Liu, Z. L. 5368  
 Liu, Z. X. 6384  
 Liun, B. 3406  
 Livingston, C. W., Jr. 3162, 5225, 7737  
 Livoshchenko, L. P. 1333  
 Lizzio, E. F. 6731  
 Ljungh, Å. 6939  
 Llorca Gallego, A. 4274  
 Lloyd, D. H. 4940, 6273  
 Lloyd, I. C. 6283  
 Lloyd, J. 6929  
 Lloyd, L. C. 127  
 Lloyd, S. 4693, 4743  
 Lloyd, W. E. 1591  
 Loach, T. R. 7716  
 Lobsteyn, A. J. H. 4164  
 Locatelli, A. 5432  
 Loch, W. E. 7470  
 Locher, M. 7125  
 Lochmiller, R. L. 4342  
 Lock, T. F. 1204, 2769, 7492  
 Locke, D. 1421  
 Lockwood, G. S. 3766  
 Loda, M. 3836  
 Loden, D. 6117  
 Lodmell, D. L. 3119  
 Loeffler, K. 4051  
 Loew, F. M. 1349  
 Lofgreen, G. P. 4772  
 Löfstedt, J. 6952  
 Logan, A. 2571  
 Logan, E. F. 81, 230, 372, 1662, 3954, 5187, 6105  
 Logan, L. L. 7039  
 Loganathan, P. 6904  
 Loginova, N. V. 2420  
 Löhle, K. 2941  
 Lohr, A. L. 3949  
 Lohr, C. H. 7728  
 Lohr, J. E. 7125  
 Lohrbach, W. 5228  
 Löhrke, H. 2012  
 Lohse, C. L. 3664  
 Loiseau, M. 4036  
 Loizelier, A. B. 142, 6291  
 Lojda, L. 97  
 Lojkić, M. 1741, 7292  
 Loken, K. I. 2720  
 Løken, T. 1687, 1688  
 Lom, J. 1848, 6443, 7778  
 Lomax, L. G. 18, 919, 920, 2974  
 Lomax, M. A. 5985  
 Lombard, C. W. 5940  
 Lombard, M. 168  
 Lombardero, O. J. 375, 378  
 Lombillo, R. D. 3948  
 Lomniczi, B. 2371, 2372  
 Lømo, O. M. 2561  
 London, W. T. 4620  
 Long, C. 5650  
 Long, C. A. 1768  
 Long, G. G. 334, 6439  
 Long, P. L. 1592, 4619, 5336  
 Long, R. F. 146, 3253  
 Long, S. E. 7390  
 Long, W. A. 5006  
 Longacre, S. 7160  
 Longstaffe, J. A. 477, 2477, 4876, 6529  
 Lonigro, J. 2973  
 Looney, C. R. 5136  
 Lopes, A. D. 2383  
 Lopetegui, F. 608  
 López, N. de 2623  
 López, R. 7162  
 Loppnow, H. 7300  
 Lora, J. Q. 3101  
 Lorant, J.-M. 195, 3936, 7076  
 Lorentzen-Styr, A.-M. 5351  
 Lorenz, D. 4394  
 Lorenz, M. D. 2588, 3570, 4808, 7593, 7977  
 Lorenz, R. J. 2876  
 Lorenz, W. 5440  
 Lorenzo, R. 3290  
 Lorkin, P. A. 3381  
 Losch, K. 7465, 7466  
 Löscher, U. 634, 789, 4198, 6727  
 Löscher, W. 1288, 3576  
 Loseva, M. 4963  
 Losfeld, P. 2279  
 Łosieczka, K. 199  
 Losonczy, S. 1492, 2145  
 Losonsky, J. M. 2555, 3319, 4019, 5382, 6519  
 Lösslein, L. K. 7312  
 Losty, T. A. 5465  
 Lotfy, O. 612  
 Lott-Stolz, G. 2595  
 Lotthammer, K.-H. 7266  
 Louis, C. 3859  
 Louis, T. M. 6084  
 Loupal, G. 1136, 1164, 2009, 4054  
 Louretu, K. 3187  
 Loussouarn, S. 6741  
 Louzis, C. 2351, 2615  
 Love, D. N. 2210, 3548, 6170  
 Love, R. J. 7106  
 Lovell, K. L. 7356  
 Lovell, R. 4235  
 Lovell, R. D. 674  
 Lovering, S. L. 2698, 6701  
 Lövestad, A.-M. 7898  
 Lovett, J. 6920, 7560  
 Lowe, J. E. 4828  
 Lowe, J. L. 4983  
 Lowman, B. G. 748  
 Lowry, S. R. 4147  
 Loyacano, A. 4702  
 Loyd, J. E. 4042  
 Loypetjra, P. 3619  
 Lozanov, L. 1165  
 Lozenski, V. 66  
 Lozha, V. P. 503  
 Lu, A. Y. H. 6735  
 Lu, B. K. 6184  
 Lu, B.-L. 1760  
 Lu, C. H. 6226  
 Lu, Y.-S. 1693, 6934  
 Lubis, S. I. 5798  
 Lubroth, J.-S. 3266  
 Lucas, M. H. 1994, 1996, 6609  
 Lucet, P. 3754, 3755  
 Luchko, V. P. 1992  
 Luchsinger, D. W. 4382  
 Luciani, C. A. 375, 378  
 Lucilia Pires Ferreira, M. 2010  
 Lucisano, A. 332  
 Lucke, J. N. 1504, 2184, 4235  
 Lucke, V. M. 3400, 4791, 6562  
 Luckow, S. 2008  
 Luckow, V. 2056  
 Lucotti, G. 3390  
 Ludders, J. D. 3711  
 Ludders, J. W. 6766  
 Ludemann, L. 4581  
 Lüders, H. 4609  
 Ludwig, H. 4286, 6340  
 Ludwig, H.-J. 7042  
 Ludwig, K. G. 4719  
 Lueker, D. C. 4475  
 Luengyosleuchakul, S. 6679  
 Luetgebrune, K. 7433  
 Luffau, G. 6060, 6706  
 Luft, C. 2170  
 Luginbuhl, G. H. 2953, 4377, 6721  
 Lugtenburg, T. 960  
 Lukáš, Z. 804, 7294, 7295  
 Luke, R. K. J. 6215  
 Lukies, J. M. 2502  
 Lukina, V. A. 1819  
 Luktuke, S. N. 4155, 6842  
 Luk'yanovskii, V. A. 6159  
 Lumb, W. V. 675  
 Lumsden, J. H. 4842, 5385  
 Luna, M. 4564  
 Lund, A. 2976, 3065, 6677  
 Lund, C. 1254  
 Lund, E. 6304  
 Lundquist, H. 4725  
 Lungeanu, A. 7333, 7337, 7338  
 Lunkenheimer, A. 3597  
 Lunkenheimer, P. P. 3597  
 Lupan, E. 5770  
 Lupke, H. 2296  
 Lupton, H. W. 2445  
 Lusby, K. S. 1189  
 Lusky, K. 3547, 7376, 7378  
 Lust, G. 1290, 2599, 7297  
 Lütche, J. 5963  
 Lutley, R. 6376  
 Lutte, G. H. 8005  
 Lütticken, D. 3204  
 Lutz, H. 152, 2645, 3446, 4847  
 Luyken, R. 6521  
 Luz, A. 4827  
 Luzarraga, M. B. 1670  
 Lyamkin, G. I. 6175  
 Lyasnikov, V. G. 339  
 Lye, S. J. 2805, 7972, 7973  
 Lyhs, L. 1438  
 Lyles, J. M. 814  
 Lynch, B. 4329  
 Lynch, G. P. 3964, 5348  
 Lynch, J. J. 2167  
 Lynch, T. J. 3179  
 Lyon, R. L. 7156  
 Lyons, E. T. 389, 393, 2530, 4717, 5363, 6494, 6496  
 Lyons, J. J. 4688  
 Lyra, T. M. de P. 1098  
 Lysek, C. 583  
 Lysons, R. J. 4490  
 Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 3724  
 Ma, L. H. 5368  
 Ma, W. L. 5428  
 Maala, C. P. 800, 6830  
 Maas, H. J. L. 1337  
 Maas, M. G. 3543  
 Maaten, M. J. van der 1315, 1938, 2622, 2637, 7866  
 Mabry, J. W. 3373  
 McAdam, P. A. 765  
 McAllister, E. S. 7262  
 McAllum, H. J. F. 239  
 McArdle, J. F. 7621  
 Macarie, I. 5708  
 McAuliffe, V. 3099  
 McBeath, D. G. 613, 938, 7427  
 McCabe, M. 5366  
 McCahon, D. 175  
 McCall, J. T. 472, 4792  
 McCall, J. W. 2555, 3319, 4741, 5382  
 McCampbell, H. C. 2537, 6492  
 McCandlish, I. A. P. 6107  
 McCann, P. P. 356, 1852  
 McCapes, R. H. 3091, 5978  
 McCarley, D. J. 4123  
 McCarter, J. A. 2057  
 McCarthy, D. H. 4398, 5702, 6210  
 McCaskey, P. C. 3409  
 McCaughey, W. J. 2885, 2903  
 McCauley, E. H. 7219  
 McCausland, I. P. 639, 1138, 3509  
 McChesney, A. E. 1360, 4378, 6243  
 McClanahan, B. J. 6671  
 McClagherty, F. S. 3564  
 McCloud, P. I. 7107  
 McClure, H. M. 487, 521  
 McClure, J. J. 5861  
 McClure, J. R. 5861, 6493  
 McClure, K. E. 4005  
 McCollum, W. H. 4540  
 McConnell, E. F. 3483  
 McConnell, M. F. 4842  
 McConnell, S. 3162, 7717, 7737  
 McConnon, J. M. 4776  
 McCorkell, R. 4149  
 McCorkle, F. M. 2953, 4377, 6721, 6726  
 McCorkle-Shirley, S. 4654  
 McCormick, R. M. 7282  
 MacCoy, D. 1979  
 McCoy, D. J. 5861



- McCracken, R. M. 902, 3206, 6355, 7759  
 McCraw, B. M. 392  
 McCreath, C. F. P. 6136  
 McCullagh, K. G. 1308, 3400  
 McCulloch, M. C. 3401  
 McCullough, K. C. 1039, 6314  
 McCune, M. W. 1075  
 McCutcheon, S. N. 2048, 7502, 7503  
 McDermott, M. P. 86, 5747  
 McDermott, M. R. 607  
 McDiarmid, A. 108, 3068  
 MacDiarmid, S. C. 4222, 4982  
 MacDonald, A. 4805  
 Macdonald, A. A. 1484, 1486, 2815  
 Macdonald, A. J. 4875  
 MacDonald, B. J. 768, 2884  
 Macdonald, D. C. 5012, 5014  
 McDonald, J. S. 3793, 4455  
 Macdonald, J. W. 290, 306  
 McDonald, J. W. 914  
 Macdonald, J. W. 6415, 6669  
 McDonald, M. F. 2048, 7502, 7503  
 Macdonald, R. D. 313, 1821, 2454  
 MacDonald, R. D. 3219  
 McDonald, T. J. 4438  
 McDonald, T. L. 2437  
 McDonald, V. 6455, 6456  
 McDonnell, W. 7710  
 McDonnell, W. N. 2115, 4240, 4754, 7891  
 McDonnell, U. 2208  
 McDougald, L. R. 1157, 5871  
 McDowell, G. H. 4267  
 McEntee, K. 7329  
 McEwan, A. D. 6059  
 MacEwen, E. G. 512, 2008, 6613, 7437  
 Macfarlan, R. 1753  
 Macfarlan, R. I. 4527  
 McFarland, P. 5396  
 McFarlane, J. D. 536, 3477  
 McFerran, J. B. 2424, 3206, 5270, 6413  
 McGaveston, D. A. 4173  
 McGavin, M. D. 7720  
 McGhee, C. C. 1363  
 McGill, C. A. 4023  
 McGinity, J. T. 32, 6199  
 McGlothlin, D. E. 665  
 McGowan, A. A. 6061  
 McGowan, B. M. 7039  
 McGrath, R. K. 2512  
 McGregor, G. D. 4453, 4454  
 McGregor, W. 2484  
 McGuire, J. A. 2153, 4815  
 McGuire, S. J. 3893  
 McGuire, T. C. 1406, 1783, 1786, 5782, 6716, 7101, 7102, 7430  
 McGuirk, S. M. 6535  
 Machado, A. 118  
 Machangu, R. 5738  
 McHardy, N. 1428  
 MacHarg, M. A. 1241  
 Machek, F. 2086  
 McIlroy, J. C. 6114  
 McIlwraith, C. W. 431, 432, 4350, 4354  
 McInnes, I. S. 2465  
 McInnis, D. O. 4684  
 McIntosh, D. W. 1001, 5793  
 McIntyre, I. 2930  
 McIntyre, W. I. M. 2473  
 MacKay, B. M. 5996  
 McKay, F. W. 1990  
 MacKay, R. J. 2425, 5509  
 Mackay-Smith, M. P. 1253  
 McKee, T. A. 2518  
 McKeever, K. 1979  
 McKeever, L. 1979  
 McKeever, P. J. 6485  
 McKeirnan, A. J. 6397  
 McKendry, T. 6926  
 McKenna, P. B. 6504  
 McKenna, S. 488  
 Mackenzie, A. 4575  
 Mackenzie, C. P. 2824  
 Mackenzie, G. 2533, 6506  
 McKenzie, I. F. C. 9  
 McKenzie, J. R. 7553  
 Mackenzie, J. S. 6328, 7761  
 MacKenzie, M. A. 3925  
 McKercher, P. D. 173, 1734, 2359, 7070  
 Mackey, B. M. 2269, 2270  
 McKibbin, L. S. 8026  
 Mackie, D. P. 81, 1662, 5187  
 McKiernan, B. C. 7476  
 McKillop, E. R. 2424, 5270  
 Mackin, A. 5358  
 McKinley, M. P. 2419, 3166, 5280, 5825, 5826  
 McKinney, K. L. 1627  
 McKinnon, A. O. 3486  
 McKinnon, C. H. 5069  
 Mackintosh, C. G. 2065  
 MacLachlan, G. K. 581  
 McLafferty, M. A. 6735  
 McLain, D. L. 3395  
 McLaughlin, K. 623  
 McLaughlin, M. K. 1483  
 McLaughlin, S. A. 4025  
 McLelland, J. 6790  
 MacLennan, W. 2664  
 McLeod, C. 5526  
 MacLeod, N. A. 2787  
 Macleod, N. S. M. 6030, 7284, 7285, 7385, 7674  
 McLoughlin, A. J. 4329  
 McMahon, K. J. 2967, 7606  
 McManus, R. F. 2569  
 McMartin, D. A. 290, 6415  
 MacMillan, A. D. 5948  
 MacMillan, A. P. 1610  
 Macmillan, K. L. 1436, 4451  
 McMillen, J. K. 3176  
 McMurphy, R. M. 906  
 McMurray, C. 5396  
 McMurray, C. H. 6631  
 McMurtry, J. P. 5097  
 McNaughton, H. 3440  
 MacNaughton, M. R. 1074, 6402  
 McNeel, S. V. 7306, 8004  
 MacNeill, A. C. 1210  
 McNeilly, A. S. 1485  
 McNew, R. W. 1189  
 McNichol, L. N. 2968  
 McNicol, A. M. 3385  
 McNitt, D. L. 5001  
 McNiven, R. 275  
 McNiven, R. A. 1789, 3167  
 McNulty, M. S. 230, 372, 902, 3206, 6355, 7759  
 McOdimba, F. 5867  
 McOrist, S. 3324, 4044, 7814  
 Macovei, N. 6023, 7892  
 McParland, P. J. 76, 3840  
 McPhee, D. A. 154, 2416, 5277  
 McPhee, I. 7801  
 McPhee, S. R. 1433, 4979, 4980  
 McPherron, T. A. 95  
 McPherson, E. A. 2719, 4694, 4927, 5386, 7257, 7258  
 Macpherson, I. 5834, 6413  
 MacPherson, M. 7669  
 McRae, K. B. 1302  
 McSherry, B. J. 5385  
 McSporran, K. D. 7100  
 McSweeney, C. S. 6693  
 McVeigh, J. M. 3624  
 McVicar, A. H. 1982  
 MacVicar, M. J. 3298  
 McWaters, P. G. 5715  
 MacWilliams, P. 5341  
 MacWilliams, P. S. 469, 2021, 3387  
 Madani, M. O. K. 6664  
 Maddocks, I. G. 2723, 2751  
 Maddux, R. 7681  
 Maddux, R. L. 2952, 4807  
 Madec, F. 4530, 4531, 6557  
 Madej, A. 6752  
 Madej, J. A. 3425, 5961, 6428  
 Madel, A. J. 2892  
 Madewell, B. R. 1330, 2004, 4112, 4113  
 Madigan, J. E. 135  
 Mádr, V. 6362  
 Madriz, L. F. 6098  
 Madureira Rodrigues, F. 3434  
 Maeda, O. 7108  
 Maede, Y. 5297  
 Maejima, K. 5169  
 Maenhoudt, M. 3895, 4549  
 Maenhout, D. 1800, 3356, 3963, 5761  
 Mäenpää, P. 6632  
 Maes, J. H. J. 7480, 8021  
 Maes, R. K. 2368  
 Maess, J. 2920  
 Maestroni, G. 2249, 7617  
 Mafama, N. N. 4431  
 Maffeo, G. 6063  
 Magallanes, N. 4384  
 Magaribuchi, T. 7037  
 Magdolna, M. 6412  
 Mage, C. 5360, 5899  
 Mageed, I. A. 3847, 4498  
 Maghuin-Rogister, G. 2107  
 Magnasco, E. J. 2491  
 Magnol, J. P. 3363, 6438  
 Magnuson, N. S. 5520  
 Mago, M. L. 3799  
 Magonigle, R. 5165  
 Magonigle, R. A. 147, 148, 2355, 2569, 4204, 6299  
 Magorien, R. D. 6674  
 Magwood, S. E. 7249  
 Mahaffey, E. A. 604, 4808  
 Mahajan, C. L. 7895  
 Mahajan, S. K. 1879  
 Mahajan, V. M. 4603, 7754  
 Maheswaran, S. K. 930, 4944  
 Mahi-Brown, C. A. 1372  
 Mahin, L. 238, 778, 1272, 1396, 3705, 4126, 4554  
 Mahler, J. R. 15  
 Mahlum, D. D. 6671  
 Mahmoud, G. S. 1911, 2724  
 Mahmoud, M. M. 2472  
 Mahmoud, O. H. 2026  
 Mahmoud, O. M. 4924  
 Mahnel, H. 153, 2933  
 Mahoney, D. F. 1857, 2483, 7180  
 Mahurin, R. W. 968  
 Mahy, B. W. J. 1056, 3441  
 Maiboroda, A. D. 202  
 Maier, B. 1132  
 Maier, O. 5623  
 Mailhac, J. M. 4343  
 Mailloux, M. 5215  
 Maino, M. 4675  
 Maiolino, R. 7460  
 Maiorov, V. S. 3112  
 Maire, J. 7114  
 Maisonnave, J. 4092  
 Maise, G. 316  
 Maita, K. 7401  
 Maitho, T. E. 5506, 6064  
 Maitland, A. 5728  
 Maitra, D. N. 2143  
 Majak, W. 2714  
 Majeed, M. A. 5040  
 Majeed, S. K. 4486  
 Majić, B. 7661  
 Majid, A. A. 6489, 7219, 7220  
 Majid, H. 7404, 7409  
 Majiyagbe, K. A. 1826  
 Majoros, F. 4213  
 Majumder, S. K. 4161  
 Makarova, Z. A. 5065  
 Mäkelä, P. H. 5779  
 Maki, L. R. 5403  
 Mäki-Petäys, O. 2177  
 Makin, T. 1646, 3268, 3792  
 Makinde, A. A. 1826  
 Makkar, H. P. S. 3525  
 Maksimovich, V. V. 1740  
 Mal'a, P. 6120  
 Malachowski, J. A. 7361  
 Malakhov, Yu. A. 113  
 Malakhova, T. I. 6, 17, 6917  
 Malan, F. S. 1899, 3302, 4692, 4723  
 Malane, M. S. 5378  
 Malatesta, P. F. 4015  
 Malchevski, M. 7350  
 Maldonado, R. 5391  
 Malecki, J. C. 639  
 Malencky, E. 3690  
 Malestein, A. 578  
 Maley, A. D. 4488  
 Malhotra, B. P. 5188  
 Malicka, E. 5173  
 Malicki, K. 5249  
 Malik, A. B. 1951  
 Malik, B. S. 1052, 6327  
 Malik, G. 4637  
 Malinovskaya, G. V. 3209  
 Mall, M. P. 4436  
 Mallard, B. A. 5529  
 Mallavia, L. P. 7056  
 Mallick, B. B. 5273  
 Mallie, K. A. 5870  
 Mallinson, C. B. 539, 6488  
 Mallinson, E. T. 4605  
 Mallon, T. 6465, 6466  
 Malo, D. 5544  
 Malo, R. 1423  
 Malone, F. E. 3840  
 Malone, J. B. 4702, 5341  
 Maltin, C. A. 6638  
 Maluleka, W. 6524  
 Malusha, P. M. 816  
 Malven, P. V. 5022, 7529  
 Malviya, H. C. 1218  
 Malyshev, S. N. 7775, 7787  
 Mamedov, I. B. 4933  
 Mamerzhanov, S. I. 4736  
 Mammerickx, M. 510, 3426  
 Mamoun, R. Z. 7865  
 Manabe, N. 4266  
 Manchanda, V. P. 5133  
 Manchee, R. J. 4472  
 Manchester, E. L. 3611  
 Mancilla, J. C. 5731  
 Mandato, V. N. 6719  
 Mandel, L. 5042, 5043  
 Mandelli, G. 309, 354, 3390, 5287  
 Mandis, T. C. 5078  
 Mandron, D. 1212  
 Mandygra, N. S. 2628  
 Mangold, A. 5342  
 Mani, P. 6302  
 Mani, R. 5014  
 Manickam, R. 2488  
 Manley, P. 5110  
 Manley, S. V. 4240, 6773, 7491  
 Mann, D. D. 3591  
 Mann, G. F. 1643  
 Mann, J. C. 5919  
 Mann, L. C. 6124  
 Mann, S. O. 955  
 Mannan, M. A. 2154  
 Mannari, M. N. 1459, 3590, 3665, 6532, 6835  
 Männer, K. 555, 694, 2034  
 Mannheim, W. 6925  
 Manninen, K. I. 921  
 Manning, E. J. 3903, 4573  
 Manning, J. 4149  
 Manning, J. P. 833, 4025, 4233  
 Manning, T. O. 1294, 2600, 4939, 7303, 7858  
 Manohar, M. 1455, 2797  
 Mänoiu, I. 68, 70, 618, 619, 7836, 7890  
 Manolescu, N. 7719  
 Manorma, D. 6391  
 Mansager, E. R. 1426  
 Manser, P. A. 7402  
 Mansmann, R. A. 7262  
 Manspeaker, J. E. 7901  
 Manston, R. 539, 3646, 4871  
 Mantelli, F. 5467  
 Manten, A. 4427  
 Mantle, P. G. 331, 335, 5323  
 Mantovani, A. 2423  
 Manuel, M. F. 7234  
 Manuppella, A. 64  
 Many, T. 4431  
 Manzhos, A. F. 1148, 7783  
 Maotani, K. 4861  
 Maqbool, A. 4704  
 Mar, V. L. 1109  
 Mara, D. D. 6898  
 Marazza, V. 6602  
 Marcato, P. S. 430, 7133  
 Marceddu, L. 5362  
 Marcella, K. L. 3179



- Marchenko, V. A. 7199  
 Marchev, N. 2252  
 Marchi, R. 294  
 Marchwicki, R. H. 277, 1806  
 Marciniak, M. 823  
 Marcos, E. R. 1514, 2835  
 Marcotegui Jaso, M. A. 142  
 Marcoux, M. 3144, 6755  
 Marcovecchio, F. E. 1035, 4514, 6307  
 Marcucci, C. 3937  
 Marek, M. S. 3466  
 Mareš, J. 7800  
 Mărgineanu, I. 5708  
 Margni, R. A. 2727  
 Mariana, J.-C. 1477, 1554, 2130, 6857  
 Marić, I. 7661  
 Marín, C. 2623  
 Marinchenko, G. V. 2133  
 Marinkov, T. 2301  
 Marinova, A. 990  
 Maris, P. 2625  
 Marius, V. 5306, 6417  
 Marjanović, D. 1441  
 Markaryan, M. 6656  
 Markevičius, A. 6604  
 Markham, O. D. 4322, 8002  
 Markham, R. J. F. 7005  
 Markiw, M. E. 1838, 5877  
 Markovich, R. P. 518  
 Markovits, P. 1094, 1095, 5823  
 Markowsky, G. 3014  
 Marks, D. 1253  
 Markson, L. M. 534, 3904, 7414  
 Markuš, L. 1741  
 Marly, J. 2961, 5730, 6183  
 Márová, M. 3502  
 Marquardt, J. 4190, 5843  
 Marquardt, R. R. 4180, 4223  
 Marquardt, W. W. 3192, 4605, 5836, 5838  
 Márquez, B. M. de 5502  
 Marr, A. 4460  
 Marré, H. 505  
 Marrero, E. 2071, 3565, 6704, 6750  
 Marretta, S. M. 4802  
 Marriner, S. E. 5564  
 Marsboom, R. 6748  
 Marschall, H.-J. 4528, 7330  
 Marschang, F. 7088, 7381  
 Marsh, J. 4881  
 Marsh, M. V. 7468  
 Marsh, P. 4149  
 Marshall, E. 7159  
 Marshall, F. 4149  
 Marshall, I. G. 6807  
 Marshall, J. L. 4348  
 Marshall, L. S. 1371  
 Marshall, R. B. 2328, 3078  
 Marshall, R. G. 7090  
 Marsolais, G. 6353  
 Martel, J. L. 3004, 6219, 6290  
 Martemucci, G. 4278  
 Marteniuk, J. 6757  
 Martens, H. 2665, 4248  
 Martens, R. J. 866, 868, 7943  
 Marti, A. 5558  
 Martig, J. 5402, 6256  
 Martin, B. 6740  
 Martin, D. E. 6729  
 Martin, F. B. 4247  
 Martin, G. B. 2801, 7906  
 Martin, I. C. A. 3548  
 Martin, J. 7043, 7045, 7059  
 Martin, J. B. 6089  
 Martin, K. 3550  
 Martin, K. L. 2311, 5768  
 Martin, L. D. 3017  
 Martin, M. 867  
 Martin, M. T. 7943  
 Martín Otero, L. E. 4274  
 Martin, P. M. 2643  
 Martin, R. A. 2775  
 Martin, R. J. 1744, 3480, 5019  
 Martín Roldán, R. 2847  
 Martin-Rosset, W. 6781  
 Martin, S. 7706  
 Martin, S. J. 6390  
 Martin, S. W. 1259, 2564, 3549, 4029, 7272  
 Martin, T. C. 6756  
 Martin, W. 7729  
 Martin, W. B. 1656, 6937  
 Martin, W. T. 6186  
 Martinat, N. 6085  
 Martineau-Doize, B. 461, 1526, 2218, 4318  
 Martineau, G. 1526  
 Martineau, G. P. 461, 2218, 4318  
 Martinelli, I. 2827, 3632  
 Martinez, A. 3355  
 Martinez, A. Delgado 6500, 6503  
 Martínez, B. L. 489  
 Martínez-Fernández, A. R. 1869  
 Martinez-Gomez, F. 3143  
 Martinez, H. R. 7974  
 Martinez, J. 2895  
 Martinez, J. J. 3355  
 Martínez, M. A. 1701  
 Martinez, S. 3062, 6267  
 Martinez, Y. E. 3311  
 Martini, J. C. de 7930  
 Martinov, S. 1030, 2348, 2349, 5230  
 Martinsson, K. 7084  
 Martland, M. F. 3125  
 Martucci, R. 6766  
 Maru, A. 384, 4700, 4701  
 Marutyan, E. M. 7788  
 Marx, A. 4379  
 Marx, D. 2165  
 Maryamma, K. I. 4100  
 Masake, R. A. 6446  
 Masaki, J. 799  
 Masalski, N. 979, 990, 2334, 5182  
 Masi, I. 3501  
 Maslakova, I. N. 4423  
 Maslen, M. 1138  
 Mason, D. K. 5607  
 Mason, J. 1351, 2659, 3478  
 Mason, R. W. 6625  
 Mason, T. E. 1860  
 Mason, W. S. 7129  
 Mass, H. J. 790  
 Massengo, J. 5989  
 Massicot, J. G. 7931  
 Mastenbroek, N. 507  
 Masters, D. G. 5993  
 Masters, H. G. 6672  
 Masu, S. 3193  
 Masumitsu, H. 3622  
 Masurel, N. 5248  
 Matassino, D. 4887  
 Máté, S. 7731  
 Mateescu, G. 2340  
 Matera, A. 2188  
 Mateva, V. 2638  
 Matheka, H. D. 1766  
 Mather, D. L. 6488  
 Matheson, A. T. 2057  
 Mathews, G. L. 6061  
 Mathews, J. H. 1761  
 Mathews, S. 1552  
 Mathewson, J. J. 2882  
 Mathias, E. 3607  
 Mathias, L. A. 3105  
 Mathis, A. 6628  
 Mathis, G. F. 5871  
 Mathot, S. 1316  
 Mathur, P. B. 3368  
 Mathur, P. D. 1661, 7355, 7362  
 Mathweis, L. 6978  
 Mathys, A. 3174  
 Matic, G. 4485, 5209, 5210  
 Matic-Piantanida, D. 2547  
 Matis, U. 5415  
 Matsouka, T. 3354  
 Matsuda, A. 3485  
 Matsuda, H. 4775, 6086  
 Matsuda, I. 4094  
 Matsui, T. 6001  
 Matsukawa, K. 3422  
 Matsumoto, H. 5873, 6076, 6636, 7352, 7551  
 Matsumoto, M. 29, 4408, 5709  
 Matsumoto, S. 201  
 Matsumoto, T. 3485, 4145  
 Matsumura, K. 1919, 3318  
 Matsumura, T. 3883  
 Matsuno, S. 3155  
 Matsuo, K. 1125, 5777  
 Matsuo, O. 7313  
 Matsuo, T. 7849  
 Matsuura, Y. 1757  
 Matte, J. J. 1407  
 Matthes, S. 2877  
 Matthews, A. G. 755, 2719, 4927  
 Matthews, J. G. 6642  
 Matthews, K. P. 1511  
 Matthews, P. R. 5720  
 Matthews, P. R. J. 108, 3068  
 Matteson, S. 1655  
 Mattioli, M. 3497, 3501, 3642, 5034  
 Mattner, P. E. 852  
 Mattos, C. A. de 4932  
 Mattos, M. J. T. de 3288  
 Mattos, R. 6003  
 Mattson, D. E. 5272  
 Mattsson, R. 7152  
 Matumoto, M. 3894, 5275  
 Matus, R. E. 6613, 7437  
 Matuschka, F. R. 6472  
 Matuš, A. 3019  
 Matvienko, B. A. 3724  
 Matyáš, Z. 5893  
 Matzke, P. 4977  
 Matzner, N. 1846  
 Maurer, R. R. 1503  
 Maunoury, R. 1095  
 Mauras, G. 3262  
 Mauricas, M. 6604  
 Maurice, D. V. 4639  
 Maury, C. 5822  
 Mavor, N. M. 239  
 Mawhinney, H. 3521  
 Maxie, M. G. 1408, 2721, 7854  
 Maxwell, M. A. B. 2255  
 Maxwell, M. H. 2842  
 Maxwell, S. A. 2821  
 May, E. B. 5991  
 May, I. 619  
 May, J. D. 736  
 May, J. T. 3195  
 May, R. M. 6153  
 Mayan, M. H. 1476  
 Mayer, E. 6653  
 Mayer, E. P. 5522  
 Mayer, S. J. 4799  
 Mayfield, J. E. 6347  
 Mayhew, I. G. 2870, 5389, 5509, 6430  
 Maylin, G. A. 1449  
 Maynard, P. 6564  
 Mayr, A. 36, 1648, 2933, 4827  
 Mayr, B. 502  
 Mayr-Bibrack, B. 2933  
 Mayrhofer, E. 4061  
 Maywald, G. F. 6483, 7202, 7203  
 Mayzner-Zawadzka, E. 3584  
 Mazas, M. E. A. 1869  
 Mazouz, A. 778  
 Mazumder, A. 3633  
 Mazumder, N. K. 3633  
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 6452  
 Mazurova, J. 7040  
 Mazzocco, P. 2027  
 Mbengue, M. 5226  
 Mbiuki, S. M. 6878  
 Mead, G. C. 2276  
 Meagher, D. 7832  
 Meagher, D. M. 714, 5388  
 Meakins, P. A. 6864  
 Mecham, J. O. 5252  
 Mecheri, S. 6706  
 Medeiros, L. F. 6098  
 Medeiros, L. O. 6098  
 Medhurst, C. L. 144, 2031  
 Medina, E. 2073  
 Medl, S. 705  
 Medleau, L. 4916, 4936, 5543  
 Medveczky, I. 2372  
 Mee, B. J. 4371  
 Meegan, J. M. 4538  
 Meek, A. H. 2564, 3043, 3549  
 Meek, C. L. 3142  
 Meer, C. van der 43  
 Meermann, A. 4032, 7279  
 Megnet, R. 2162  
 Mehdi, A. W. R. 6022  
 Mehdi, R. 4093  
 Mehler, M. 3057  
 Mehlhorn, G. 6112  
 Mehlhorn, H. 4659, 7172  
 Mehlitz, D. 5328, 6448  
 Mehnert, E. 4870  
 Meier, C. 3813, 5942, 6530  
 Meier, K. 1763  
 Meijer, H. 1110  
 Meijer, J. C. 4053  
 Meijering, A. 1512, 2047  
 Mein, G. A. 7665  
 Meinecke, C. 1417  
 Meissner, G. 6143  
 Meissonnier, E. 2701  
 Meister, B. 3505  
 Meitert, E. 6903  
 Mejnartowicz, J. 5920  
 Melancon, J. 6757  
 Meléndez, R. 5686  
 Meleney, W. P. 1192, 3282  
 Mella, C. M. 1349  
 Mellenberger, R. W. 5482  
 Melling, J. 4472  
 Mello Dias, S. 7545  
 Mellor, D. J. 6796  
 Mellor, P. 3270  
 Mellor, P. S. 3143  
 Mel'nik, V. G. 325  
 Mel'nikova, K. V. 1634  
 Mel'nikova, L. A. 5288  
 Meloen, R. H. 5237  
 Melpomeni, G. 594  
 Melsen, F. 1254  
 Memon, M. A. 7288  
 Mena, D. 2958  
 Menard, P. D. 3518  
 Mendes, A. M. 336  
 Mendes, J. G. 2226  
 Mendez Algorta, R. 7025  
 Mendez, M. 3290, 3311  
 Mendez, M. del C. 7419  
 Mendoza, N. 5339  
 Menec, M. le 3936  
 Menec, Y. le 3936  
 Meneely, D. J. 5187  
 Menéndez, D. 3948  
 Menendez, I. 3921  
 Menendez, J. 3311  
 Menendez, N. A. 3199  
 Menes, I. 1660, 2286  
 Meneses G., A. 6037  
 Meney, C. 121  
 Menezes, J. 4851  
 Meng, F. 6384  
 Mengeling, W. L. 196, 272, 5290  
 Menger, S. 467  
 Ménissier, F. 6897  
 Mennekes, A. 1368  
 Mennella, G. R. 297  
 Menšík, J. 6362  
 Menšík, P. 269  
 Menzies, J. D. 843  
 Merabet, P. 2082  
 Mercado, P. 1458  
 Mercer, H. D. 2069  
 Merchant, B. 6731  
 Merenyuk, G. V. 6108  
 Mergardt, G. 710, 4127  
 Merideth, R. 2604  
 Merino, N. 6266, 6660, 6703  
 Meriwether, E. 673  
 Meriwether, H. T. 6055  
 Merkens, H. W. 1451  
 Merkenschlager, M. 634, 789, 6727  
 Merkley, D. F. 2644  
 Merkt, H. 6003  
 Mero, K. N. 1389  
 Meroz, M. 3202  
 Merritt, A. M. 2785, 4253  
 Merritt, G. C. 2217  
 Mersmann, H. J. 4137  
 Mertens, E. 689  
 Merton, D. A. 4787  
 Mesa, J. J. 3289, 7171  
 Mesanza, J. R. 6420  
 Meshcheryakov, G. A. 5678



- Mesiona, T. B. 2495  
 Messow, C. 474  
 Mészáros, J. 6987, 7041  
 Mészáros, J. F. 6585  
 Metcalf, R. L. 6028  
 Metelev, V. V. 4910  
 Mettler, F. 4713  
 Mettler, N. E. 2399  
 Metzger, D. 7857  
 Metzler, A. 74  
 Metzler, A. E. 1105, 7741  
 Meulemans, G. 1120, 3213, 3214, 3926  
 Meurs, G. K. van 391, 397  
 Meuten, D. J. 4843  
 Mewis, L. 5963  
 Mexico, Direccion General de Sanidad Animal 438  
 Mey, J. de 6802  
 Meyer, B. 1023  
 Meyer, D. L. 4475  
 Meyer, H. 69, 1939, 2082, 3729, 3807, 5922  
 Meyer, J. 7887  
 Meyer, J. A. 3974  
 Meyer, J. R. 7288  
 Meyer, M. E. 908, 4385  
 Meyer, R. 3587  
 Meyer, R. M. 7571  
 Meyer, U. 268  
 Meyer, W. 1527, 4271  
 Meyers, K. 2560  
 Meyers, K. M. 952, 7535  
 Meyers, T. R. 4628  
 Mezenský, L. 3072  
 Mia, A. S. 7874  
 Mialhe, E. 3859  
 Mialot, J. P. 511, 2643  
 Mialot, J.-P. 2689  
 Michael, B. F. 4716, 6510  
 Michaels, E. B. 7482  
 Michailidis, I. 663  
 Michalski, Z. 59, 6428  
 Micheel, B. 2002  
 Michel, C. 1622, 4207  
 Michel, G. 3669  
 Michel, J. F. 2741  
 Michele de Rosa, S. di 5563  
 Micheletto, B. 492  
 Michell, A. R. 5506  
 Michelmann, H. W. 5025  
 Miciora, R. 7018, 7019  
 Mickelsen, W. D. 2144  
 Mickwitz, G. von 6221  
 Middelberg, A. 6504  
 Middeldorp, J. M. 2256  
 Middleton, D. J. 144, 517  
 Middleton, D. M. 7009  
 Midla, D. A. 6235, 7650  
 Miele, J. A. 7111  
 Mielke, H. 6974  
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 636, 6231, 6241  
 Mieth, K. 7465, 7466  
 Miftakhutdinov, N. T. 7484  
 Mifuchi, I. 3077  
 Migaki, G. 1281, 5454  
 Migaki, T. T. 4657  
 Migally, N. 6036  
 Mihalache, V. 6903  
 Mihale, I. 7836  
 Mihálka, S. 1393  
 Mihuț, E. 594, 7836, 7989  
 Mijnen, E. 6250  
 Mikami, T. 1318, 2387, 3884, 4086, 5297, 5450, 6409  
 Mikesell, P. 3053  
 Mikhail, M. F. 1364  
 Mikhailov, G. 7351  
 Mikhailova, G. R. 2420  
 Mikhnenko, A. P. 2628  
 Mikkelsen, L. 948  
 Mikx, F. H. M. 3516  
 Mikyska, F. 683  
 Milachkov, P. 188  
 Milde, K. 4806  
 Mileguir, F. 3636  
 Miles, R. D. 4143  
 Miles, R. J. 7036  
 Miles, R. S. 4391  
 Milillo, M. A. 605, 7393  
 Militzer, K. 2920  
 Milke, K.-J. 4074  
 Millar, C. 72  
 Millar, J. D. 6064  
 Millar, K. R. 6212  
 Miller, B. F. 47  
 Miller, B. G. 2808  
 Müller, C. W. 5418  
 Miller, D. J. S. 1418  
 Miller, E. R. 5465, 6643  
 Miller, H. R. P. 2518  
 Miller, J. A. 6478  
 Miller, J. B. 4801  
 Miller, J. K. 1724, 2499, 3966, 4428, 5464  
 Miller, J. M. 1315, 1938, 2622, 2637, 5966, 6600, 7866  
 Miller, K. W. 7454  
 Miller, L. M. 4801, 5413  
 Miller, M. E. 850  
 Miller, P. J. 7968  
 Miller, R. B. 32, 6199, 6244, 6245  
 Miller, R. I. 1309, 1710, 3644, 3934, 5861  
 Miller, R. L. 1281  
 Miller, R. W. 4682  
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 7316  
 Miller, W. M. 4006, 4357  
 Miller, W. R. 5048  
 Millet, A. 6360  
 Mills, J. N. 1282  
 Mills, J. T. 3231  
 Mills, S. C. 2723, 2751  
 Mills, T. M. 3592  
 Millson, G. C. 254, 3903, 4573, 6370  
 Milne, D. W. 744  
 Milne, J. R. 3036  
 Milne, M. L. 536  
 Milon, A. 6580, 7435  
 Milvae, R. A. 2750  
 Mimori, T. 1862  
 Minami, S. 5630  
 Minamino, K. 7335  
 Minciună, V. 35  
 Mindich, B. P. 1578  
 Minear, L. R. 3409  
 Miner, W. S. 7470  
 Minga, U. M. 3089  
 Minish, G. L. 3564  
 Minnich, L. 6393  
 Minnikin, D. E. 7006  
 Minor, R. R. 3397  
 Minowa, H. 4276  
 Minsker, D. H. 6031  
 Minter, D. W. 1137  
 Minto, A. W. 6126  
 Minyard, J. P. 2069  
 Miodovnik, M. 4132  
 Mirakhur, K. K. 1936  
 Miranda, C. L. 1401, 1402, 1403, 6689  
 Mirbahar, K. B. 671  
 Mirck, M. H. 391  
 Mirocha, C. J. 333, 1836, 2466  
 Mironenko, A. T. 5143  
 Mironescu, D. 7337, 7338, 7719  
 Mirre, G. B. 1857, 2483  
 Miry, C. 1800, 3911, 3963  
 Misciatelli, M. E. 287  
 Misciatelli, M. E. 308, 310, 5850, 5851  
 Misdorp, W. 1313, 2620, 6615  
 Misek, A. 4581  
 Mishchenko, V. A. 1034  
 Mishra, A. 1773  
 Mishra, J. 3511  
 Mishra, K. C. 7186, 7700  
 Mishra, P. C. 3656  
 Mishra, P. K. 1773  
 Misk, N. A. 686, 792, 2150, 2838, 5049  
 Misra, D. S. 2962  
 Misra, L. D. 7703  
 Misra, L. K. 298  
 Misra, S. K. 5863, 7150, 7421, 7988  
 Misra, V. 1772, 1776, 6344, 6345  
 Mitafchieva, R. 4963  
 Mitani, K. 2979, 5159  
 Mitani, S. 4016, 4140, 7511  
 Mitchell, B. 1578  
 Mitchell, B. A. 5745, 5746  
 Mitchell, B. F. 3611  
 Mitchell, B. W. 2443  
 Mitchell, C. A. 4907  
 Mitchell, D. 7840  
 Mitchell, G. 478, 4027, 4234, 5525  
 Mitchell, G. B. B. 6505, 7422  
 Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 1350, 6168  
 Mitchell, G. F. 1166, 3284  
 Mitchell, G. G. 716  
 Mitchell, G. M. 6659  
 Mitchell, M. D. 2814  
 Mitchell, R. K. 5083, 5084  
 Mitchell, S. C. 4627  
 Mitchell, W. J., Jr. 5944, 6569  
 Mitchell, W. R. 2981  
 Mitov, B. 5274  
 Mitra, A. K. 5579  
 Mitra, S. K. 1844  
 Mitrofanov, V. M. 4877  
 Mitsuoka, T. 7629  
 Mittal, K. R. 2223, 5706  
 Miura, K. 3136  
 Miura, Y. 3136, 3894, 5275, 7096  
 Miwa, G. T. 6735  
 Miwatani, T. 1637, 6946  
 Miyagami, T. 1184  
 Miyagawa, E. 5159  
 Miyake, Y.-I. 1356  
 Miyaki, T. 6794  
 Miyamae, T. 3928  
 Miyamoto, T. 4091  
 Miyasaka, M. 6043  
 Miyata, K. 3899  
 Miyata, Y. 779  
 Mizuno, M. 4275  
 Mizuno, Y. 3768, 5447  
 Mizutani, M. 6001  
 Mkaria, J. 3187  
 Mladenov, Z. 5451  
 Mnikova, L. A. 1778  
 Mo, I. P. 2214, 3771, 6171  
 Mo, Y. R. 2325  
 Mobini, S. 1576  
 Moccia, R. D. 1984  
 Mochaba, F. M. 2215  
 Mochizuki, K. 4138  
 Mockett, A. P. A. 6414  
 Mocsári, E. 5241, 5632, 6109, 7110  
 Modransky, P. D. 1560  
 Modugno, G. di 332  
 Modzelewska, A. 5405  
 Moe, K. 6365  
 Moe, L. 1274  
 Moehl, H. 4813  
 Moen, J. H. 6677  
 Moennig, V. 7330  
 Moerman, A. 50, 1078, 1081  
 Moffat, R. 1615  
 Mogha, I. V. 3709, 8029  
 Mohamed, A. R. 7570  
 Mohamed Abdi Arush 6302, 6432  
 Mohamed, F. H. A. 7846  
 Mohamed, S. M. 5066  
 Mohamed, Z. 2392  
 Mohammad, K. 2439  
 Mohammed, K. 1082  
 Mohamud Haji Mohamed 6433  
 Mohanty, D. N. 7190  
 Mohanty, G. C. 3188, 4436  
 Mohanty, S. B. 7735  
 Mohiddin, S. M. 1833  
 Mohinder Singh 6550  
 Möhl, H. 1803  
 Mohn, S. F. 1839, 3245, 3246  
 Mohsen, A. Y. A. 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396  
 Moir, D. 6929  
 Moir, R. J. 5993  
 Moise, N. S. 2338, 3482  
 Mojto, J. 821  
 Mokresh, A. H. 1082  
 Moksnes, K. 5463, 5469  
 Mol. P. de 5167  
 Molchanov, A. I. 2362  
 Molderez, J. 1851  
 Moldovan, G. 7779  
 Moldovan, S. 619, 7836  
 Molenda, J. 46, 2266, 7637  
 Molina, R. M. 7830  
 Molinas, J. M. 5629  
 Molitor, T. W. 3172, 4590  
 Molitoris, P. 3952  
 Mollaret, H. H. 907, 3744  
 Mollenhauer, H. H. 3956  
 Möller-Holtkamp, P. 5569  
 Möller, K. 2688, 4734  
 Møller, O. M. 6676  
 Moller, S. 7669  
 Mollett, T. A. 6956  
 Molnár, K. 1303  
 Molnar-Kimber, K. L. 7129  
 Molnár, L. 566, 1014, 6279, 6759  
 Molnár, K. 1850  
 Molokwu, E. C. I. 6783  
 Molony, V. 6790  
 Moloo, S. K. 2471, 3237, 5866  
 Moltedo, H. L. 4691  
 Moltmann, U. G. 4659  
 Momirov, S. 5209, 5210  
 Momotani, E. 5313  
 Monaghan, M. 454  
 Monaghan, M. L. M. 6539  
 Monakhov, N. K. 504  
 Monath, T. P. 2391, 7714  
 Monbaz, A. 3280  
 Monciardini, R. 297  
 Mondain-Monval, M. 6676  
 Mondal, P. 2686  
 Monesiglio, J. C. 222  
 Mongha, I. V. 2900  
 Monke, D. R. 1269  
 Monoenkov, M. N. 5967  
 Monpetit, C. 5808  
 Monrad, J. 1893  
 Monreal, G. 1113, 2442  
 Monro, A. M. 2702  
 Montagut, G. 2539  
 Montali, R. J. 1806, 3448  
 Montassier, H. J. 7071  
 Monteith, J. L. 6079, 6786  
 Montelaro, R. C. 213, 6338  
 Montenegro-James, S. 1033  
 Montgomery, D. L. 4797, 4798  
 Montgomery, I. 1521, 1522  
 Monti, F. 647  
 Montpetit, C. 6353  
 Montrose, M. 146  
 Monty, D. E., Jr. 7567  
 Monzaly, M. El-M. 686  
 Monzón, C. M. 7777  
 Monzu, N. 3272, 5885  
 Moodie, E. W. 2551  
 Mooi, F. R. 4422  
 Moojen, V. 3494  
 Moon, G. M. 6669  
 Moon, H. W. 1852, 3788, 3793  
 Mooney, J. 2519  
 Moor, A. de 1245, 1946, 3362, 4038, 6134  
 Moore, A. B. 2765  
 Moore, A. R. 313, 3219  
 Moore, A. S. 144, 517  
 Moore, B. 1883  
 Moore, C. J. 2465  
 Moore, C. P. 4768  
 Moore, D. M. 177, 4516  
 Moore, F. M. 4793  
 Moore, G. J. 3028  
 Moore, J. 1916  
 Moore, J. N. 1456  
 Moore, K. 5046  
 Moore, L. G. 731  
 Moore, R. 858  
 Moore, R. E. 1404  
 Moorhead, P. D. 5505  
 Moorhouse, P. D. 2881  
 Moorhouse, S. R. 6943  
 Moorthy, A. R. S. 4373  
 Mora, E. C. 1386  
 Mora, J. J. 4226  
 Moraes Ferreira, A. de 569  
 Moraillon, A. 5296  
 Moraillon, R. 1598, 5296  
 Morales, C. R. 722, 751, 795  
 Morales Luna, J. C. 489  
 Moran, J. B. 6099



- Morant, S. V. 7348  
Moraschina, E. 6602  
Mørch, J. 2035  
More, P. R. 2716  
Moreau, J. 2754  
Moreau, Y. 1813  
Morehouse, L. G. 5734  
Morein, B. 4935, 6377  
Moreira, E. C. 2226, 3105  
Morelli, L. 1227  
Morely, F. H. W. 406  
Moreno, B. 1660, 2286  
Moreno, E. 5686  
Moreno-Lopez, J. 3157  
Moretain, J.-P. 6741, 6742  
Moreth, F. 6861  
Moretti, P. 6827  
Morgan, D. O. 2359  
Morgan, D. W. T. 6052  
Morgan, J. 7023  
Morgan-Jones, S. C. 971  
Morgan, M. A. 4832  
Morgan, R. V. 4364  
Morganti, L. 3937, 7133  
Morgenstern, R. 5695  
Morgenthal, J. C. 5478  
Moriarty, K. M. 5537  
Moriconi, F. 3008  
Moriguchi, R. 1318, 3422, 6586  
Morikawa, S. 5981  
Morimoto, N. 7335  
Morin, M. 3375  
Morin, M. M. 3444  
Morini, E. G. 2529  
Morisse, J. P. 5301  
Morisset, J. 2120  
Morita, H. 7335  
Morita, M. 1389  
Moriwaki, M. 7010  
Moriya, O. 7443  
Morkoc, A. 465  
Morley, A. W. 4162  
Morley, F. H. W. 1220  
Mormede, P. 5646, 6102  
Mormède, P. 6111  
Mörner, T. 4376  
Morohoshi, Y. 6399  
Morozumi, K. 4091  
Morrrell, D. J. 1736  
Morrill, J. L. 4185  
Morris, B. 6042, 7541  
Morris, B. A. 2050  
Morris, D. D. 1242, 4262, 6523  
Morris, G. 2022  
Morris, G. K. 6186  
Morris, H. 7525  
Morris, J. A. 45, 1697, 5693, 7635  
Morris, P. J. 2722  
Morris, W. I. 707  
Morrison, C. 4505  
Morrison, D. G. 5567  
Morrison, J. 6390  
Morrison, J. C. 5058  
Morrison, J. R. A. 6932  
Morrison, R. B. 5712, 6197  
Morrison, W. I. 1149, 2470, 2473, 3237, 6468  
Morrisssey, R. E. 7770  
Morrow, A. N. 7265  
Morrow, D. 1392, 6757  
Morrow, D. A. 6019  
Morscher, H. 7381  
Morse, E. V. 6235, 7650  
Mortensen, K. 1268  
Morter, R. L. 3774, 4773  
Mortimer, D. T. 4139  
Mortimer, R. G. 7377  
Morton, H. 4191  
Morton, J. K. 2469  
Morton, J. S. 8002  
Morzaria, S. P. 7188, 7189  
Moscovici, C. 4118  
Moscovici, M. G. 4118  
Mosenthal, A. C. 5697  
Moser, H. S. 4868  
Moshe, B. B. 3039  
Mosin, V. V. 6876  
Mosina, S. K. 5894  
Mosoni, G. 14  
Moss, M. S. 1443, 3575, 7468  
Moss, S. R. 2452  
Mostafa, M. S. 5059, 5060  
Möstl, E. 7971  
Möstl, K. 5430  
Mostosky, U. V. 7356  
Motha, M. X. J. 3196, 4117  
Motoi, Y. 4818  
Motovski, A. 188, 189, 190  
Motoyoshi, S. 4140, 7511  
Motroc, P. 7746  
Motsch, T. 445, 1342, 1513  
Motta, J. 3453, 5448  
Mottram, D. S. 6056  
Mould, D. L. 7831  
Moulin, G. 3004, 6219  
Moulton, J. E. 5868  
Mount, G. A. 3987  
Mount, L. E. 2781  
Mount, M. E. 4920  
Mouraviev, V. K. 163  
Moury, J. 1642, 5170  
Mousa, S. 1112, 4610, 4629, 7647, 7648  
Moussa, A. 3898, 4546  
Moussa, A. Y. 6360  
Moussa, M. H. G. 809, 7544  
Moussa, M. I. 209  
Mouthon, G. 3363  
Moutou, F. 2279  
Mouw, M. A. 2644  
Movanu, R. 263, 7743  
Movesesijian, M. 5907  
Mowat, G. N. 164  
Moya, M. P. 635  
Mozgis, V. Ya. 2634, 6606  
Mpohy, M. 4890  
Mráz, O. 2267, 6908  
Mróz, A. 6452  
Mrva, V. 5864  
Mrzel, I. 4612  
Msolla, P. M. 4551, 4552, 5259  
Mtero, S. S. 2994  
Muckle, C. A. 6269  
Mueller, R. 621, 625, 3174, 5533, 7667  
Mueller, R. E. 1267  
Muenster, O. A. 3354  
Muganya, B. M. 4579  
Mugera, G. M. 2072, 2342, 4543, 4544  
Muhammed, S. I. 3834  
Mühe, H. 2839  
Muir, J. 1789  
Muir, W. W. 685, 1284, 1437, 2770, 2772, 2777, 3708, 6133, 6535, 7851, 7852  
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 3542  
Mukai, K. 7628  
Mukherjee, K. K. 4539  
Mukherjee, T. K. 2687  
Mukkur, T. K. S. 3777, 5722, 7640  
Mukova, L. 1071, 5264  
Mulatu, V. 2358  
Mulcahy, D. 312, 5853, 5854, 6426  
Mulholland, J. R. 2741  
Mulla, M. S. 6477  
Mullen, P. A. 4865  
Muller, A. P. 7480  
Müller, B. 6480  
Müller, F. 882, 6116, 7589  
Müller, G. 2997, 3288, 6203, 6204  
Muller, G. H. 7205  
Müller, H. 303, 753, 1856, 4483, 7328  
Muller, H. K. 1942  
Müller, H.-P. 5737, 5741  
Müller, I. 538, 3610  
Müller, M. 3256  
Müller, P. 3601, 4756, 4757  
Müller, P.-U. 1416  
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 7750  
Muller, R. 1595  
Müller, R. 6253  
Müller, W. 909, 2227  
Muller, W. 6151  
Mullick, S. G. 1063, 3885, 7723  
Mulligan, H. 2692  
Mülling, M. 4273  
Mullins, K. R. 6672  
Mullowney, P. C. 1283  
Multia, M. 5407  
Mulugeta, A. 5371  
Mulvihill, M. N. 7066  
Mumar, A. 2904  
Mumcuoglu, Y. 7804  
Mumford, J. 4535, 6332, 6333  
Mumford, J. A. 1060  
Mumme, J. 99  
Munawar, S. 5040  
Muncz, F. 903  
Munn, C. B. 4201  
Munnell, J. F. 3570  
Muñoz Cobeñas, M. E. 4691  
Muñoz, M. C. 6467, 6660  
Munro, A. L. S. 496, 1982  
Munro, C. D. 1444, 1445  
Munro, R. 3407, 4837  
Munro, S. 1565  
Munsel, M. 5588  
Munson, L. 7280  
Munster, W. 1537  
Muntifering, R. B. 1350  
Munyua, W. K. 7163  
Munz, M. 1287  
Murakami, D. 2836  
Murakami, Y. 3136, 5271, 5817  
Muraleedharan Nair, K. N. 3323  
Muramatsu, M. 1691  
Murase, N. 2275  
Murata, Y. 2125  
Muratov, D. Sh. 2066  
Murav'ev, V. K. 5784  
Murray, T. 1492  
Murayama, S. 855  
Murdoch, W. J. 5586  
Murnane, T. G. 5112  
Muroga, K. 1604, 2947  
Murovska, M. F. 3438  
Murphree, R. L. 7379  
Murphy, B. R. 6336  
Murphy, C. J. 1979  
Murphy, T. M. 2321  
Murray, F. A. 2081  
Murray, M. 1149, 2473, 3237, 5867  
Murray, M. D. 374  
Murray, R. D. 1545  
Murrell, K. D. 4733  
Murtazin, I. F. 181  
Murthy, K. G. 1114, 7692  
Murty, D. K. 1036  
Musa, B. E. 7520  
Musa, I. 6529  
Musabekova, M. B. 3153  
Musaev, M. A. 1148  
Muscat, G. 6531  
Müschen, U. 5047  
Muscoplat, C. C. 5134, 6598  
Mushi, E. Z. 240, 1076, 1077, 1084, 2409, 4558, 5804  
Muskett, J. C. 7127  
Muslimova, R. I. 1148  
Musoke, A. J. 4667, 5325, 5330, 6446  
Musselman, E. E. 4233  
Mussgay, M. 1738  
Mustafa, Um el Hassan 7188  
Mutalib, A. 4445  
Musalib, A. A. 3410  
Muth, D. J. 7714, 7715  
Muthomi, E. K. 7048  
Mutimer, M. D. 5202, 7004, 7447  
Mutinga, M. J. 3238  
Mutuzkina, Z. P. 7795  
Muuss, H. 3729  
Muylem, K. van 5167  
Muylle, E. 2834, 3148, 4758, 7230  
Muzyka, B. 4149  
Mwamachi, D. M. 7185  
Mwongela, G. N. 5332  
Myer, M. S. 2152  
Myers, L. L. 245  
Myers, M. 3420  
Myers, R. C. 2245  
Myhre, G. 6649  
Mykkänen, H. M. 6634  
Myren, T. I. 7572  
Myrup, A. C. 3146, 7086  
Mytafchieva, R. 4953  
Naaktgeboren, C. 3496  
Nabbut, N. H. 63, 1649, 5181  
Nabullina, D. N. 3981  
Nace, G. W. 3095  
Nachbaur, J. 2702  
Nachimuthu, K. 2440, 2444  
Nachreiner, R. F. 5038  
Nachtmann, C. 6348  
Naciri, M. 1154, 1159, 1160, 2277  
Naculér, A. 7395  
Nade, S. 3809  
Nadiem, S. 286  
Naess, B. 326, 1141, 1692  
Naeve, C. W. 3876, 6336  
Nafe, L. A. 4353  
Nafstad, I. 5508  
Nag, N. C. 5191  
Nagaeva, L. I. 503, 2626, 2628, 3432  
Nagahata, H. 3647  
Nagai, H. 6090  
Nagakura, Y. 7765  
Nagaraja, K. V. 4418, 7862  
Nagaraja, T. G. 5983, 6635  
Nagasawa, H. 1184  
Nagasawa, Y. 2986  
Nagase, F. 4200  
Nagata, K. 6409  
Nagatomo, H. 1714, 4502  
Nagel, D. 4149  
Nager, K. 8028  
Naglic, T. 1928  
Nagode, L. A. 4843  
Nagura, S. 6743  
Nagy, B. 957  
Nagy, É. 2371  
Nagy, F. 5662  
Nagy, G. 957  
Naidu, K. S. 5132  
Naidu, M. K. 5485  
Naidu, N. R. G. 7286  
Naik, H. S. 4152  
Nair, G. K. 1065, 3189  
Nair, K. N. M. 3323  
Nair, T. S. 6715  
Nairn, M. E. 7387  
Naito, Y. 2836  
Naitoh, S. 6962  
Nakagawa, H. 6385  
Nakai, M. 1795  
Nakai, T. 1604, 4399, 5709  
Nakai, Y. 3950, 5337  
Nakajima, H. 4094, 4835  
Nakajima, K. 2947  
Nakajima, Y. 1873, 4818  
Nakamura, K. 1873, 4195  
Nakamura, M. 3786  
Nakamura, S. 5201, 6385  
Nakamura, T. 1115, 4016  
Nakanaga, K. 4598  
Nakanishi, A. 4016  
Nakanishi, H. 5536  
Nakano, T. 1280, 2586  
Nakao, T. 2883, 3967, 4156, 5096, 5488, 7383  
Nakase, Y. 6906  
Nakashima, I. 4200  
Nakatsugawa, T. 6246  
Nakayama, H. 1802  
Nakayama, M. 3055  
Nakazawa, M. 1617, 2979, 5159  
Nakhmanson, V. M. 4087, 6607  
Nakono, K. 6399  
Nakov, S. 5494  
Nakumura, M. 5168  
Nalevski, M. 7132  
Nalim, S. 5798  
Nalini Singh 3099  
Nalini, T. S. 3010  
Nam-Yong Park 3778  
Namgoong, S. 2214, 3771, 6171  
Nanda, A. S. 5481  
Nandan, D. 1266  
Nandapalan, N. 5837  
Nandi, A. K. 4539  
Nandi, S. N. 3423  
Nangia, O. P. 5039



- Nannini, D. 2423  
 Nano, M. O. 295  
 Nanobashvili, V. I. 6026, 6027  
 Nansen, P. 1893, 7467  
 Nantulya, V. M. 5325, 5330, 6446  
 Naphtine, D. V. 2970  
 Naqi, S. A. 947  
 Nara, B. S. 2806  
 Nara, P. L. 632, 4448  
 Naranjo, N. 292  
 Narayan, K. G. 1762, 3138, 7607, 7716  
 Narayan, O. 5802, 7099  
 Narayan, R. 1213  
 Narendra Singh 1266, 3040  
 Narfström, K. 7322  
 Narfström, L. K. 7321  
 Narinder Singh 6092, 6809  
 Narita, M. 1103, 6904  
 Nascimento, E. F. 464  
 Nascimento, E. R. do 118  
 Nascimento, M. da G. F. do 118  
 Nasedkin, A. M. 4636  
 Nash, A. S. 486, 2605, 6095, 6126, 7319  
 Nastuneak, J. 666, 4972, 7449  
 Natale, G. de 7393  
 Nath, K. C. 4155  
 Nathanielsz, P. W. 4264, 7532  
 Nathanson, N. 6376  
 Nation, P. N. 601, 2060, 7620  
 Natulya, V. M. 4667  
 Natzke, R. P. 86, 5747  
 Naudé, T. W. 6699, 6700  
 Naukkarinen, A. 1540  
 Naumann, J. 5622  
 Navarro, L. 7656  
 Navetat, H. 6531  
 Navrátil, S. 5864  
 Nawathe, D. R. 237, 7087  
 Nawaz, M. 3241, 4967, 7464  
 Nawaz, R. 4967  
 Nawito, M. 734  
 Nayak, B. C. 1773  
 Nayil, A. A. 3847  
 Naylor, J. 1921  
 Naylor, P. F. 1699  
 Nazarenko, A. I. 4911  
 Nazarenko, L. I. 6248  
 Nazerian, K. 1128, 3210, 3455, 4121  
 Nderu, F. M. K. 4710  
 Neal, C. 417  
 Neal, F. C. 2353  
 Neave, F. K. 7658  
 Nebbia, C. 554, 7394  
 Necoechea, R. R. 894  
 Nedbálková, J. 7371  
 Nedelchev, N. 3279  
 Nedelciu, D. 7752  
 Nedyalkov, S. 5452, 5453  
 Needham, J. R. 2436, 7307  
 Neel, B. G. 527  
 Neeley, D. P. 2313  
 Neely, E. 3593  
 Neff-Davis, C. 2769  
 Neff-Davis, C. A. 4948, 7405, 7451, 7457, 7476, 7479  
 Neff, J. 2386, 4534  
 Neff, J. M. 7997  
 Negi, S. K. 7709  
 Negri, B. 14  
 Nehme, S. 7080  
 Neichev, O. 2828  
 Neil, D. H. 47, 7116  
 Neilan, M. C. 1138  
 Neill, S. D. 76, 3076, 3840, 5151  
 Neill, W. A. 1326  
 Neish, A. L. 5888, 5889  
 Nejmark, L. 2789, 2790  
 Nelson, D. L. 5948  
 Nelson, D. R. 749, 7288, 7958  
 Nelson, P. D. 2069  
 Nelson, R. 6787  
 Nelson, R. C. 6345  
 Nelson, R. D. 4944  
 Nelson, R. W. 2055  
 Nelson, S. L. 32, 5734, 6199  
 Nelson, T. S. 4078  
 Nem Singh 6006  
 Nemeth, A. 1467  
 Németh, F. 4764, 7261  
 Nemoto, H. 5207  
 Nemţeanu, S. 594, 7911, 7989, 7990  
 Neogrady, S. 701  
 Nepoklonov, A. A. 3981, 4359  
 Neri, R. A. 7519  
 Nerome, K. 2387, 3208  
 Nes, J. J. van 6568  
 Nes, N. 2561  
 Nester, J. A. 3529  
 Nesterenko, V. F. 5286  
 Nestler, K. 757, 2839  
 Nesvadba, J. 1843  
 Nesvadba, J., Jr. 1843  
 Nesvadba, Z. 1843  
 Netherlands, Gezondheidsdienst West- en Midden-Nederland. 3514  
 Netherlands, Koninklijke Nederlandse Maatschappij voor Diergeneeskunde 2938  
 Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Noord-Nederland 2193  
 Nett, T. M. 3618, 7366  
 Nettles, V. F. 1613, 1954  
 Nettleton, P. F. 3888, 6379, 6380, 7122  
 Netto, L. P. 5236, 7701  
 Neu, H. 3988  
 Neubauer, G. 660  
 Neubauer, G. D. 7848  
 Neuberger, G.-O. 5600  
 Neubüser, U. 1659  
 Neuffer, K. 2677  
 Neuhybel, P. 6139  
 Neumann, G. 5622  
 Neumann, S. 5947  
 Neumann, S. M. 2766  
 Neumann, U. 6623, 6723  
 Neumayer, F. 3965  
 Neums, D. 7376, 7378  
 Neunzig, R. J. 7136  
 Neurand, K. 1527, 4300  
 Neurohr, B. 2497  
 Neussen, M. E. 3086  
 Neuvonen, E. 3152, 4834, 7876  
 Neville, P. F. 4314  
 Nevjestić, A. 2422, 5292  
 New, A. E. 2385  
 New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 2672  
 New Zealand, National Hydatids Council 2196  
 New Zealand, Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 2944  
 New Zealand Society for Parasitology 7211  
 New Zealand, Wallaceville Animal Research Centre 6886  
 Newberg, L. A. 4230  
 Newbould, F. H. S. 4459  
 Newbry, J. 2832  
 Newby, T. J. 750, 2104, 2355, 3536, 5901, 7689  
 Newcomb, K. 4218, 6510  
 Newcomer, C. E. 3095, 6191  
 Newell, D. G. 4369  
 Newhook, J. C. 8014, 8015, 8016, 8020  
 Newman, J. 4537, 5797  
 Newman, J. A. 333, 1117, 4418, 7862  
 Newman, J. H. 3790  
 Newman, J. W. I. 175  
 Newman, L. E. 1181  
 Newman, M. J. 624, 3277, 6711  
 Newman, P. R. 1628, 2990  
 Newman, R. W. 4535  
 Newman, S. 5100  
 Newsholme, S. J. 6339, 6544, 7198  
 Newson, R. M. 5345, 7201  
 Newton, A. C. 6529  
 Newton, B. A. 1842, 6746  
 Newton, C. D. 5417  
 Newton, K. G. 8009  
 Ngaira, J. M. 5325  
 Ngoka, D. A. 6795  
 Ngui-Yen, J. 7611  
 Ngumi, P. N. 5345  
 Nguyen-Ba-Vy 4645  
 Nguyen, H. T. 5509  
 Nguyen Huy Thong 5511  
 Niazi, Z. M. 111  
 Nicaise, M. 6837  
 Nicholas, F. W. 3277  
 Nicholas, R. A. J. 844, 3190, 5973  
 Nicholas, W. L. 4739  
 Nicholls, E. S. 3051  
 Nicholls, P. J. 1570  
 Nicholls, T. J. 6018  
 Nichols, D. A. 4192  
 Nicholson, B. L. 311  
 Nicholson, H. H. 6629  
 Nicholson, J. K. 7392  
 Nicholson, S. S. 1022, 3886, 4176, 4903  
 Nicholson, T. 703, 7505  
 Nickel, E.-A. 7209  
 Nickel, S. 2556  
 Nickels, F. A. 2173  
 Nickerson, S. C. 7666, 7927  
 Nicol, A. M. 2788  
 Nicolau, J. 6098  
 Nicolet, J. 1021, 2736, 3817, 5716, 6256, 6736, 6950, 6960  
 Nicoletti, P. 4380  
 Nicoletti, P. L. 15  
 Nicolle, J. C. 6661  
 Nicpoń, J. 5990  
 Niculescu, A. 5349  
 Niderbuhl, C. J. 2994  
 Niebauer, G. W. 3343, 5939  
 Niec, R. 6502  
 Niderbuhl, C. J. 3773  
 Niederkorn, J. Y. 4110, 4848  
 Niederstucke, K. H. 1277  
 Niekerc, C. H. van 5478  
 Nielsen, C. A. 4594  
 Nielsen, D. 6034  
 Nielsen, H. E. 6644  
 Nielsen, K. 1193, 3339, 3750, 5596  
 Nielsen, K. H. 2229, 2955, 6181, 6909  
 Nielsen, O. 4627  
 Nielsen, P. 5562, 7452, 7467  
 Nielsen, R. 2240  
 Nielsen, S. W. 4850  
 Nielson, D. van 1556  
 Nieman, D. J. 5166  
 Niemann, W. H. 4805  
 Niemelä, A. O. 4255  
 Niemi, S. M. 6381  
 Niemialowski, M. 4420  
 Nienhoff, H. 3953  
 Niepage, H. 4286  
 Nieuwland, M. G. B. 4197, 5547  
 Nieuwstadt, A. P. K. M. I. van 227, 231, 232, 1061, 5806  
 Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 7734  
 Niewiarowski, S. 7538  
 Niezgoda, J. 720  
 Nigam, J. M. 456, 684, 1266, 1557, 1579, 1936, 1937, 2830, 2848, 5101, 6013, 6528, 6859, 6879, 7577, 7838, 7957, 8030  
 Nihei, A. 799  
 Nijs, A. de 43  
 Nikiforenko, V. I. 7791  
 Nikiforov, L. I. 7143, 7145  
 Nikiforova, M. 307  
 Nikitin, I. N. 459, 6876  
 Nikitin, V. G. 5876  
 Nikodémusz, E. 7410  
 Nikolaeva, N. P. 5288  
 Nikolaeva, N. V. 3432  
 Nikolaiczuk, M. 6025  
 Nikolett, S. M. 4371  
 Nikolov, I. 770  
 Nikolov, N. 1008  
 Nikolova, E. 161  
 Nikolova, M. 3458  
 Nikol'skii, S. N. 4359  
 Nikov, S. 7351  
 Nilsson, C. 4311  
 Nilsson, N.-G. 3299  
 Nilsson, O. 1912, 4721  
 Nilsson, S. E. 5055  
 Nilsson, S. E. G. 4806, 7321  
 Nimmo, M. A. 1444, 1445  
 Nishchimenko, O. V. 7384  
 Nishibuchi, M. 16  
 Nishida, S. 5201  
 Nishioka, N. 5271, 5817  
 Nishiyama, H. 5011  
 Nissen, B. 6304  
 Niswender, G. D. 1476  
 Nitzschke, E. 918  
 Nivard, J. L. 930  
 Niwa, K. 3645  
 Nix, K. J. 5586  
 Niyazov, U. E. 6  
 Nizamov, R. N. 5198  
 Njoku, C. O. 6791  
 Noakes, D. E. 2204, 7530, 7570  
 Nobel, T. A. 1394, 1395, 2375, 3513, 5354  
 Noble, N. A. 7532  
 Noble, N. L. 2614  
 Nocerini, M. R. 451, 4171, 5926  
 Nockels, C. F. 4475  
 Noda, H. 1757, 3647  
 Noda, J. 1066, 1067, 6867  
 Noden, P. A. 7474  
 Noeva, K. 5431  
 Nogawa, H. 6743  
 Nogueira Padilha, T. 5404  
 Nogueira, R. H. G. 464  
 Noiles, E. E. 3702  
 Nolan, J. 1886, 3990  
 Nolte, I. 775, 2776, 5625, 5660  
 Nömm, E. M. 4831  
 Nomura, K. 6958  
 Nomura, S. 5742  
 Nonami, K. 5630  
 Nonomura, I. 3092  
 Noonan, J. S. 1437  
 Noone, K. E. 5099  
 Noordhuizen, J. P. T. M. 7268, 7269, 7270  
 Noorman, N. 577  
 Norcross, N. L. 982, 5740, 6242, 7664  
 Nordbeck, H. J. 6521  
 Nordisk Förening för Veterinärpatologi 6165  
 Nordskog, A. W. 5979, 6620  
 Nordstoga, K. 1839, 3245  
 Norheim, G. 4901, 5463  
 Norley, S. G. 5283, 6386, 7104  
 Norman, B. B. 6301  
 Norman, P. 1468  
 Norman, P. D. 3507  
 Norman, S. 6374  
 Noroov, R. Kh. 7789  
 Noronha, F. de 519, 4847, 5442  
 Norqvist, M. 2052  
 Norrdin, R. W. 482, 4354, 7872  
 Norred, W. P. 7770  
 Norris, M. J. 13, 914  
 Northington, J. W. 1289, 5417  
 Northway, R. B. 4647  
 Norton, C. C. 6454  
 Norton, F. 6117  
 Norton, J. H. 5805  
 Norval, A. G. 2711  
 Norval, J. 4694  
 Norval, M. 1326  
 Norval, R. A. I. 3959, 5343  
 Norway, Central Bureau of Statistics 2190, 8035  
 Norwood, G. L. 693  
 Notermans, S. 2179, 3802, 5148  
 Nottage, H. M. 2054  
 Nottle, M. C. 7924  
 Nougayrede, P. 2625, 3856, 4833  
 Nouws, J. F. M. 646, 3555, 4959, 4965, 4966, 7458



- Novazzi, F. 546  
 Novick, R. P. 2287  
 Novikov, N. A. 459  
 Novitskii, A. A. 5143  
 Nowacki, W. 5613  
 Nowak, G. 6091  
 Nowak, J. S. 1415, 2732, 7438  
 Nowak, M. 5366  
 Nowakowski, J. 5316  
 Nowakowski, L. H. 7812  
 Nowara, E. 1529  
 Nowosad, R. 3425  
 Nozawa, A. 7097  
 Nubert, V. 84  
 Nuessen, M. E. 1712, 7032  
 Nugent, T. 2760  
 Nugent, T. E. 1450, 5556  
 Nukerbaeva, K. K. 7176  
 Numakunai, S. 7335  
 Nunes Petisca, J. L. 2010  
 Núñez, J. 6497  
 Nuñez, J. L. 4691  
 Nunn, M. J. 6149  
 Nurminen, M. 5779  
 Nuru, S. 4388  
 Nuruki, R. 6901  
 Nusbaum, S. R. 7713  
 Nuttall, P. A. 2452, 4079  
 Nutter, W. T. 1545  
 Nuytten, J. 2834, 3148, 4758, 6968, 7200, 7230  
 Nwude, N. 1397  
 Nyaga, P. N. 4710, 5092  
 Nyberg, J.-A. 7395  
 Nyland, T. G. 2873  
 Nymeyer, D. 6789  
 Nymm, E. M. 2633  
 Oakley, G. A. 399, 400  
 Ob'edkov, G. A. 5117  
 Obel, N. 4158  
 Oberst, R. D. 5233  
 Oberti, J. 2954  
 Oberwallner, H. 3589  
 Oberwallner, J. 4443  
 Obi, T. U. 7742  
 Obiaga, J. A. 3105  
 O'Boyle, D. A. 6963  
 O'Brien, A. A. 2899  
 O'Brien, J. D. P. 7325  
 O'Brien, J. J. 5151  
 O'Brien, J. S. 3391  
 O'Brien, P. J. 6561, 6732  
 O'Brien, S. 2062  
 O'Brien, T. R. 5388, 7832  
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 3145  
 O'Callaghan, E. 7665  
 O'Callaghan, M. W. 428, 834  
 Ocama, J. G. R. 1864  
 Ocampo C., L. 1573  
 Ocampo Otero, N. 5317  
 Ochir, E. M. 4672  
 Ochoa, R. 1898, 6567  
 O'Connell, A. P. 4620  
 O'Connor, B. L. 1534, 4297  
 O'Connor, F. 4203  
 O'Connor, J. 5477  
 O'Connor, M. G. 1059  
 Oda, K. 4276  
 Odagiri, T. 3215  
 Odagiri, Y. 1814  
 O'Dell, B. L. 5465  
 O'Dell, G. D. 765  
 Odeon, A. C. 2491  
 O'Donnell, I. J. 2250, 5714, 7630  
 O'Donoghue, P. J. 3260, 4671  
 O'Dowd, M. 87  
 Odsjö, T. 4900  
 Oduye, O. O. 7772  
 Oehlert, M. L. 1371  
 Oehme, F. W. 1591, 2064, 3492, 3512, 6685, 6749  
 Oertli, E. H. 6701  
 Oettli, P. 6568  
 O'Farrell, K. J. 2685  
 Office International des  
   Épizooties 171, 210, 291, 883, 895, 8045  
 Ofúkaný, L. 7413  
 O'Gairbhíde, C. P. 7665  
 Ogata, M. 1714, 2333, 3845, 4502, 5223  
 Ogawa, Y. 3439, 6334  
 Oger, R. 2817  
 Oghiso, Y. 4052  
 Ogilvie, K. K. 6366  
 Ogilvie, T. H. 5986, 6284  
 Ogimoto, K. 3950, 5337, 6152  
 Oginnusi, A. A. 6367  
 Ogletree, M. L. 4042  
 Ogniev, Yu. M. 6248  
 Ognyanov, D. 1072  
 O'Grady, M. 5045  
 Ogunji, F. 1150  
 Ogunji, F. O. 4651  
 Ogunkoya, A. B. 7177  
 Ogunrinade, A. F. 1196, 2544  
 Oguri, M. 6155  
 Ogwu, D. 6791  
 Oh, H.-S. 7094  
 Oh, J.-R. 3927  
 Oh, K.-R. 6171  
 Ohad, E. 7642  
 O'Hagan, J. 76  
 Ohale, L. O. C. 859, 4265  
 Ohanian, C. 803  
 O'Hara, P. J. 2058, 3509, 4165  
 Ohboshi, K. 1367  
 Ohishi, H. 2275, 2559  
 Ohishi, I. 1975  
 Ohlinger, V. 194, 2876, 3113, 7558  
 Ohmae, K. 6947  
 Ohman, S. 7886  
 Ohmann, H. B. 2411, 2412, 2414  
 Ohmori, Y. 812  
 Ohneda, A. 2780  
 Ohno, Y. 6334  
 Ohnuma, T. 3884  
 Ohshima, K.-i. 7335  
 Ohsugi, T. 5297  
 Ohta, M. 799  
 Ohta, S. 6418  
 Ohtsuka, K. 4291  
 Oikawa, H. 4835  
 Oirschot, J. T. van 3907, 3908  
 Ojeda, R. 5731  
 Ojeh, C. K. 843  
 Ojo, M. O. 2283, 7742  
 Ojo, S. A. 4039  
 Okada, K. 493, 3439, 4882, 7335  
 Okamoto, N. 1823, 5852, 7765  
 Okaniwa, A. 7115  
 Okazaki, K. 2450, 6335  
 Okazaki, W. 1334, 1335  
 O'Keefe, M. 4214, 6121  
 Okeke, C. N. 5862  
 O'Kelley, R. E. 7689  
 Okerman, L. 58  
 Oki, Y. 4287  
 Okin, R. E. 4971, 7314  
 Okkens, A. C. 1373, 1374, 1375  
 Okoh, A. E. J. 4525, 4695, 5794  
 Okon, E. D. 1196  
 Okovytaya, M. A. 172  
 Oksanen, H. E. 6811  
 Oku, I. 5742  
 Okuda, K. 6086  
 Okuneva, T. V. 5458  
 Olafson, R. W. 2057  
 Olcott, B. 1088  
 Olcott, B. M. 451  
 Old, D. C. 6939  
 Oldani, L. 5432, 6603  
 Oldenkamp, E. P. 1140  
 Oldham, G. 3993  
 Oldham, J. G. 4357  
 Oldigs, B. 782, 783, 5623  
 Olfert, E. D. 6561  
 Olgiati, V. 6063  
 Oliphant, J. C. 2312, 2332, 4493, 5760, 6280  
 Oliphant, L. 5050  
 Oliphant, L. W. 7984  
 Oliva, G. A. 211  
 Oliveira, B. S., Jr. 3848  
 Oliveira, J. A. 7419  
 Oliveira, M. C. 7545  
 Oliveira, M. C. G. de 5242  
 Oliveira, S. J. de 7017  
 Oliveira Vianna, W. de 6608  
 Oliver, J. E., Jr. 4263, 5912, 7593  
 Oliver, J. W. 4055  
 Oliver, M. N. 7373  
 Oliver, R. E. 275, 1789, 3167  
 Oliver, S. P. 1673, 5745, 5746  
 Ollerenshaw, C. B. 1236  
 Ollier, J. L. 6217  
 Olmstead, M. L. 862, 4065, 6871, 7573  
 Olney, G. R. 5083, 5084, 5085  
 Olobo, J. O. 3238  
 Oloff, S. 7856  
 Olsen, J. D. 692  
 Olsen, L. M. 7481  
 Olsen, R. G. 1799, 4844  
 Olsen, S. J. 2291  
 Olsen, S. K. 1780  
 Olsewski, J. M. 7297  
 Olson, C. 1991, 2621, 5962  
 Olson, D. P. 4997, 4998, 4999, 6784  
 Olson, J. D. 3618, 7377, 7610  
 Olson, J. G. 5798  
 Olson, L. D. 6244, 6245, 7690  
 Olson, P. 2435  
 Olson, P. N. 3618  
 Olson, R. O. 2621  
 Olsson, G. 6501  
 Olsson, K. 544  
 Olsvik, Ø. 3035, 3059, 5351  
 Oltenacu, P. A. 5482  
 Oltner, R. 4277  
 Olufemi, B. E. 2457, 3935  
 Omar, A. R. 897  
 Omar, F. 7711  
 Omar, M. A. 4744  
 Omata, Y. 1184  
 Omer, S. A. 7505  
 Omero, A. 774, 5027, 5644  
 Omori, T. 2401  
 Omuse, J. K. 4710  
 Omwoyo, P. L. 5345  
 Onaga, H. 7174  
 Onderka, D. K. 3415  
 Ondersheka, K. 2699, 2852  
 O'Neil, J. B. 3016  
 O'Neill, B. J. 3147  
 O'Neill, P. M. 1572  
 O'Neill, S. 4809  
 Onions, D. E. 4112  
 Ono, E. 2450  
 Ono, H. 1367  
 Ono, T. 3056, 4033, 6001  
 Onodera, T. 4818  
 Onoviran, O. 125  
 Onuma, M. 1318, 2387, 3439, 3884, 4086, 5297, 5450, 6409, 7335  
 Onyekaba, C. O. 6238  
 Oommen, A. 7438  
 Ooms, L. 541, 7507  
 Oostendorp, D. 1901  
 Oosterlee, C. C. 2076  
 Oosterom, J. 71, 3802, 5147, 5148  
 Oosterom, R. A. A. van 3712  
 Opasina, B. A. 7829  
 Opdebeek, J. P. 982, 6242, 7664  
 Opdenbosch, E. van 2490, 3148, 6123  
 Opitz, M. 7300, 7908  
 Opiyo, E. A. 5332  
 Oppel, K. 2145  
 Opulchenova, G. 523  
 Oragui, J. I. 6898  
 Orban, S. 6354, 7091  
 Orchard, C. 4235  
 Ordóñez, J. V. 208  
 O'Reilly, L. M. 2321, 6272  
 Orelli, M. von 1883  
 Orfila, J. 143, 2345, 2346  
 Orgeur, P. 1489  
 Oriol, J. G. 6737  
 Orlova, A. V. 4532  
 Orlova, E. P. 4457  
 Ormas, P. 2786  
 Ormsby, E. 5180  
 Orosko, E. 5195  
 Oroszlan, S. 4832  
 O'Rourke, L. 786  
 Orpin, A. 28  
 Orr, J. A. 3599  
 Orr, M. B. 1787, 2065  
 Orrego, A. 213  
 Orsi, A. M. 7545  
 Orsini, J. 5667  
 Orta, T. 3290  
 Ortín, J. 7075  
 Orton, E. C. 7851, 7852  
 Orzechowska-Kulawczuk, M. 5216  
 Osada, M. 3064  
 Osborn, D. 6668, 7392  
 Osborne, A. D. 2983, 2984, 3379, 4445, 5166  
 Osborne, C. A. 627, 2597, 3389, 4795, 4796, 5098, 7557  
 Osburn, B. I. 258, 259, 1089, 1774, 5828  
 Osburn, R. L. 2508, 2510  
 Ose, E. E. 3354, 7849  
 Ose, V. P. 503  
 Osebold, J. W. 156, 157  
 O'Shea, J. 7665  
 O'Shea, J. D. 4254  
 Oshima, K. 3439  
 Oshima, M. 3824  
 Oshima, T. 7244  
 Osiac, I. 7652  
 Oskam, J. 6251  
 Osman, A. M. 7902  
 Osman, A. M. H. 7903  
 Osman, F. A. E. 1537  
 Osman, K. 111  
 Osori, D. I. K. 6791  
 Osorio, F. A. 6350  
 Ossa, J. E. 4616  
 Østblom, L. 1254  
 Østerås, O. 1675, 1678, 1679  
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3184  
 Osterkorn, K. 2172, 2933  
 Osterman, J. V. 134  
 Ostroff, J. 2906  
 Ostrovskaya, L. P. 1993, 5964  
 Ostrowski-Meissner, H. T. 7158  
 Osuna, O. 579, 580  
 Osweiler, G. D. 1591, 3946  
 Otero, N. O. 5317  
 Oteruelo, F. T. 802  
 Otesile, E. B. 4665  
 O'Toole, D. 6573  
 Otsuki, K. 1115, 2448  
 Ott, R. L. 4801  
 Ott, R. S. 5486, 5487, 6758  
 Ottis, K. 206, 4623  
 Otto, H. 2305  
 Otto, P. 244, 6361  
 Ottonello, S. 4272  
 Ouba, T. 6862  
 Oudar, J. 6563  
 Ouhelli, H. 3276  
 Ouhsine, A. 810, 6843  
 Ouldridge, E. J. 178, 183, 7699  
 Ousey, J. 3609  
 Over, H. J. 577, 1197, 4703  
 Overby, E. 3380  
 Overdijk, E. 50  
 Overgoor, G. H. A. 4470  
 Ovies, D. 292, 293  
 Ow, C. L. 3460  
 Owasoyo, J. O. 741  
 Owen, C. A., Jr. 472, 473, 4792  
 Owen, F. G. 4147  
 Owen, J. R. 7379  
 Owen, L. N. 630, 2639, 3441  
 Owen, R. ap R. 2278  
 Oxenhandler, R. W. 2641  
 Oya, A. 3208  
 Oyaert, W. 2834, 3148, 4758, 7230  
 Oyamada, T. 7331  
 Oyejide, A. 5868  
 Oyekan, P. P. 2088, 2512  
 Oyrzanowska, J. 1070  
 Oyrzanowska-Poplewska, J. 5256, 5257  
 Ozaki, K. 5450  
 Ozawa, K. 5742  
 Ozerova, G. N. 3020  
 Öztürk, F. 4582



- Paape, M. J. 3822, 4456, 6252  
 Paasch, L. H. 6690  
 Pabst, R. 1529  
 Pacchioni, G. 5850  
 Pace-Asciak, C. R. 6080  
 Pachauri, S. P. 384, 1195, 1231, 4700, 4701  
 Paciejewski, S. 2524, 7173  
 Padbidri, V. S. 3094  
 Padbury, J. 6078  
 Padhye, A. A. 1827, 5858  
 Padilha, T. N. 5404  
 Padmanaban, V. D. 2440  
 Pagano, M. do C. C. 2388  
 Page, E. H. 6688  
 Page, M. R. 1915, 3317  
 Page, R. B. 3613  
 Page, R. C. 3732  
 Page, R. K. 1123, 3212, 3409  
 Pahwa, G. S. 2819  
 Paine, J. E. 4403  
 Paisley, L. G. 2144  
 Pakes, S. P. 6934  
 Pakhomov, G. A. 678  
 Pakhomova, L. S. 180  
 Pal, B. C. 3853  
 Pal, B. K. 3449  
 Pal, M. 6545, 7139  
 Pal, P. 742  
 Palacios, C. 5112  
 Palaniswamy, K. S. 2254  
 Pálenik, Š. 821  
 Palermo, D. 605, 7393  
 Pálfi, V. 260, 6582  
 Palladino, M. R. 347, 2475  
 Palliola, E. 1227  
 Pallota, F. 7162  
 Palm, R. 6605  
 Palmer, A. C. 1924, 2577, 3393, 4800  
 Palmer, D. 74, 1297  
 Palmer, E. 1477, 2130  
 Palmer, E. L. 4600  
 Palmer, G. H. 643, 1244, 2738, 5782  
 Palmer, J. E. 6523, 7835  
 Palmer, S. E. 6785  
 Palmer, S. R. 7250  
 Palmer, W. M. 5593  
 Pålsson, G. 3941  
 Pålsson, P. A. 6376  
 Páltineanu, D. 7719  
 Palumbo, N. E. 5512  
 Pan, I. C. 1099, 1792  
 Panagala, V. S. 2950, 6916  
 Panaretto, B. A. 4221  
 Panciera, R. J. 2244  
 Panda, J. N. 4321  
 Panda, N. C. 600  
 Pandey, N. 7988  
 Pandey, R. 4563  
 Pandey, R. S. 672, 2803, 2819, 2831  
 Pandey, S. K. 1440, 2774  
 Pandey, V. S. 3276  
 Pandit, R. K. 2046, 4150, 6010  
 Pandurov, S. 1684  
 Panetta, J. C. 7563  
 Pangumen, M. 4425  
 Panichkriangkrai, W. 958  
 Panico, L. 621, 625, 5533, 7667  
 Panigrahy, B. 298  
 Panin, A. N. 114  
 Panisset, J.-C. 1423  
 Pankey, J. W. 4452, 5067, 5068, 7666  
 Pankovets, E. A. 2059  
 Pansier, E. A. 4173  
 Panter, K. E. 7420  
 Panzera, M. 5644  
 Papadopolou, C. 1657  
 Papageorges, M. 5544  
 Papas, T. 527  
 Pape, G. 781, 7537  
 Pape, W. 3349  
 Paperna, I. 314  
 Papo, J. 1559  
 Papp, L. 260  
 Papp-Vid, G. 221  
 Pappaioanou, M. 4390  
 Paradis, M. R. 1244  
 Paraf, A. 6706  
 Paragon, B. M. 5518  
 Parakin, V. K. 4831  
 Parbuoni, E. 2826  
 Pardon, P. 2961, 5730, 6183  
 Parekh, H. K. B. 7382  
 Parent, R. 6554  
 Parfanovich, M. I. 4831  
 Parfenov, I. S. 7697  
 Parfentsev, N. I. 3007  
 Parhi, N. K. 1773  
 Parihar, N. S. 3490, 6652  
 Parikov, V. A. 5189  
 Paris, A. 2130  
 Paris, J. 2470, 3237, 5867  
 Parish, S. M. 627, 1088  
 Park, C. E. 7560  
 Park, C.-K. 4160  
 Park, J. M. 3749, 3846  
 Park, K. S. 2214, 3771, 3927, 4120, 6171  
 Park, N.-Y. 3778  
 Park, Y.-H. 2228, 3045, 3753  
 Parker, C. F. 4005  
 Parker, J. 7483  
 Parker, M. A. 5976, 7879, 7982  
 Parkins, J. J. 2543, 6053  
 Parkins, P. 6854  
 Parkinson, D. 6314  
 Parks, C. M. 5584  
 Parks, N. F. 2381  
 Parma, E. A. 2727  
 Parmanov, M. P. 1828, 7140, 7147, 7148  
 Parmigiani, E. 6658  
 Parodi, A. L. 511, 1791  
 Parodi, A.-L. 5968  
 Parodi, M. C. 3390  
 Parrish, C. R. 275, 278  
 Parry, B. W. 1952, 2771, 7252, 7253, 7477  
 Parsania, R. R. 3665, 6532  
 Parsons, G. 1808  
 Parsons, J. T. 4123  
 Parsons, K. R. 4047  
 Parsons, L. E. 2114  
 Parsons, S. J. 4123  
 Parsonson, I. M. 154, 2416, 5869, 7168  
 Partoutomo, S. 3315  
 Parvizi, N. 1486  
 Parzych, R. 5249  
 Pascho, R. 312  
 Pascho, R. J. 5853, 6426  
 Pascoe, J. R. 5388, 5917  
 Pascoe, P. J. 4754, 5204  
 Pascoe, R. R. 1257, 3487  
 Pascucci, S. 308, 310, 5850, 5851  
 Pasechnik, N. Ya. 2462  
 Pashov, D. 2756  
 Pass, D. A. 424, 6587  
 Pass, M. A. 6693  
 Passos, W. da Silva 2388  
 Păstîrnac, N. 7001  
 Pastoret, P. P. 1130, 2453  
 Pastoret, P.-P. 3161, 3213, 3531  
 Pastoret, P. P. 3890  
 Pastoret, P.-P. 3895  
 Pastoret, P. P. 3931  
 Pastoret, P.-P. 4549, 5260  
 Pastoret, P. P. 5812  
 Pastoret, P.-P. 6406, 6424, 7705, 7730  
 Pastrana, R. 6664  
 Pastukhov, M. V. 2811  
 Patankar, D. D. 6823  
 Pate, C. A. 4444  
 Patek, C. E. 3603  
 Patel, G. R. 3590  
 Patel, J. R. 234, 235, 1060, 1074, 1412, 6341  
 Patel Kulharni, V. G. 7899  
 Patel, M. R. 3665, 5579  
 Paterson, G. M. 5736  
 Patgiri, G. P. 2460, 7900  
 Pathak, K. M. L. 3294, 7224  
 Pathak, R. C. 3853  
 Pathak, V. K. 2049  
 Patnaik, A. K. 2008, 5950  
 Patnaik, M. M. 1216  
 Paton, C. M. 7428  
 Patrick, J. E. 727, 3611  
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 2046  
 Patterson, D. F. 1371, 3397, 5417, 5681, 6645  
 Patterson, D. S. P. 1787, 6642  
 Patterson, J. M. 3118  
 Patterson, J. T. 2856  
 Patterson, R. L. S. 6056  
 Pattison, M. 290  
 Patton, C. M. 6186  
 Patton, N. M. 4073  
 Patton, S. 5383  
 Patton, W. 1089  
 Pau, K.-Y. F. 1490, 7515  
 Pau, S. 1176, 1178  
 Paufler, S. 5588  
 Paul, A. 5898  
 Paul, B. S. 4206, 4219  
 Paul, J. 632  
 Paul, P. S. 196, 272, 5290  
 Paul, S. 6600  
 Paul, W. 1493  
 Pauley, G. B. 7446  
 Pauli, J. V. 3655, 5024, 5041  
 Paulillo, A. C. 7755  
 Paull, N. I. 1863  
 Paullier, C. 3102  
 Paulová, J. 7449  
 Paulsen, J. 220  
 Paulsen, L. M. 7914  
 Paulson, G. D. 1426  
 Păunescu, G. 7333, 7337, 7338, 7746  
 Pavaux, C. 6828  
 Pavel, A. 2340  
 Pavelka, J. 3502  
 Pavlas, M. 3069, 3070, 3072  
 Pavlásek, I. 2500, 5355, 5876, 7800  
 Pavlášková, M. 6443  
 Pavletic, M. M. 4353  
 Pavlov, H. 9  
 Pavlov, N. 979, 2334  
 Pavlova, I. B. 4474  
 Pavlova, N. V. 4359  
 Pavone, A. 3785  
 Pawlosky, R. J. 1836  
 Payne, A. L. 7423  
 Payne, L. N. 525, 2648, 6621  
 Pazdera, J. 6073  
 Pázmany, B. 7041  
 Peakall, D. B. 5515  
 Peaker, M. 2825, 5023  
 Pearce, J. A. 4767  
 Pearson, A. W. 5468  
 Pearson, G. R. 76, 372, 498, 902, 1662, 3954, 6105  
 Pearson, H. 2204  
 Pearson, L. D. 236, 7930  
 Pearson, N. J. 3886, 5814  
 Peault, B. 2730  
 Pecheur, M. 6511  
 Pechman, R. D. 7310  
 Pechman, R. D., Jr. 2562  
 Peck, R. 1415  
 Pecka, F. 5582  
 Pecora, E. 3390  
 Péczely, P. 6798  
 Pedersen, D. K. 95  
 Pedersen, K. B. 940, 4401, 5743  
 Pedersen, K. M. 3495, 6752  
 Pedersen, N. C. 152, 2645, 3174, 3915, 4845, 5832  
 Pedgley, D. E. 6894  
 Pedrana, M. A. 5729  
 Pedroso, M. 3289  
 Peel, C. J. 735  
 Peet, R. L. 6672, 6929  
 Peeters, G. 91, 3629, 3630, 7847  
 Peeters, J. E. 1851, 2490  
 Pehrson, B. 7153  
 Peick, W. J. 3135  
 Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 5971  
 Pekkanen, T. 3181, 4955  
 Peleg, B. 3202  
 Peleg, B. A. 7935  
 Peleteiro, M. da C. 336  
 Pellen, J. 4833  
 Pellerin, J. L. 6580  
 Pelletier, G. 2120  
 Pelletier, J. 1434  
 Pelz, W. 7518  
 Pemberton, J. R. 654  
 Pence, D. B. 38  
 Pendergrass, P. B. 5662  
 Pendray, D. 3711, 5110  
 Penev, P. 1165, 7785  
 Peneva-Todorova, R. 4529  
 Peneva, V. 5496  
 Penha, A. M. 5513  
 Penha Gonçalves, A. 1647  
 Penhale, W. J. 5477  
 Penney, N. 103, 3688  
 Penniket, J. H. 122  
 Pennock, P. W. 392  
 Pennucci, C. 3785  
 Penny, R. H. C. 331  
 Pensaert, M. 271  
 Peppard, J. V. 7439  
 Pepper, T. A. 4357  
 Perazzi, C. 14  
 Perbal, B. 2014  
 Perch, B. 5743  
 Percy, D. H. 3000  
 Perdigão de Oliveira, F. R. A. 771  
 Perdigón, G. 2727  
 Perdomo, E. 3102  
 Perdomo, J. 6703  
 Peredera, B. Ya. 3710  
 Peredera, S. B. 5071  
 Peregudov, T. A. 3522  
 Perelman, B. 4615  
 Perevozchikov, V. A. 185, 5240  
 Pereyra, L. A. 795  
 Perez Arrieta, A. 2515  
 Pérez, B. 3948  
 Pérez, E. M. 6265, 6867  
 Pérez, M. C. S. 1869  
 Pérez Rama, R. 3102  
 Pérez, V. M. 88  
 Perfect, J. R. 3621  
 Peric-Golia, L. 471  
 Perić, M. 5210  
 Perić, N. M. 7693  
 Peries, J. 1085, 2407  
 Periolio, H. 361  
 Perk, K. 2428, 6622, 7880  
 Perkins, A. 2745  
 Perl, S. 1394, 1395, 2375, 3513, 5354  
 Perreau, C. 733  
 Perret, D. 2284  
 Perretta, G. 647, 7942  
 Perri, S. F. 5512  
 Perrin, B. 167, 3898, 4546  
 Perrin, G. 1721, 2625  
 Perrin, J. 6765  
 Perrin, M. 907, 3744, 4546, 6290  
 Perrin, P. 2380  
 Perrins, C. M. 4079  
 Perry, C. T. 7727  
 Perry, R. L. 4916  
 Perryman, L. E. 1406, 2832, 5520, 5525, 5959, 7430  
 Perschil, F. 5886  
 Personett, L. A. 7262  
 Persson, B. 3378  
 Persson, P. 4806  
 Persson, R. H. 1821  
 Persson, S. 4225, 5172  
 Peruche, T. 545  
 Peruzzini, V. 4346  
 Pery, P. 6706  
 Pesheva, R. 5196  
 Peshin, P. K. 684, 1579, 1937, 2830, 6550, 6859, 7957  
 Peskov, P. G. 816  
 Pessoa, G. V. A. 969  
 Pessoa, J. F. S. 831, 847  
 Pesti, D. 3920  
 Pesti, G. M. 3920, 7550  
 Pesti, L. 54  
 Petcu, D. J. 7129  
 Peter, W. 1818, 2941  
 Petercă, S. 263, 7743  
 Peterhans, E. 5530  
 Petermann, H. 6817  
 Peters, A. 1260  
 Peters, A. R. 7727  
 Peters, C. J. 4538



## Author Index

- Peters, D. E. 6553  
Peters, D. K. 610  
Peters, J. P. 7359  
Peters, L. J. 4950  
Peters, R. 5147  
Peters, R. W. 6414  
Peters, T. J. 7850  
Peterse, D. J. 1947  
Petersen, B. 6978  
Petersen, B. J. 2109  
Petersen, B. K. 463, 4778  
Petersen, C. F. 4204  
Petersen, G. V. 4330, 5041, 5089, 5821  
Petersen, H. D. 4684  
Petersen, H. del var 7803  
Petersen, J. J. 3974  
Peterson, A. J. 731  
Peterson, D. W. 331  
Peterson, I. L. 3451  
Peterson, J. E. 5321, 5715, 6213, 7423, 7630  
Peterson, L. H. 6278  
Peterson, M. E. 1352, 6578  
Peterson, R. D. 7803  
Peterson, R. G. 1534  
Petherick, J. C. 3681  
Pethes, G. 738, 1492, 6798  
Pethkar, D. K. 5350  
Petilla, T. 4707  
Petisca, J. L. N. 2010  
Petit, E. 4280, 5539  
Petit, J.-P. 3240  
Petit, P. 5174  
Petkov, A. 1, 3279  
Petkov, M. 2252  
Petkov, P. 2028  
Petkov, P. I. 7351  
Petkova, E. 2020, 4780  
Petkova, K. 1071, 1072, 4557  
Petracek, W. H. 2568  
Petrak, M. L. 5679  
Petrelli, F. 6827  
Petrenko, S. I. 5910  
Petrescu, C. 2340  
Petroşanu, D. 7739  
Petroşanu, D. 7746  
Petrov, Kh. 66  
Petrov, M. 2317  
Petrov, R. V. 1410  
Petrov, Yu. F. 4706  
Petrova, A. T. 5189  
Petrova, V. S. 2059  
Petrović, M. 1441, 5907  
Petrovich, S. V. 1139  
Petrovskii, V. V. 7775, 7787  
Petrucio, O. M. 6082  
Petrucelli, E. 6348  
Petry, H. 691, 709  
Pettersson, D. S. 6625  
Pettersson, H. 1931  
Pettipher, G. L. 4334  
Pettit, J. R. 3450  
Petukhov, V. L. 2576  
Pétursson, G. 6376  
Petzoldt, K. 4190  
Peukert-Adam, I. 7904  
Peyton, L. C. 7264  
Pezzanite, S. C. 7306  
Pezzoli, G. 3337, 4224  
Pfaff, E. 1738  
Pfeffer, M. 5446  
Pfeiffer, U. 422  
Pfeiffer, A. 4731  
Pfeiffer, H. 7214  
Pfeil, c. 5411  
Pfeil-Putzien, C. 5312  
Pfeilsticker, J. 505  
Pferdekamp, M. 3729  
Pfister, H. 4335  
Pfützner, H. 4331, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6989, 7035, 7042, 7043, 7045  
Phaneuf, J. B. 3375  
Pheris, D. R. 7476  
Phillippo, M. 2666  
Phillips, A. P. 2311  
Phillips, B. A. 5185  
Phillips, J. D. 4332  
Phillips, L. G. 2105  
Phillips, R. W. 1389  
Phillips, T. 5392  
Phillips, T. D. 4902  
Phillips, T. N. 1241  
Philpot, C. M. 5315  
Philpot, W. N. 5067, 5068  
Physick-Sheard, P. W. 707  
Piacenza, C. 6727  
Pianta, C. 7017  
Picaper, G. 6085  
Picard, M. 1097  
Picault, J. P. 3929, 3930  
Piccinini, R. S. 1047  
Piccininno, G. 10, 11  
Pichaicharnarong, A. 3619  
Pichler, M. E. 2898  
Pickering, A. D. 2934, 7473  
Pickering, B. T. 7521  
Pickett, B. W. 665, 669, 2417, 5566, 7366  
Piechocki, B. 2554  
Piekarszewska, A. 2575  
Piela, T. H. 1126  
Pieper, G. 5387  
Pier, A. C. 1834, 4634, 7156  
Pierabella, A. J. 5729  
Pierce, A. 7527  
Pierce, K. R. 617  
Pierson, R. E. 939  
Pierzchała, K. 720  
Pieterse, M. C. 3706  
Pieterson, P. M. 1611  
Pietrzak, J. 2748  
Pietz, D. E. 4382  
Pievaroli, A. 11  
Piferrer, G. 3102  
Piffer, I. A. 4  
Pigal'tsev, E. S. 1945  
Pijoan, C. 106, 894, 5712, 6197, 7678  
Pike, B. V. 4131  
Pike, K. 2519  
Pillai, R. M. 1065, 3189  
Ping, J. 7881  
Pinger, R. R. 1226  
Pink, J. R. 7440  
Pino, R. 3290  
Pinochet, E. 4675  
Pinterova, J. 7197  
Pinto, A. A. 3108, 7071, 7755  
Pinto e Silva, P. 7545  
Pinto, F. de 605  
Pinto, M. 845, 2224  
Pinzi, M. 3783  
Pipano, E. 3968, 5344  
Pipers, F. S. 854, 4344, 4750, 6674  
Pirchner, F. 3491, 4151  
Pirie, H. M. 33, 34, 2571, 2724  
Pirtle, E. C. 196, 272, 5094  
Pîrvulescu, M. 7746  
Piscitelli, H. G. 4770  
Pistoia, C. 11, 6919  
Pitman, I. H. 6057, 6069  
Pitt, T. L. 3  
Pittermann, W. 2920  
Pitts, O. M. 1092  
Pitts, R. P. 5870  
Pitzschke, H. 4095, 5963  
Pivnick, H. 5179, 5180  
Pivnik, L. 804, 7294, 7295  
Pivont, P. 3346  
Pizarro Díaz, M. 3244  
Pizzey, J. A. 814, 4076, 4883  
Plachy, J. 7197  
Plackett, P. 2969, 6914  
Plain, S. de la 5082  
Plămădeală, S. 7752  
Plank, P. 954  
Planski, B. 5400  
Plant, J. E. 75  
Plant, J. W. 1877, 6378, 6382  
Plateau, E. 1598, 2279, 6330  
Platt, C. 6151  
Platt, H. 423, 4885  
Plattner, B. 6564  
Platner, R. D. 598  
Player, J. S. 4349  
Plebani, G. F. 7741  
Plenk, H., Jr. 3343  
Plesanu, M. 2340  
Pletcher, J. M. 1899  
Pleva, J. 6120  
Plommet, A.-M. 2959, 6972  
Plommet, M. 2959, 2960, 6972  
Plonait, H. 5047  
Plorde, J. J. 3760  
Plötner, J. 1856  
Plotnikov, E. S. 6, 6917  
Plowright, W. 1770  
Plue, R. E. 7228  
Plumb, J. A. 22, 4437, 7964  
Plym-Forsshell, L. 3795, 4426  
Podmogil'naya, A. P. 3980  
Poggi, A. 7538  
Poglayen, G. 2377  
Pogodina, V. V. 6371  
Pohl, P. 57, 1642, 5167, 5170, 5177, 6239, 7645  
Pohl, R. 2237  
Pohl, S. 6925  
Pohlann, R. 5466  
Pohlenz, J. 3006  
Pohlenz, J. F. 1082  
Pohlenz, J. F. L. 7804  
Pöhlmann, K.-J. 4905  
Pointon, A. M. 7107  
Poirier, J.-C. 733  
Pokorn, A. 4779  
Polack, B. 4679  
Polack, F. M. 2602  
Polak, A. 3222  
Polak, J. M. 5913  
Polak, L. 169  
Polák, L. 5399  
Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 7038  
Poland, J. 2907  
Poland, Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne 5129  
Polatnick, J. 174, 2357, 7704  
Polette, M. 4564, 5253  
Poli, G. 287, 289, 529, 5287, 5432, 6602, 6603  
Poliaková, A. 6120  
Politiek, R. D. 884  
Pollard, B. 1809  
Pollmann, D. S. 4192  
Pollock, D. A. 81, 1662, 5187  
Pollock, R. V. H. 3175, 5830  
Pollock, W. J. 4114  
Pol'nikov, D. G. 3522, 3825  
Polonis, A. 7991, 7992  
Polster, R. 4095  
Polster, U. 5963  
Poltev, V. I. 3724  
Poluektov, V. Sh. 385  
Polyak, V. E. 2161  
Polyakov, A. A. 5072  
Polyakov, I. D. 1139, 7151  
Polyakov, V. A. 4474  
Polyakova, O. A. 17  
Polyakova, T. M. 1139  
Polyanskii, Yu. I. 1600  
Polydorou, K. 1584, 2195, 2527, 6148  
Polzenhagen, A. 5963  
Polzin, D. J. 2597, 3389, 4795  
Pomarańska-Lazuka, W. 5602  
Pomeroy, B. S. 4418, 7862  
Ponce, P. 6750  
Poncet, P. A. 3301  
Pond, E. C. 1392  
Pond, W. G. 4137  
Pongé, J. 445, 1342, 1513, 4869  
Ponomarev, A. P. 2362  
Ponomareva, G. I. 6108  
Pooch, H. 7172  
Pool, G. E. 4523  
Pool, R. R. 515, 2476, 5663, 5665, 7832  
Poole, D. B. R. 2663  
Poole, W. S. 3167  
Poore, E. R. 6132  
Pop, A. 4379  
Pop, M. 6364  
Pop, T. 7836  
Popa, M. 263, 7743, 7744  
Popa, T. 7013, 7018  
Pope, W. F. 1503  
Popescu, A. 594, 7911  
Popescu, S. 7008  
Popescu, V. 68, 70, 594, 7911  
Popet, A. 594  
Popgeorgieva, M. 7487  
Popischil, A. 5262  
Popov, G. 1030, 2348, 2349, 5230  
Popova, E. M. 6177  
Popovici, I. 6364  
Popoviciu, A. 5708, 7673  
Popovski, B. 4447  
Popp, W. 2949  
Poppe, T. T. 5958  
Poralla, K. 3842  
Porter, D. G. 2805, 7521  
Porter, J. H. 1913  
Porter, J. K. 1830, 7155  
Porter, T. G. 3397  
Portetelle, D. 1316, 1317, 3426  
Portier, K. M. 5429  
Portugal, F. L. C. 1793  
Porubcan, R. S. 2864  
Poschakov, E. 2020  
Poschakov, E. 4780  
Pösö, A. R. 6811  
Pospischil, A. 1311, 1726, 7089, 7117  
Pospisil, V. 7197  
Poss, P. 5797  
Post, G. 1633  
Post, J. E. 7874  
Postema, H. J. 4917  
Postnikov, V. S. 5457  
Poston, H. A. 1307  
Poston, T. M. 2869  
Pot, R. 5147  
Potchoiba, M. J. 595, 2573, 5926  
Pote, L. 4728  
Potemkin, V. I. 4359  
Potgieter, F. T. 1727, 6463, 7065  
Potter, G. D. 661, 667, 1473  
Potter, K. A. 5046  
Potter, M. E. 6186  
Potter, M. T. 3886  
Potts, B. J. 258, 259, 5828  
Pougin, M. 3675  
Poulain, D. A. 2131  
Poulos, P. W. 793, 2425, 4326  
Poulton, G. J. 3125  
Pound, A. A. 3978  
Poungshompoo, S. 6584  
Poupard, A. 2565  
Pourciau, S. S. 4634, 4788  
Pouret, E. J. M. 2901  
Pouteaux, V. A. 4136  
Poutrel, B. 92, 2293, 3037, 3814, 5033, 5406, 5752, 6252, 6552, 6969, 6992  
Povey, R. C. 1108, 3914, 6405  
Pow, I. 253, 2415  
Powell, D. G. 1625  
Powell, H. C. 3391  
Powell, N. G. 2604  
Powell, P. C. 2649, 6166  
Powell, W. 2755  
Power, H. T. 4481  
Power, S. B. 6927  
Powers, B. E. 7872  
Powers, J. D. 6172  
Powers, K. G. 656, 2552, 5378  
Powers, R. D. 7305  
Powers, T. E. 4448, 7588  
Pozo Vegas, M. 6180  
Pozza, O. 516, 4066  
Pozzi, L. 492  
Prabhakar, B. S. 2381  
Prabhu, G. A. 1459  
Pradhan, H. K. 3188  
Pradhan, R. K. 7190  
Prager, D. 4585  
Pramanik, A. K. 1844  
Prandota, J. 1070, 5256, 5257, 5258  
Prasad, B. 5661, 7421, 7493, 7841  
Prasad, C. B. 1729  
Prasad, G. 6487  
Prasad, J. 1524  
Prasad, K. D. 7216, 7217  
Prasad, S. 160, 4565, 6288  
Prasad, T. 537  
Prasse, K. W. 4808, 7299  
Prates de Azevedo, C. A. 7017  
Prave, M. 195, 4067  
Preez, J. H. du 3048, 4889  
Preiss, A. 4913  
Prensky, W. 3446  
Prescott, C. W. 4018, 6051



- Prescott, J. F. 921, 1695, 3748, 4960, 5204, 7005, 7839
- Pressman, E. S. 6635
- Presson, B. 4728
- Preston, J. M. 1909
- Preston, P. 5875
- Prestwood, A. K. 367, 1871, 4019
- Pretorius, P. J. 6537
- Price, D. L. 7311
- Price, M. C. 7100
- Prichard, R. K. 6747
- Priednieks, O. K. 2634, 6606
- Priester, W. A. 1990, 2589
- Prietz, G. 3657, 7263
- Prieur, D. J. 3321, 4507, 4810, 5911
- Příkrylová, J. 3472
- Prilhofer, K. 3852
- Primavera, M. V. 6125
- Pringnitz, D. J. 623
- Prins, R. A. 1602
- Prinz, M. 5546
- Prior, M. G. 3016
- Prior, S. D. 642
- Priscott, P. K. 280
- Pritchard, D. G. 6927, 7414
- Pritchard, G. C. 1650, 4867
- Pritzker, K. P. H. 551
- Probert, L. 5913
- Prochowski, D. 64
- Proctor, S. J. 4853
- Profé, D. 4307
- Prohászka, L. 6229, 6583
- Prokhorov, E. M. 191
- Prokhorova, E. M. 2627
- Prokhorova, V. A. 172
- Prokopp, S. 849, 6088
- Pronin, I. A. 5282, 5784
- Pronine, I. A. 163
- Prophet, K. 6225
- Prošbová, M. 780, 1517, 3481
- Prošek, F. 2496
- Prosl, H. 4000
- Prosperi, S. 1689, 2377, 6912
- Prostyakov, A. P. 180
- Protais, J. 5306
- Proudfoot, F. G. 1302, 1381, 7407
- Proulx, J. 2022
- Prozesky, L. 1775
- Prud'Homme, M.-J. 726, 6085
- Prudich, M.-J. 5341
- Prudnikov, V. S. 186
- Prus, M. P. 7799
- Prusiner, S. B. 2419, 3166, 5280, 5825, 5826, 6372
- Pryor, D. E. 6498
- Przybylska, B. 2858
- Przymus, J. 6995
- Pšikal, I. 6362
- Psomas, I. E. 6056
- Pszczołkowska, E. 5460
- Ptashka, E. M. 4672
- Puchcińska, E. 7896
- Püchner, B. 7604
- Puente, M. A., E. de la 142
- Puffelen, E. van 6251
- Pugh, D. M. 1594
- Pugh, G. W., Jr. 4438
- Pugh, J. 2186
- Pugsley, S. L. 112, 6589
- Puhr, D. M. 5429, 7866
- Puhr, N. D. 6186
- Puls, R. 4129
- Puonti, M. 6140
- Purbey, L. N. 3490, 4155, 6652
- Purchase, H. G. 1334
- Purcherea, A. 5349
- Purinton, P. T. 807, 4263
- Purnichescu, M. 2340
- Purohit, R. C. 434, 2562, 4983, 5015
- Pursell, A. R. 5780
- Purser, A. F. 6548
- Purswell, B. J. 5559
- Purvulov, B. 117
- Pustiglione Netto, L. 5236, 7701
- Putsche, R. 2991
- Puttannaiah, G. B. 6597
- Putten, G. van 1550
- Puzii, A. D. 6698, 7797
- P'yarov, V. M. 4636
- Pyliotis, N. A. 5722
- Pyne, A. K. 2143
- Pyörälä, S. 2294, 6979
- Pyrzak, R. 6081
- Qi, W. X. 5294
- Qian, X. Z. 6384
- Qian, Y.-J. 5367
- Qin, L. R. 5368
- Qiu, J. Z. 6384
- Qiu, L. Y. 355
- Qu, W. J. 5294
- Quagliuolo, R. G. 6996
- Quak, J. 507
- Qualls, C. W., Jr. 3387, 5341
- Quarles, C. L. 946
- Quasimuddin, M. 1953, 2655
- Quenet, G. 3255
- Querat, G. 1788
- Quere, J. P. 6438
- Queval, R. 3239, 3240, 6450
- Quick, M. P. 2514, 7207, 7402
- Quigley, F. C. 6927
- Quimby, F. W. 4942
- Quinlan, J. F. 1708
- Quinlan, W. R. 6571
- Quinn, P. J. 6127, 7265
- Quintana, I. 6497
- Quintana López, J. A. 489
- Quiot, J.-M. 3859
- Quirie, M. 6198
- Qureshi, M. A. 4288
- Qureshi, M. I. 2716
- Quy, R. 1553
- Raabe, A. 5460
- Rabinovich, M. I. 7484
- Race, R. E. 1781
- Radatus, B. K. 6366
- Raddei, J. 7649
- Rademacher, R. D. 3694
- Radhakrishnan, K. 3322, 3323
- Radostits, O. M. 5637
- Răducănescu, H. 5707
- Rădulescu, O. 652
- Rády, M. 2684
- Rae, A. G. 1020
- Rae, A. L. 7502, 7503
- Raeside, J. I. 5017
- Raether, W. 7172
- Raettig, I. 4095
- Rafai, P. 1144, 6782
- Raffe, M. R. 4247
- Raghavan, R. 3010
- Raghunathan, R. 850
- Rahaley, R. S. 3746
- Rahman, A. 6915
- Rahman, H. 2460, 3830, 6983, 7767
- Rahman, M. M. 6915
- Rai, A. 4603, 6308, 7702
- Rai, P. B. 7496
- Rai, R. B. 1168, 5818, 7167
- Raibaud, A. 7160
- Raich, P. C. 5962
- Rainard, P. 92, 2293, 5033, 5752, 6254
- Rainier, R. H. 7689
- Raipulis, E. P. 2631
- Raj, J. U. 4252
- Rajan, A. 1312, 2619, 4081, 4083, 4084, 4100, 4188
- Rajanarison, I. 5285
- Rajani, H. B. 3040
- Rajaonarison, J. J. 4595
- Rajendran, M. P. 6694
- Rajković, N. 5210
- Raker, C. W. 4355
- Rakha, N. K. 7323
- Rakhmanina, I. A. 5676
- Rakotondramary, E. 4595, 5285
- Ralston, S. L. 7575
- Ram, G. C. 2400
- Ramachandra, R. N. 3010
- Ramachandran, K. M. 4100
- Ramachandran, L. 6158
- Ramachandran, S. 1262
- Ramachandran, S. P. 1063, 3885, 7723
- Ramadass, P. 2434
- Raman, S. R. P. 4150, 6010
- Ramanujam, K. N. 3323
- Ramaswamy, V. 1638, 2254, 2306
- Rambeck, W. A. 602
- Ramírez, J. A. 5686
- Ramirez, R. 106
- Ramírez, S. 845
- Ramirez, V. D. 1490
- Ramisz, A. 2554
- Ramos, E. T. 7017
- Ramos, I. 4167
- Ramos, L. 7119
- Ramos, T. 4614
- Rampichini, L. 7722
- Rampin, T. 287, 297, 309
- Rampochová, J. 804, 7294
- Ramsay, G. M. 2648
- Ramsdell, H. S. 1402, 4176
- Ramsey, N. 5464
- Ramshaw, J. A. M. 6553
- Ranaivoson, A. 7002
- Rance, T. A. 5590
- Randall, C. J. 290, 306, 3412, 4308, 6413, 6415, 6669
- Randell, M. G. 7309
- Randell, V. B. 460
- Randi, R. E. 2188
- Rangaraj, G. 6080
- Rangel, M. 2073
- Rangga-Tabbu, C. 3457
- Rantala, M. 3152
- Rantanen, N. W. 1285, 1560
- Ranucci, S. 7722
- Rao, A. R. 2142, 5132, 6014
- Rao, A. S. 3079
- Rao, A. V. N. 2040
- Rao, B. L. 3128
- Rao, C. D. 4570, 5278, 7736
- Rao, C. V. N. 6694
- Rao, D. G. 3359
- Rao, K. N. P. 3221
- Rao, K. V. 5578
- Rao, M. 6308
- Rao, M. L. V. 1007
- Rao, M. R. K. M. 5437
- Rao, M. S. 3010
- Rao, M. V. S. 1052, 6327, 7703
- Rao, N. V. 5578
- Rao, P. M. 1968
- Rao, P. R. 3067, 7286
- Rao, P. V. 1832
- Rao, S. H. 991
- Rao, S. V. 2142, 7494
- Rao, V. 6308
- Rao, V. N. A. 1748, 6391, 7707
- Rao, V. P. 5132
- Rao, Y. U. B. 1038
- Raoult, J. 6102
- Raphel, C. F. 429, 1246
- Rapić, D. 412, 2531, 2547
- Rapp, H. J. 1313, 2620, 6598
- Rapp, K.-G. 474
- Rapp, V. J. 1606
- Rashad, S. M. 4662
- Rasheed, S. 520, 3446
- Rashwan, A. 1914
- Rasiofomanana, P. 5285
- Rašková, H. 5399
- Rasmusen, B. A. 3373
- Rašovská, B. 3069
- Rasulov, I. Kh. 7794
- Raszyk, J. 5864
- Ratcliff, R. M. 1012
- Rath, A. 3643
- Rathaur, S. 1902
- Rathore, B. S. 3071
- Raths, W. R. 5403
- Ratledge, C. 3722
- Ratnam, S. 7683
- Ratnamohan, N. 1336
- Rattan, P. J. S. 5618
- Rattenberger, E. 3491, 4151, 4977
- Ratti, P. 882
- Rattner, B. A. 584
- Rátz, F. 1413, 1607, 6412
- Ratz, F. 7881
- Ratzlaff, M. H. 1256
- Rauch, R. E. 5078
- Rauchbach, K. 5357
- Rausenbakh, G. V. 180
- Rautala, H. 6141
- Rautenfeld, D. B. von 4229
- Ravanshad, S. 472
- Raven, E. T. 1947
- Ravilov, A. Z. 185, 5240, 5633, 5788
- Ravis, W. R. 5015
- Ravkina, L. I. 6371
- Raw, M. E. 2174
- Rawlings, C. 4740
- Rawlings, C. A. 1456, 2555, 2590, 2778, 3319, 3585, 4014, 5382, 5664, 6135, 6514, 6515, 6579
- Rawlings, N. C. 3699, 6663
- Ray, A. C. 4640, 4919
- Ray, C. G. 6393
- Ray, K. 5309
- Raybould, T. J. G. 6359
- Rayment, J. 4396
- Raynaud, J. P. 2643, 5899, 7453
- Rayner, R. W. 6313
- Raza, M. A. 3241
- Razak, A. A. 7818
- Razin, S. 892
- Rea, J. 4289
- Read, D. H. 551
- Read, D. J. 439
- Read, R. A. 479
- Ready, R. A. 44
- Reagor, J. C. 2140, 4640, 4919
- Real, C. M. 5483
- Reales, H. 7823
- Ream, L. J. 5662
- Rebar, A. H. 274, 7915, 7916
- Rebers, P. A. 1627
- Rebhun, W. C. 1258, 4481
- Recca, A. 7374
- Rector, D. L. 7812
- Reculard, P. 2380
- Redaelli, G. 6603
- Reddersen, G. 2829
- Reddi, M. V. 4100, 4188
- Reddick, R. L. 462
- Redding, R. 5599
- Redding, R. W. 2871, 4815
- Reddington, J. J. 3287
- Reddy, A. R. 1832
- Reddy, A. S. 1114
- Reddy, C. A. 998, 1696
- Reddy, E. P. 5975
- Reddy, K. P. 3067
- Reddy, M. V. 4084
- Reddy, S. 7516
- Reddy, V. K. 1532, 2810
- Reddy, V. R. 1832
- Redig, P. T. 2708
- Redmann, T. 4609, 5840
- Redwood, D. W. 3806, 5693
- Reece, R. L. 300, 1382, 4824
- Reed, D. 1129
- Reed, D. E. 5247, 6347, 6350
- Reed, J. R. 6860
- Reed, S. 2560
- Reed, S. M. 906, 1244, 2832, 4760, 4801, 5959, 7914
- Reed, W. M. 6966
- Reedy, L. M. 2610
- Reekers-Ketting, J. J. 4966
- Reese, N. C. 5880
- Reetz, J. 853
- Refai, M. K. 4631
- Refsdal, A. O. 3493
- Regal, D.-S. 4141, 4146, 5471, 5472
- Regal, D. S. 5473
- Regalla, J. 1647
- Regensburger, J. 1233
- Regina, M. la 2973
- Regina Rodrigues, M. A. La 3108
- Régnier, A. 4228
- Regnier, J. 6716
- Rehbein, G. 4659, 6462, 6464, 7432
- Rehbinder, C. 6584
- Reh, J. E. 1693
- Rehm, S. 1023
- Rehm, W. F. 3576
- Rehman, Z.-U. 3241
- Rehmtulla, A. J. 5793
- Rehrer, N. J. 4639



- Řehulka, J. 6908  
 Reiche, R. 3576  
 Reichel, C. 7873  
 Reichel, F. 6012, 7370  
 Reichert, B. L. 7912  
 Reichmuth, J. 7670  
 Reid, G. G. 25, 3521  
 Reid, H. W. 253, 2415  
 Reid, I. M. 1341, 4131, 4873, 6533  
 Reid, J. 6131  
 Reid, L. R. 3076  
 Reif, J. S. 82, 4378, 6243  
 Reilly, P. E. B. 2733  
 Reilly, W. J. 872, 4428, 5653, 5736  
 Reimann, I. 5596  
 Reimers, E. 1495  
 Reimers, T. J. 2185, 3482, 4828  
 Reinecke, R. K. 1899, 1906, 1907, 3302, 4723  
 Reinhardt, G. 4564, 5253  
 Reinhold, H. 7170  
 Reinke, S. 4441  
 Reinke, S. I. 5766  
 Reis, R. 464, 1098  
 Reisner, A. H. 560  
 Reissig-Berner, F. 4316  
 Reitan, J. A. 6766  
 Reiter, I. 1182  
 Reiter, S. C. 3812  
 Reitsma, J. F. W. 7229  
 Remfry, J. 4314  
 Remmenga, E. E. 562  
 Renard, C. 2725  
 Renault, L. 195, 3351  
 Rendano, V. 8003  
 Rendano, V. T. 832, 5088, 7297  
 Renegar, R. H. 3640  
 Renkema, J. A. 5107  
 Renlund, R. C. 551  
 Renne, U. 2703  
 Renner, E. D. 7633  
 Renner, J. E. 7425  
 Renninghoff, V. 6481  
 Rensburg, L. van 1727, 7065  
 Renshaw, H. W. 947, 2282, 6271  
 Renström, L. 1717  
 Renström, L. H. M. 61  
 Rep, B. 6521  
 Repin, V. M. 1672  
 Resiach, R. 7898  
 Ressang, A. A. 507  
 Restaino, L. 2271  
 Restrepo S., G. 162  
 Retamosos de Iñiguez, I. 7823  
 Reusch, C. 7055  
 Reuter, R. E. 1952, 2872  
 Revenkov, A. G. 5676  
 Reviczky, A. 6078  
 Rew, R. S. 4726  
 Reyna, P. S. 5871  
 Reynolds, B. J. 4608  
 Reynolds, E. F. 3721  
 Reynolds, J. D. 6042, 7541  
 Reynolds, T. 4819  
 Rezende, M. 464  
 Rhee, Y. O. 3927  
 Rhee, Y.-O. 7094  
 Rheins, M. S. 5176  
 Rhoades, H. E. 6190  
 Rhoades, K. R. 2988, 4492  
 Rhoades, T. A. 7515  
 Rhodes, A. J. 3118  
 Rhodes, C. G. 2798  
 Rhodes, C. S. 4136, 6551  
 Rhodes, M. B. 410, 2366, 6509  
 Rhodes, P. J. 5379  
 Ribatti, D. 2855  
 Ribbeck, R. 4686  
 Ribeiro de Carvalho, M. 569  
 Ribeiro, L. 7326  
 Ribeiro, P. 7563  
 Riccetti, R. V. 7563  
 Rice, D. 5396  
 Rice, D. A. 498  
 Rice, J. B. 1799  
 Richard, A. 3877  
 Richard, J. L. 7156  
 Richard, M. D. 4009  
 Richard, Y. 6563  
 Richards, D. L. S. 856  
 Richards, G. E. 715  
 Richards, H. W. 4693  
 Richards, M. 2741  
 Richards, O. C. 3917  
 Richards, R. H. 2616, 6591  
 Richards, S. A. 7499  
 Richards, S. M. 1694  
 Richards, W. D. 3835  
 Richardson, A. 7763  
 Richardson, C. 93, 1787, 6712  
 Richardson, D. C. 4413  
 Richardson, D. O. 7379  
 Richardson, D. W. 4022  
 Richardson, J. A. 6970  
 Richardson, M. D. 327  
 Richardson, R. C. 7939  
 Richou-Bac, L. 7569  
 Richter, E. R. 5176  
 Richter, H. 6717, 7436  
 Richter, W. 7263  
 Rick, M. C. 7832  
 Rickard, M. D. 3293  
 Rickett, J. 3813  
 Ricketts, J. D. 4879  
 Ricketts, S. W. 4753, 5607, 6647  
 Rico, A. G. 1961, 5026  
 Ridaura, C. 5895  
 Riddell, C. 3410, 4445, 6000  
 Ridderstråle, Y. 2136  
 Riddle, L. M. 4397  
 Ridell, M. 3832, 3833  
 Ridenhour, R. A. 3266  
 Rideout, M. I. 5474  
 Riebe, R. 4097, 5963  
 Riebold, T. W. 6070  
 Riedemann, S. 3837  
 Rieger B., E. E. 6357  
 Riek, R. F. 1866  
 Riek, W. 1255  
 Riels, J.-P. 3859  
 Riemann, H. 4482  
 Riemann, H. P. 3091, 3243, 7680  
 Ries, S. 7539  
 Riesen, J. W. 1432  
 Riet-Correa, F. 7419  
 Rietschel, W. 4242  
 Rigby, C. 5180  
 Rijkenhuizen, A. B. M. 3714  
 Rijnberk, A. 4053  
 Riley, J. H. 2062  
 Riley, M. G. 468  
 Riley, M. G. I. 2062  
 Riley, M. J. 536  
 Rima, B. K. 6390  
 Rimaila-Pärnänen, E. 1960, 4049  
 Rimeitsan, Ya. B. 2657, 2811  
 Rimler, R. B. 936, 2987, 2988, 3776, 5545, 5689  
 Rimpau, R. H. 587  
 Rimpler, M. 99  
 Riner, J. L. 2767, 3863  
 Ringberg, T. 1495  
 Ringel, A. 1441  
 Ringer, R. K. 7401  
 Rings, D. M. 2772, 4784, 6535  
 Ríos, L. G. de 4663, 5342  
 Ripley, P. H. 3061, 7691  
 Ris, D. R. 119  
 Rishi, S. 7323  
 Rist, G. 1964  
 Ristav, E. 2003  
 Ristic, M. 358, 359, 1033, 2930, 7181  
 Ristroph, J. D. 3053, 3054  
 Ritchie, A. E. 6192  
 Ritchie, L. 2542  
 Ritter, D. G. 1750, 4594  
 Ritter, P. 7500  
 Ritter, W. 5886, 6481  
 Rivenson, S. 1035, 1730, 4514, 4515, 6307  
 Rizopol, D. 660  
 Rob, O. 6012, 7370  
 Robaey, G. van 57  
 Röbel, W. 5921  
 Robbins, J. D. 7155  
 Robbins, K. R. 1424  
 Roberson, B. S. 3544  
 Roberson, E. L. 419  
 Roberson, S. M. 1786  
 Robert, R. 3262  
 Roberto, R. R. 370  
 Roberts, A. W. 3494  
 Roberts, B. 3194  
 Roberts, C. J. 3469, 4131, 6533  
 Roberts, D. H. 1994, 1995, 1996, 6609  
 Roberts, E. D. 433  
 Roberts, J. L. 3353  
 Roberts, M. C. 3507, 5982, 7254  
 Roberts, R. E. 676, 4752  
 Roberts, R. J. 2457, 3935, 5125, 5426  
 Roberts, R. M. 3640, 3641  
 Roberts, S. J. 6649  
 Roberts, T. A. 5655  
 Roberts, T. E. 5311  
 Roberts, T. J. 7067, 7711  
 Robertson, A. G. 2230  
 Robertson, B. H. 4516  
 Robertson, G. M. 72  
 Robertson, I. S. 2078  
 Robertson, L. 2233  
 Robertson, M. D. 2285  
 Robertson, P. A. 6370  
 Robertson, R. T. 6031  
 Robertson, S. A. 2184, 3388  
 Robertsson, J. Å. 61, 6964, 6965  
 Robijns, J. M. 5883  
 Robin, B. 6459  
 Robin, J. 1133  
 Robina, A. 794  
 Robins, G. M. 479, 7135  
 Robins, R. A. 630  
 Robinson, A. J. 5821  
 Robinson, D. L. 5461  
 Robinson, G. A. 1422  
 Robinson, I. M. 3413  
 Robinson, J. J. 4777  
 Robinson, J. L. 3471, 5988  
 Robinson, J. S. 1482, 6132, 7517  
 Robinson, N. E. 2799, 3734  
 Robinson, P. M. 2812  
 Robinson, R. A. 3672  
 Robinson, R. C. 5203  
 Robinson, R. M. 4640  
 Robinson, T. C. 4460  
 Robinson, W. F. 3912  
 Robinson, Y. 3375  
 Robinson, B. 6081  
 Robison, T. S. 1836  
 Rocco, M. J. Di 927  
 Roch, M. 2057  
 Rocha R., J. R. 170  
 Roche, J. F. 2759, 3605  
 Rochette, F. 3567  
 Rockborn, G. 7084  
 Rockemann, D. D. 7735  
 Rocourt, J. 6258  
 Rodák, L. 2363  
 Rodgers, C. J. 2999  
 Rodgers, R. J. 4254  
 Rodičević, S. 3228  
 Rodionov, V. I. 1682  
 Rodionova, K. P. 4474  
 Rodolakis, A. 3860, 6290, 6293  
 Rodrigues, F. M. 3434, 3812, 6608  
 Rodrigues Falcão, H. 1747  
 Rodrigues, U. M. 4334  
 Rodriguez, B. 7098  
 Rodriguez Ferri, E. F. 6180  
 Rodriguez, M. 3391  
 Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 803, 2127  
 Rodriguez, R. 839  
 Rodwell, B. J. 1166, 2484, 5872  
 Roe, F. J. C. 3723  
 Roeder, P. L. 255, 4577, 4580  
 Roehrig, J. T. 1761  
 Roelants, G. E. 5333  
 Roessel, O. F. 2765, 7952  
 Rogers, E. J. 2985  
 Rogers, G. D. 3986  
 Rogers, L. F. 6976  
 Rogers, P. A. 3637  
 Rogers, W. A. 1959, 2606  
 Rogler, C. E. 527  
 Rogulska, A. 5154  
 Rohovsky, M. W. 4716  
 Rohrig, K. E. 3442  
 Rohwer, R. G. 1092  
 Roikhel, V. M. 6371  
 Rojas, A. 4648  
 Rojas, X. 7656  
 Rojem, P. 7756  
 Rojo, J. M. 635  
 Róka, L. 5626  
 Roldán, R. M. 798  
 Rolea, E. 652  
 Rolley, R. E. 1868  
 Rollin, P. 5246  
 Rollin, P. E. 4526  
 Rollin, R. E. 1389  
 Rollins, D. G. 7672  
 Rollins, M. H. 3844, 5754  
 Rollinson, E. A. 7946  
 Romakhov, V. A. 6918  
 Roman, D. J. 1619  
 Romania, Societatea de  
 Medicină Veterinară 7597  
 Romaniuk, K. 2532  
 Romanov, G. I. 459  
 Romanowski, W. 505  
 Rombough, P. J. 1379  
 Romero, C. H. 1998, 7868  
 Romero, H. Q. 899  
 Romero, J. 2515  
 Romero, P. 1083  
 Romero, R. 292  
 Rommel, F. A. 7619  
 Rommel, M. 5115, 5878  
 Røn, I. 7572  
 Ronald, N. C. 2525  
 Rónay, G. 6759  
 Roncali, L. 2855  
 Ronda, E. 635  
 Rondelaud, D. 5360  
 Rondhuis, P. 7105  
 Rondini, C. 3111  
 Ronéus, B. 1338  
 Ronéus, O. 3299  
 Rönnberg, B. 5721  
 Rønne, H. 395  
 Ronneberger, H. 1659  
 Rood, J. I. 7655  
 Rooney, J. R. 3336, 4766  
 Roos, H. 4340, 5414, 5415  
 Roos, J. A. 6469  
 Roos, P. J. 4292  
 Roos, R. P. 3917  
 Root, C. R. 433, 3387  
 Rooy, R. C. de 5874  
 Roper, M. 6767  
 Roper, N. A. 4692, 4723  
 Roperto, F. 5443  
 Ropstad, E. 5935  
 Rosa di Michele, M. 5563  
 Rosa, J. S. 118  
 Rosado, M. C. 3244  
 Rosales, G. 292  
 Rosatte, R. C. 5581  
 Rose, J. H. 4732  
 Rose, L. P. 4377  
 Rose, M. E. 3951, 6453, 6457, 7439  
 Rose, R. 195, 6546, 6547, 7076  
 Rose, R. J. 1446, 2199, 3548, 4251, 5610, 6820, 7260, 8023  
 Rosebrough, R. W. 5097  
 Rosef, O. 3758, 3759  
 Rosegay, A. 6031  
 Roselius, R. 505  
 Rosen, H. 2186  
 Rosen, P. 7961  
 Rosenbaum, B. 2229, 6909  
 Rosenberg, F. J. 3105  
 Rosenberg, M. 7937  
 Rosenberger, S. 710, 4127  
 Rosenblatt, L. S. 5540  
 Rosenblum, C. 6055  
 Rosenbruch, M. 1286  
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 5247  
 Rosendal, S. 1624, 2337, 2981, 4503, 6284



- Rosenfeld, G. 4170, 5513  
 Rosenquist, B. D. 1777  
 Roseto, A. 1085, 1086, 2407  
 Rosiles M. R. 2694, 2696  
 Rosiles M. R. 6690  
 Rosin, E. 4057  
 Rosis, S. de 332  
 Ross, D. B. 1418  
 Ross, E. 6849  
 Ross, H. M. 2507, 6642, 6669  
 Ross, J. G. 2533, 6506  
 Ross, L. 2607, 2608  
 Ross, L. J. N. 2649  
 Ross, L. N. 5728  
 Ross, M. W. 4828  
 Ross, R. F. 23, 933, 3780, 5155, 6228, 6952, 7626  
 Rossavik, M. 6151  
 Rosssdale, P. D. 730, 1240, 3609, 4251, 5570, 5594, 5610, 5611, 5684  
 Rosse, C. 1542  
 Rosser, E. J., Jr. 4441, 5766, 6039  
 Rossetti, O. 6315  
 Rossi, C. R. 223, 224  
 Rossi, M. 7460  
 Rossignol, J. F. 3566  
 Rossini, A. J. 3848  
 Rossiter, P. B. 217, 2408, 2409, 3160, 5804, 7092  
 Rossiter P. B. 1771  
 Rosskopf, G. 788  
 Rosskopf, W. J., Jr. 788  
 Rössler, H. 509, 4096  
 Rossow, N. 5922, 7349  
 Rost, J. A. 2179  
 Rostas, S. J. 6057, 6069  
 Rostkowski, C. M. 6284  
 Roszkowski, J. 305  
 Roth, J. A. 2644, 5038, 5959, 6952  
 Roth, S. H. 601  
 Rothfus, J. A. 598  
 Rothuizen, J. 1374  
 Rotov, V. I. 3724  
 Rott, R. 5802  
 Röttcher, D. 4820  
 Rottinghaus, G. B. 7917  
 Rotz, A. von 7804  
 Rouchal, J. 5399  
 Roudebush, P. 2219, 3386  
 Rouf, M. A. 5703  
 Rouina, A. 7724  
 Round, P. J. 4987  
 Rourke, J. E. 4986, 5559, 7367  
 Rousseau, D. 907, 3744  
 Rousseau, J.-P. 726  
 Roussel, J. D. 754  
 Roux, C. 2130  
 Roux, D. 1611  
 Roux, J. 2954  
 Roux, P. le 6230  
 Rovneiko, Z. P. 2971  
 Rowe, B. 3012, 6239  
 Rowe, C. A. 1998, 7868  
 Rowe, L. 4660, 4899  
 Rowe, L. D. 2698, 6701  
 Rowe, L. W. 842, 2404, 5803  
 Rowe, R. F. 4257  
 Rowell, J. G. 4289  
 Rowland, A. C. 6788  
 Rowland, G. N. 1123, 3409  
 Rowlands, G. J. 1341, 3646, 3695  
 Rowlands, I. W. 5684  
 Rowston, W. 4847  
 Roy, K. S. 2846  
 Roy, P. 4568, 4570, 5278, 7736  
 Roy, R. S. 3158, 5813  
 Rozmiłowski, K. 5216  
 Rózsá, J. 5302  
 Rübkeil, A. 4491  
 Rubenstein, D. A. 3444  
 Rubin, A. L. 6613  
 Rubin, A. S. 4852  
 Rubin, B. A. 1768  
 Rubio, C. C. 7519  
 Rübsamen, S. 924, 7614  
 Ruby, A. L. 6233  
 Rucinski, B. 7538  
 Ruciński, T. 7896  
 Ruckebusch, Y. 4031, 4981, 5573, 7507  
 Ruckebush, Y. 541  
 Ruckerbauer, G. M. 7616  
 Rucki, J. 3689  
 Rudakov, V. V. 3364  
 Rudas, P. 738, 1492, 4881  
 Rudden, C. 2567  
 Rudenko, A. F. 916  
 Rudolph, A. M. 2121  
 Rudolph, R. 2935  
 Rudolph, W. 7436  
 Rudy, R. L. 4327, 6871  
 Rueda Zambrana, A. 142, 6291  
 Rüedi, D. 992  
 Ruff, M. D. 200, 3411  
 Rufner, R. 966  
 Rüger, H. 1654  
 Ruhnke, H. L. 4503  
 Ruhnke, L. 6284  
 Ruhr, L. P. 3946, 4903  
 Ruitenbergh, E. J. 1313, 2620, 2938  
 Ruiz, A. 7162  
 Ruiz, M. 222  
 Rukavina, L. 2422  
 Rukhlyada, V. V. 2462, 6441  
 Rumbaugh, G. E. 1933, 6624  
 Rumetsch, G. 697  
 Rummage, J. A. 1628, 2891  
 Rummel, G. 7882  
 Rummmler, H.-J. 3313  
 Rumph, P. F. 223  
 Rumsey, G. L. 1307  
 Rumsey, T. S. 3561, 3740  
 Runnels, L. J. 6321  
 Runnels, P. L. 1852  
 Runova, V. F. 1139  
 Ruot, T. I. 6074  
 Rup, B. J. 4852  
 Rupes, V. 7197  
 Rupp, G. P. 7282, 7610  
 Ruppanner, R. 1583, 1975, 3243, 6600  
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 240, 1076, 1077, 1084, 5330, 7048  
 Ruscetti, S. 3446  
 Ruscetti, S. K. 1092  
 Rüsch, P. 4893  
 Rusconi, A. 4224  
 Rush, G. F. 7401  
 Rusinov, A. F. 3710  
 Rüsse, M. 6769  
 Russek, E. 4605, 5836, 7735  
 Russell, A. J. F. 4875  
 Russell, A. M. 3695  
 Russell, K. L. 7954  
 Russell, P. H. 4604, 6411, 7751  
 Russell, R. G. 802, 5839, 6419, 7871  
 Russell, W. C. 7751  
 Russo, P. 1323, 1788, 3905, 6290, 7740  
 Rusvai, M. 1805  
 Ruszczyk, T. 5013  
 Rutgers, L. J. E. 2187, 3714, 8032  
 Rutherford, J. E. 2806  
 Ruthven, A. D. 6669  
 Rutkowiak, B. 5460  
 Rutqvist, L. 5318  
 Rutter, J. M. 5687  
 Rüttimann, G. 484  
 Ružić, R. 3228  
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 178, 183, 4543, 4544  
 Ryagin, S. T. 3724  
 Ryaguzov, V. S. 3724  
 Ryan, C. P. 1391  
 Ryan, J. J. 4909  
 Ryan, K. J. 1883  
 Ryan, M. J. 4811, 7047  
 Ryan, T. J. 122  
 Rybakova, A. M. 4532  
 Rycke, J. de 2960, 3001, 3794, 6230  
 Rydén, G. 1931  
 Ryley, J. F. 1427  
 Ryssen, J. B. J. van 3479  
 Rzechowski, T. 6434  
 Rzedzicki, J. 5532  
 Rziha, H.-J. 3113  
 Saal, S. D. 6613  
 Saar, C. 7873  
 Saba, N. 6756  
 Sabara, M. 1776  
 Sabate, I. M. 5913  
 Sabban, M. S. 286  
 Šabec, D. 4779  
 Saber, A. S. 6844  
 Saber, A. S. M. 4301, 5061  
 Saber, M. S. 241, 2396  
 Sabnai, I. 314  
 Sabnis, A. M. 2697  
 Sabri, M. A. 1496  
 Sabureau, J. 3992  
 Sachs, M. 1346  
 Sack, W. O. 800, 2923, 6830, 7540  
 Sacks, J. J. 370  
 Sadana, J. R. 499, 500, 6596  
 Sadauskas, P. B. 3432  
 Sadir, A. M. 222, 1035, 1730, 4514, 4515  
 Sadler, W. 7290  
 Sadykov, N. S. 5759  
 Sadykov, V. G. 7068  
 Sadzikowski, A. 403, 2524  
 Saed, O. M. 4496  
 Saeed, A. M. K. 5719  
 Saëz, H. 2461, 3933  
 Safin, M. A. 5145, 5791  
 Safwate, A. 766  
 Saga, N. 5096, 5488, 7383  
 Sagata, N. 3439  
 Ságghy, E. 6412, 7881  
 Sah, R. L. 4436  
 Sahai, B. N. 2493, 6487, 7216, 7217, 7218  
 Şahal, M. 6232  
 Şaharee, A. A. 4553  
 Sahi, R. S. 6343  
 Şähleanu, C. 7836  
 Sahu, B. K. 600  
 Sahu, S. P. 6289, 7619  
 Said, A. H. 3583  
 Saidasheva, S. E. 6917  
 Saif, A. 2456  
 Saif, Y. M. 3211  
 Saifullov, I. S. 4736  
 Saikku, P. 5779  
 Sainsbury, D. 4362  
 Sainsbury, D. W. B. 2863  
 St. George, T. D. 150, 242, 900, 5277, 5810, 5811  
 Saito, H. 5536, 7929  
 Saito, K. 6743  
 Saito, S. 6743  
 Sakai, D. K. 1983, 5552, 5553, 5554  
 Sakai, H. 5063  
 Sakai, Y. 5873  
 Sakamoto, T. 1862  
 Sakamoto, Y. 4091  
 Sakazaki, R. 2275  
 Sakla, A. A. 7183  
 Sako, H. 21  
 Sakou, T. 4140, 7511  
 Sakovich, V. T. 5908  
 Sakurai, H. 1184  
 Sala, V. 11, 6919, 7083  
 Salaj, J. 225, 3870  
 Salama, S. A. 1058  
 Salazhov, E. L. 176, 2358  
 Saleh, H. 3066, 7677  
 Salem, I. A. 1516  
 Sales, D. I. 7549  
 Salih, A. M. M. 2068  
 Salih, M. M. 5220, 7034  
 Salim, A. H. 6912  
 Salim H. Alio 6432  
 Salim, M. O. 3847  
 Salimov, Kh. S. 3437  
 Salingardes, F. 4531  
 Salis, B. von 5667  
 Sallai, J. 6094  
 Sallmann, H.-P. 474  
 Sallmann, H. P. 5600  
 Sallúa, S. 3102  
 Salmakov, K. M. 5145  
 Salmon, H. 1411, 3653, 7435  
 Saloniemi, A. 6140  
 Saloniemi, H. 4358, 6141  
 Salte, R. 2268, 5958  
 Saluja, P. G. 4819  
 Salvador Temprano, E. 6292  
 Sályi, G. 4213  
 Samad, H. A. 1496  
 Samad, M. A. 1878  
 Samagh, B. S. 2418  
 Samal, S. K. 5273  
 Samalecos, C. 5310  
 Samara, S. I. 7071  
 Samberg, Y. 3202  
 Samborski, Z. 6428  
 Sambras, H. H. 827, 2172  
 Samejima, T. 212  
 Samish, M. 5344  
 Samokhina, L. I. 4672  
 Samol, S. 2704  
 Samour, J. H. 2149, 7993  
 Sampietro, J. 751  
 Sampson, D. 6820  
 Sams, R. A. 1437, 6535  
 Samson, M. D. 1532  
 Samsonova, T. M. 4440  
 Samuel, J. E. 7056  
 Samuel, J. L. 6963, 7599  
 Samuelson, D. A. 2601, 2602, 2604, 6574, 6575  
 Samuilenko, A. Ya. 1732, 5788, 6306  
 Samus, S. 1730, 4515  
 Sanada, S. 6083  
 Sánchez A., L. 2116  
 Sanchez, D. J. 4437  
 Sánchez, J. 7169  
 Sanchez M., C. 170  
 Sánchez, P. 2103  
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 6420  
 Sancho, E. 4685  
 Sandals, W. C. D. 1259  
 Sande, R. 2173  
 Sande, R. D. 5417  
 Sandeman, R. M. 382  
 Sander, H. 2752  
 Sandersleben, J. von 1311, 7117  
 Sanderson, G. N. 834  
 Sanderson, N. T. 4162  
 Sandes, S. 7025  
 Sandholm, M. 769, 7638, 7639  
 Sandí, V. 5686  
 Sandmann, H. 775, 5625, 5660  
 Sandoval, R. A. 2841  
 Sands, J. 1994  
 Sandstedt, K. 4376  
 Sandu, I. 27  
 Sandvik, O. 326, 1141, 1692  
 Sanecki, R. K. 552  
 Sanfaçon, D. 2242  
 Sanford, L. M. 5593  
 Sanford, S. E. 978, 3267, 6329, 7784  
 Sanford, T. D. 1461  
 Sang-Geon Yeo 3223  
 Sang, Y. Z. 3943  
 Sangster, L. T. 6020  
 Sanguinetti, V. 2335, 3937  
 Sanitz, W. 1199  
 Sankari, S. 3181, 4955, 5659, 7888  
 Sanker, S. U. 463, 4778  
 Sanna, P. 2957  
 Sannusi, A. 7177  
 Sano, H. 4138, 7358  
 Sano, M. 5376  
 Sano, T. 1823, 5852, 7765  
 Sansom, B. F. 539, 767, 4871  
 Sanson, D. W. 6662  
 Santa Rosa, C. A. 3838  
 Santarén, J. F. 3170  
 Santiago, A. M. H. 2661  
 Santos, C. N. U. 7245  
 Santos, E. C. dos 839  
 Sapego, I. I. 2158  
 Saperstein, G. 7735  
 Sapeta, A. 5920  
 Saqur, I. al 3304  
 Saran, A. 988, 1671, 3038, 3039, 5193, 5194  
 Sardjana, K. W. 2982  
 Sari, I. 6237  
 Sarkar, S. P. 742  
 Sarker, A. J. 3207  
 Sarkisov, A. Kh. 7145, 7148



- Sarkisov, K. A. 324, 325  
 Sarkkila, A. 7233  
 Sarma, G. 6957, 7069  
 Sarmah, A. K. 6957  
 Saror, D. I. 4649  
 Sarris, C. 1657  
 Sarris, K. 5726  
 Sartorelli, P. 546, 5432  
 Sarup, S. 2354  
 Sárvary, A. 1580  
 Sasaki, H. 5630  
 Sasaki, N. 1795  
 Sasaki, O. 3314, 6930, 7108  
 Sasaki, S. 596  
 Sasaki, Y. 855, 1903, 2780, 4017, 4138, 6101  
 Sasano, M. 6862  
 Saseendranath, M. R. 1855  
 Sasmal, N. K. 2481  
 Sastry, K. N. V. 2489  
 Sastry, N. S. R. 5079  
 Sather, A. P. 4050  
 Sathianesan, V. 3312  
 Sato, A. 2387  
 Sato, H. 2450, 5009, 6155  
 Sato, K. 3894, 5275, 7096  
 Sato, M. 799  
 Sato, S. 1653, 3786  
 Sato, T. 4275  
 Satoh, H. 1356, 2559  
 Satterlee, D. G. 6812  
 Sattorov, I. T. 1778  
 Satyukova, L. G. 4339  
 Saubert, C. W. 1536  
 Sauer, M. J. 768, 1478, 1572, 2884  
 Sauer, R. M. 1281  
 Sauerwein, G. 1032  
 Saunders, E. 1877  
 Saunders, J. R. 931, 932, 2983, 2984, 3379  
 Sautet, J. Y. 6828  
 Sautter, R. L. 5335  
 Sauvageau, R. 3375, 4912  
 Sauve, C. 3305  
 Sava, O. 7989, 7990  
 Savage, N. C. 6663  
 Savey, M. 1791, 4031, 4679  
 Savory, C. J. 2169  
 Savova-Burdarova, S. 7819  
 Savrilov, R. M. 459  
 Savulian, C. 6903  
 Saw, S. P. 4553  
 Sawada, M. 6385  
 Sawada, T. 1691  
 Sawadogo, G. J. 2843  
 Sawata, A. 904, 4399, 5709, 6196  
 Sawtell, J. A. A. 7414  
 Sawyer, D. C. 2201  
 Sawyer, E. S. 4392  
 Sawyer, G. J. 5638  
 Sawyer, H. R. 1476  
 Saxegaard, F. 6270  
 Saxena, J. K. 1902  
 Saxena, O. P. 2962  
 Saxena, S. N. 3799  
 Sazanova, E. Ya. 1050  
 Scanes, C. G. 584, 2820, 4881  
 Scanlan, C. M. 41, 42, 4414, 6214, 6916  
 Scanlon, P. F. 6017, 6667  
 Scaramuzzi, R. J. 2801  
 Scarpelli, D. G. 5681  
 Scarratt, W. K. 15, 4380  
 Schaake, J. Jr. 5281  
 Schaal, E. H. 2339  
 Schaarsberg, A. M. J. G. 4197, 4244  
 Schababerle, H. 2237  
 Schad, G. A. 1915, 3317  
 Schad, J. 3691  
 Schader, S. C. 1963  
 Schaefer, W. 1659  
 Schaefer, M. 548, 7302  
 Schaeren, W. 6256  
 Schäfer, B. 4683  
 Schäfer, K. 2034  
 Schäfer, M. 7882, 7884  
 Schäfer, R. 2234, 3756, 3761, 5152, 7088, 7615  
 Schäffer, E. 2935  
 Schaffer, F. L. 1632  
 Schäffler, H. 1311  
 Schah-Zeidi, M. 4683  
 Schaible, G. 1286  
 Schaible, G. U. 1631  
 Schalkhász, I. 3667  
 Schalkwyk, L. van 3308  
 Schallenberger, E. 4260  
 Schaller, H. 1738  
 Schalles, R. R. 1267, 2112  
 Schällibaum, M. 3817  
 Schamber, G. J. 1991  
 Schams, D. 734, 4260, 6088, 7386, 7975  
 Schanbacher, F. L. 5504, 5505  
 Schandevyl, P. 3296  
 Schantz, P. M. 1203  
 Scharrer, E. 705  
 Schat, K. A. 530, 532, 533, 2016, 4862  
 Schätzle, M. 7375  
 Schatzmann, U. 3581, 5016  
 Schaub, R. G. 676, 2555, 4014, 4740, 6514, 6515  
 Schauenstein, K. 7937  
 Schebitz, H. 3589, 5414, 5415, 5668  
 Schedle, J. 5393  
 Schee, W. van der 3476  
 Scheefers, H. 5802  
 Scheidy, S. F. 7588  
 Schein, E. 4659  
 Schellner, H.-P. 1299, 2612  
 Schels, H. 1273  
 Schenkel, H. 1563  
 Schenkman, N. 7066  
 Schenone, H. 4648  
 Scherba, G. 3114, 3872  
 Scherer, W. F. 208, 3135, 7712  
 Scherff, I. 4097  
 Scherrer, K. 6576  
 Scherrer, R. 1085, 2407  
 Scherwa, B. 7035  
 Schettino, A. M. 2399  
 Schettino, M. 7082  
 Scheuchenzuber, W. J. 628  
 Scheurmann, E. 6829  
 Scheutwinkel-Reich, M. 4913  
 Schicht, W. 4686  
 Schick, W. 6989  
 Schiefer, H. B. 6440, 7009, 7773  
 Schiele, R. 6536  
 Schierman, L. W. 5976, 7879, 7982  
 Schiff, E. I. 6342  
 Schifferli, C. 6062  
 Schifferli, D. 2736, 3817, 4416, 5558, 6256  
 Schiffmann, M. 1021  
 Schild, A. L. 7419  
 Schild, G. C. 4535, 6332, 6333  
 Schildt, R. 7638, 7639  
 Schill, B. 2249, 7617  
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 402  
 Schilling, E. 718, 723, 3568  
 Schillinger, D. 441, 7161  
 Schillo, K. K. 7515  
 Schilow, W. F. 184  
 Schimmel, D. 2991, 2993, 2996, 6931, 6984, 6986, 7043, 7462  
 Schimmel, I. 2993  
 Schimmelpfennig, H. 6173  
 Schindler, M.-L. 1286  
 Schindler, P. 354  
 Schineff, C. 2839, 7536  
 Schinner, W. 4312  
 Schipke, J. 4794  
 Schipper, I. A. 4581  
 Schirmer, R. G. 5138  
 Schlafer, D. H., Jr. 3169  
 Schlatterer, B. 4976  
 Schlech, W. F. 3051  
 Schlegel, O. 6093  
 Schleger, W. 502  
 Schleicher, H. 7375  
 Schleifer, K. H. 6969  
 Schlerka, G. 502, 6819  
 Schlicker, C. 5177, 6239  
 Schliesser, T. 7614  
 Schlink, G. T. 3781, 7690  
 Schloemer, L. 1161, 1180  
 Schlolaut, W. 3572  
 Schlossman, S. F. 5542  
 Schlotfeldt, H.-J. 3416, 4411  
 Schlott, B. 2003  
 Schlünsen, D. 1493  
 Schlup, D. 1296  
 Schlüter, M. 7376  
 Schmall, L. M. 7028  
 Schmeer, N. 6297, 7061, 7062, 7649  
 Schmelz, H. 4683  
 Schmerr, M. J. F. 1315, 2622, 2637, 7866  
 Schmid, A. 589, 5575, 6067  
 Schmid, G. 6769  
 Schmidt, D. A. 6956  
 Schmidt, E. C. 5881  
 Schmidt, F. W. 7928  
 Schmidt, G. 761  
 Schmidt, G. M. 388  
 Schmidt, J. C. 5868  
 Schmidt, M. 1376, 1533, 3729  
 Schmidt, R. 3851  
 Schmidt, R. E. 3183, 5445  
 Schmidt, S. 3704  
 Schmidt, S. L. 5029  
 Schmidt, S. P. 3526  
 Schmidt, U. 2839, 3953  
 Schmidt, V. 1417  
 Schmidtke, D. 7855  
 Schmidtke, H.-O. 7855  
 Schmitt, R. 5995  
 Schmitz, D. G. 2140  
 Schmitz, J. A. 606, 1402, 2680, 5272, 7632  
 Schmoldt, P. 445, 1342, 1513, 4869  
 Schmoranz, A. 5622  
 Schneerson-Porat, S. 2224  
 Schneidawind, H. 6861  
 Schneider, D. J. 7411  
 Schneider, G. 7436  
 Schneider, J. E. 6526  
 Schneider, J. F. 6373  
 Schneider, L. 1045  
 Schneider, L. G. 5244, 5792  
 Schneider, M. D. 5464  
 Schneider, P. 954  
 Schneider, R. 4105, 6612  
 Schneider, R. K. 744  
 Schnetzler, M. 7438  
 Schnieder, T. 4674, 5878  
 Schniewind, A. 3988, 7343  
 Schnitzer, T. J. 1815, 4614  
 Schnitzerling, H. J. 1886, 3990  
 Schnorr, B. 2916, 5056  
 Schnurrenberger, P. R. 1744, 3080, 3751  
 Schoenwolf, G. C. 1541  
 Schofield, C. R. 3034  
 Schole, J. 474  
 Scholer, H. J. 3222  
 Schöll, W. 959, 972, 6971  
 Schollenberger, A. 5258  
 Scholler, R. 2754  
 Schollum, L. 3081  
 Schollum, L. M. 116, 3078  
 Scholtens, R. G. 5383  
 Scholtissek, C. 5250  
 Scholtyssek, S. 5636  
 Scholz, H. 2668, 6814, 6815  
 Scholz, K. 782, 783  
 Scholz, R. W. 1340  
 Schön, H. 1493  
 Schön, L. 1548  
 Schönbauer-Längle, A. 204, 1136, 5427  
 Schönbauer, M. 204, 514, 1136, 4111, 5427, 5441  
 Schönbauer, A. 7022  
 Schönefeld, A. 6447  
 Schönfelder, E. 445, 2147, 3651  
 Schönherr, W. 244, 2997  
 Schoon, H.-A. 1243, 1286, 3333, 5915, 5955  
 Schork, W. 4781  
 Schothorst, M. van 71  
 Schotman, A. J. H. 636, 772, 773, 6241, 6627  
 Schott, C. F. 6731  
 Schotte, M. 5167  
 Schrader, S. C. 4802  
 Schramel, P. 777  
 Schraner, I. 789  
 Schrauwen, E. 49, 5931  
 Schröder, E. 7578  
 Schroeder, G. 1388  
 Schroeder, H. E. 3732  
 Schröter, K.-H. 853  
 Schryver, H. F. 4984  
 Schubert, B. 4225  
 Schubert, G. 3589, 7778  
 Schudel, A. A. 222, 1730, 4515, 7089  
 Schulenburg, A. von den 6679  
 Schulman, A. 6762  
 Schulte, B. 849  
 Schulte, L. 3383  
 Schulte, T. A. 3772  
 Schultz, K. T. 5524  
 Schultz, M. G. 8040  
 Schultz, R. A. 23, 933, 2711, 5155, 6699, 6700  
 Schultz, R. D. 506, 2729, 2950, 5379  
 Schultze, W. D. 4456, 5190, 7668  
 Schulz, C. 2141  
 Schulz, G. 3074  
 Schulz, G. E. 1738  
 Schulz, J. 3534, 4269, 6974, 6977  
 Schulz, L.-C. 98, 5843  
 Schulz, O. 3557, 3558, 3559, 4179  
 Schulz, S. 5440, 5936  
 Schulz, W. 1779, 1934  
 Schulze, F. 626, 3005  
 Schulze, G. 3816  
 Schumacher, G. F. B. 711  
 Schumm, H. 2866  
 Schünemann, E. 3649  
 Schunk, K. L. 6572  
 Schunke, B. 827  
 Schurig, G. G. 77, 4616  
 Schusser, G. 5809  
 Schuster, G. 1276  
 Schuster, H. 2165, 3044  
 Schütt-Abraham, I. 5093  
 Schütt, I. 474  
 Schütt, M. 509  
 Schütz, J. C. 2368  
 Schütze, H. R. 882  
 Schuurman, H. J. 4386  
 Schwabe, C. 739  
 Schwabenbauer, K. 3729  
 Schwan, O. 5206, 5352  
 Schwanzer, V. 2920  
 Schwartz, A. 1852  
 Schwartz, E. von 6096  
 Schwartz, H. J. 4075, 4820, 7201  
 Schwartz, L. W. 937  
 Schwartz-Porsche, D. 1288  
 Schwartz, S. 4075  
 Schwartzman, R. M. 7931  
 Schwarz, R. 6838, 7904  
 Schwarz, S. 1416  
 Schwedler, T. E. 7964  
 Schwein, M. 2703  
 Schweizer, R. 3817  
 Schwemer, J. 5055  
 Schwes, A. 1130, 3161, 3213, 3895, 4549, 5812, 7705, 7730  
 Schwierz, G. 1749  
 Scialdo-Kreck, R. C. 3302  
 Scioli, C. 3785  
 Scoggins, B. A. 1502  
 Scott, A. C. 7635  
 Scott, A. L. 5380  
 Scott, A. M. 6332, 6333  
 Scott, C. M. 6444  
 Scott, D. W. 1294, 2600, 4939, 6581, 7303, 7316, 7317, 7318  
 Scott, E. A. 5765  
 Scott, F. M. M. 1656, 6549  
 Scott, F. W. 2359, 3179  
 Scott, G. C. 3800  
 Scott, G. R. 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 846, 2341  
 Scott, G. W. 5083, 5085  
 Scott, H. M. 6664



- Scott, J. C. 7086  
 Scott, P. R. 6534  
 Scott, P. W. 3677  
 Scott, R. J. 675  
 Scott, T. R. 6812  
 Scroop, G. C. 1429  
 Seachord, C. L. 7535  
 Seager, S. W. J. 4261  
 Seaman, J. T. 1404, 7106  
 Seaman, W. J. 421  
 Seamark, R. F. 6082  
 Searcy, G. P. 2011, 2021  
 Seaton, V. A. 5112  
 Seawright, A. A. 3507, 6890, 7254  
 Šebek, Z. 5695  
 Sebunya, T. N. K. 931, 932, 2983, 2984, 3379  
 Secașiu, V. 104, 6999, 7000, 7001, 7836  
 Sechter, I. 7642  
 Secombes, C. J. 2096  
 Sedano, C. 292  
 Seddik, I. 997  
 Sedláček, M. 2363  
 Sedov, V. A. 5555  
 See, R. 5798  
 Seeds, A. E. 4132  
 Seeger, H. 2876  
 Seegmiller, J. 675  
 Seeherman, H. J. 1536  
 Seeler, D. C. 7891  
 Seeliger, H. P. R. 6258  
 Seemann, G. 3668  
 Seffner, W. 3616, 3617, 6021, 6985, 7907  
 Sefton, B. M. 2018  
 Segal-Eiras, A. 630  
 Segall, H. J. 4174, 4175  
 Segard, F. 2894  
 Seger, C. 7418  
 Seger, C. L. 7416  
 Segovia, R. F. 5764  
 Segre, D. 2458  
 Segre, G. V. 4843  
 Segre, M. 2458  
 Sehgal, P. K. 5542  
 Seidah, N. G. 2253, 5724  
 Seidel, H. 446, 538, 2936, 7278  
 Seidler, R. J. 16  
 Seifert, H. S. H. 7002  
 Seifert, U. 3756, 7615  
 Seigler, D. S. 2067  
 Seiler, M. 4655  
 Seiler, R. 3589  
 Seiler, R. J. 4937  
 Seinen, W. 2938  
 Seipel, J. 4297  
 Seitz, A. 65  
 Sekeles, E. 448  
 Sekiguchi, K. 1040  
 Sekiya, K. 6906  
 Sekizaki, T. 1639, 2264, 2979, 6949, 6962  
 Sekizawa, Y. 2280  
 Sela-Pérez, M. C. 1869  
 Selby, L. A. 32, 5734, 6199  
 Selcer, B. A. 2596  
 Selden, J. R. 1371  
 Selim, M. K. 1914, 4661, 4662, 4718  
 Selim, S. A. 2691  
 Selivanov, A. V. 5116  
 Selivanova, A. S. 5555, 5633, 6744  
 Selivanova, A. V. 191  
 Sell, S. 2647, 5164, 7344, 7345  
 Selle, P. H. 3300  
 Sellers, R. F. 5277  
 Selman, I. E. 33, 34, 398, 2571, 2995, 4405, 4551, 4552, 5259, 5401  
 Semenova, V. V. 5064  
 Semenovich, V. N. 6177  
 Semjén, G. 444, 1442  
 Semka, Z. 199  
 Semov, P. 819  
 Semproni, G. 2335  
 Semsroth, M. 6779  
 Sen, A. K. 6311  
 Sen, G. P. 2686  
 Senaud, J. 2212  
 Senbet, P. W. 4518  
 Senda, M. 6398  
 Senet, J.-M. 3262  
 Senf, W. 3159, 6262, 6971  
 Senft, B. 615  
 Senius, K. 5399  
 Šenk, L. 2582, 4782  
 Senne, D. 4537  
 Senne, D. A. 4533  
 Sentsui, H. 4091, 7867  
 Seo, I. S. 3749, 3846  
 Seoane, J. R. 1407  
 Šerban, O. 3232  
 Serbinenko, T. N. 1742, 2579  
 Sere, A. 1398  
 Seren, E. 3612  
 Sergeev, V. A. 6369  
 Seroke, D. 2376  
 Serov, V. M. 2246, 6698  
 Serra, D. A. 6719  
 Serur, B. H. 1366, 7902, 7903  
 Serwin, J. 2554  
 Seryies, F. 6992  
 Seshadri, S. J. 3359, 6597  
 Setchell, B. P. 2800  
 Sethi, M. S. 1722  
 Setia, M. S. 801  
 Seto, F. 6725  
 Seto, K. 1691  
 Šeupel, B. 7463  
 Ševčík, B. 666, 7449  
 Sevciuc, P. 7890  
 Severin, G. A. 2766, 5947  
 Sevoian, M. 4946, 5758  
 Sevyan, T. K. 5153  
 Seward, R. L. 7228  
 Sewell, M. M. H. 383, 3997  
 Seybt, S. H. 754  
 Shaddock, J. H. 279  
 Shaddock, J. A. 4110, 4848, 5881  
 Shade, F. J. 1606  
 Shaffer, L. M. 2088  
 Shafikova, R. A. 5231  
 Shafique, M. 2522  
 Shah, H. L. 5350  
 Shah, N. M. 6655  
 Shahata, M. 1112, 4610  
 Shahata, M. A. 4629, 7647, 7648  
 Shahin, K. A. 3666  
 Shahin, Y. M. 7544  
 Shaikh, H. A. 3524  
 Shaikh, H.-u.-D. 2521  
 Shakaryan, G. A. 5153  
 Shakhbabanov, A. A. 5763  
 Shakhov, A. G. 6744  
 Shakurova, F. M. 5894  
 Shalaby, M. A. 241  
 Shamatava, V. P. 5675  
 Shamberger, R. J. 3726  
 Shamiev, F. M. 3011, 3371, 3797  
 Shandhu, T. 3134  
 Shanks, R. D. 436, 437, 4468, 5503, 5988  
 Shannon, G. M. 334, 6439  
 Shanta, C. S. 1908  
 Shapiro, H. M. 6075  
 Shapiro, R. P. 7927  
 Shapshak, P. 1794  
 Sharabrin, I. G. 4866  
 Sharan, K. K. 650  
 Sharapa, G. S. 7384  
 Sharipov, Sh. N. 261, 5282, 5784  
 Sharma, A. K. 7963  
 Sharma, D. N. 1523, 2848, 5010, 6013, 6528, 7838  
 Sharma, I. J. 1440, 2774  
 Sharma, J. M. 3455, 3456, 5977  
 Sharma, K. N. 1661, 1698  
 Sharma, M. C. 1231  
 Sharma, N. D. 2100, 2101  
 Sharma, N. N. 2481  
 Sharma, O. P. 3525  
 Sharma, R. D. 5481, 6006  
 Sharma, R. L. 3310  
 Sharma, R. M. 2715  
 Sharma, S. K. 1036, 6550  
 Sharma, S. N. 1698, 3294, 5661, 7841  
 Sharma, S. P. 5666  
 Sharma, T. S. 1275  
 Sharma, V. 1213  
 Sharma, V. K. 3040  
 Sharman, G. A. M. 4993, 5656  
 Sharon, N. 7937  
 Sharov, A. N. 2  
 Sharov, V. A. 7012  
 Sharp, D. C. 3641  
 Sharp, J. C. M. 872, 4428, 5653, 5736  
 Sharp, J. M. 4578, 6549, 6937  
 Sharp, J. R. 7997  
 Sharp, M. 6377  
 Sharp, N. J. H. 486, 2605, 4799  
 Sharp, P. A. 2647, 3697  
 Sharvanyan, T. A. 2084  
 Shashidhar, B. Y. 7602  
 Shastri, U. V. 363  
 Shavgulidze, M. M. 6026, 6027  
 Shawki, M. M. 4744  
 Shazhko, Zh. A. 172  
 Shazhko, Zh. H. 1034  
 Shchevskii, V. E. 7012  
 Shebaita, M. K. 1555  
 Sheffer, D. 7099  
 Sheffield, J. B. 1768  
 Sheffield, L. G. 664  
 Sheffy, B. E. 2729  
 Shek, W. R. 532, 533, 2016, 3199, 4862  
 Sheldon, C. M. 5901  
 Sheldon, J. J. 5901  
 Sheldon, M. I. 6768  
 Sheldrake, R. F. 1570, 1674, 4453, 4454  
 Sheldrick, E. L. 2804  
 Shelton, M. 1853  
 Shemesh, M. 3636  
 Shen, D. T. 2433  
 Shen, J. 5367  
 Shepherd, C. J. 2862  
 Shepherd-Clark, M. B. 250  
 Shepherd, D. S. 1553  
 Shepherd, M. A. 251, 5805  
 Shepherd, M. J. 3945  
 Sheppard, A. D. 6212  
 Sherding, R. G. 2606  
 Sherwood, D. 442, 1882, 2501, 7636  
 Sherwood, O. D. 2806  
 Shestochenko, M. A. 5676  
 Shewen, P. E. 2247, 3782, 4404  
 Shi, F. H. 4708  
 Shiang, H. H. 1578  
 Shibata, T. 1903  
 Shibuta, H. 7097  
 Shibuya, K. 7313  
 Shideler, R. K. 82, 1360, 5566, 6243, 7951  
 Shieh, H. K. 528  
 Shieh, H. S. 2977  
 Shiel, M. J. 4494  
 Shields, R. P. 549  
 Shiels, I. A. 2840  
 Shien, Y. S. 344  
 Shifrine, M. 5540  
 Shiga, K. 5200  
 Shih, J. C. H. 5998  
 Shih, L.-N. 715  
 Shihmanter, E. 1054, 2451, 3132, 5251  
 Shijimaya, K. 779  
 Shikov, A. T. 1997  
 Shille, V. M. 568  
 Shimada, K. 6421  
 Shimada, M. 6083  
 Shimi, A. 2225  
 Shimizu, A. 7653  
 Shimizu, C. S. 3449  
 Shimizu, K. 3883, 6334  
 Shimizu, T. 1714, 3658, 4502, 4928, 5772, 6617, 7877  
 Shimizu, Y. 1103  
 Shimoda, K. 5169  
 Shimohira, H. 6617  
 Shimura, K. 1873  
 Shimura, S. 7618  
 Shimuzu, K. 6399  
 Shin, S. J. 5704  
 Shindel, N. M. 4811  
 Shioda, T. 7097  
 Shioi, H. 5200  
 Shipp, E. 7802  
 Shirai, J. 3193  
 Shirakura, T. 7765  
 Shirasaka, S. 3827  
 Shirbini, A. 838  
 Shirer, H. W. 3599  
 Shirk, M. E. 7204  
 Shiota, K. 4058  
 Shiryayeva, V. I. 4440  
 Shishkov, V. P. 3432  
 Shitakha, V. M. 4667  
 Shitoh, K. 2280  
 Shityi, A. G. 2753  
 Shivanandappa, T. 4161  
 Shively, J. E. 7689  
 Shlosberg, A. 1394, 1395, 3513, 3523, 4964, 6739  
 Shmidl, J. A. 4969  
 Shnur, V. I. 6665  
 Shoham, D. 1054, 3132, 5251  
 Shokry, M. 3583  
 Shope, R. E. 249, 4538  
 Shore, L. S. 3636  
 Shorshnev, V. I. 163, 5784  
 Short, C. A. 2775  
 Short, C. E. 3587  
 Shortridge, K. F. 1758, 1812, 3879  
 Shoshokin, V. A. 5785  
 Shotts, E. B. 928, 2607, 2608, 7299  
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 1613, 3949, 6218, 6994, 7601  
 Shotwell, O. L. 7156  
 Shotwell, T. K. 886, 2922, 4366  
 Shouman, M. T. 3499  
 Showalter, D. H. 2737  
 Showalter, S. 5380  
 Shoya, S. 1873  
 Shreeve, B. J. 1236, 6642  
 Shrivastava, A. M. 3659  
 Shrivastava, R. S. 3891  
 Shugushev, M. M. 5751  
 Shukla, C. L. 7709  
 Shukla, P. C. 5750  
 Shukla, S. P. 7382  
 Shum, G. 4505  
 Shumilov, K. V. 6, 7, 17, 6918  
 Shusterman, R. D. 1993, 5964  
 Shvartsman, A. L. 504  
 Shvayun, I. V. 2628  
 Si, Z. Z. 1321  
 Siad, A. A. 5856  
 Sibgatullin, R. S. 5212  
 Siddiqi, R. 2308  
 Sidoli, L. 205, 206, 3060  
 Sidorov, M. A. 935  
 Sidorova, K. A. 5457  
 Siebert, H. 7882, 7884  
 Siebert, W. 7210  
 Siegel, H. S. 2095, 5549, 5551  
 Siegel, P. B. 2731, 4825  
 Siegfried, L. M. 4863  
 Siegl, W. 7884  
 Siegler, H. H. 7381  
 Siegmann, O. 4609  
 Sielicka, B. 6428  
 Siem, R. A. 4524  
 Siemionek, B. 7436  
 Sienicka, A. 6760  
 Siering, W. 3074, 4179  
 Sievers, G. 6497  
 Siewiński, A. 5364  
 Sigel, C. W. 1425  
 Sigmund, H. M. 1273  
 Signoret, J. P. 5682  
 Signorini, G. 2535  
 Sik, J. 2624, 3667  
 Sikachina, V. I. 1755  
 Siklenka, P. 6120  
 Sikora, E. 4574  
 Silberzahn, P. 2754  
 Sileo, L. 584  
 Silim, A. 1822, 3150  
 Siller, W. G. 3470, 6846  
 Šillinger, V. 2086  
 Silva, A. S. da 2327, 3838  
 Silva, F. M. 7017



- Silva, H. J. 5764  
 Silva, I. J. 1098  
 Silva, J. A. da 2226  
 Silva, R. 2475  
 Silva, Z. 7545  
 Silveira, D. 1498  
 Silver, M. 2812, 6637  
 Silvestri G., R. 5502  
 Silvestri, R. 2103  
 Sil'yanova, V. I. 6177  
 Sima, F. 6903  
 Sima, H. 6946  
 Simanjuntak, G. 5798  
 Simco, J. S. 4689  
 Simensen, E. 3345  
 Simeonov, S. P. 7351  
 Simizu, B. 3882  
 Simko, Š. 3025  
 Simm, P. D. 1418  
 Simmins, P. H. 4878  
 Simmons, D. G. 2953, 4377, 5689, 6721  
 Simmons, J. L. 3095  
 Simmons, L. G. 2105  
 Simoens, P. 6837  
 Simon, J. 1354, 5632, 6109  
 Simoni, P. 2423  
 Simons, K. 6377  
 Simonsen, H. B. 822  
 Simonsen, V. 5220  
 Simonyan, G. A. 2635  
 Simos, E. 5727  
 Simov, P. 819  
 Simovart, Y. A. 4831  
 Simovart, Yu. A. 2632  
 Simpkin, D. L. 3820  
 Simpson, A. M. 4993  
 Simpson, C. F. 349, 580, 2353, 2614  
 Simpson, J. W. 4391  
 Simpson, R. B. 2882, 3225, 5474, 5475  
 Simpson, T. F. 149, 7095  
 Simpson, V. R. 417  
 Sims, D. E. 5052  
 Sinatra, A. 5267  
 Sinchievici, B. 70, 618, 7836  
 Sinclair, A. J. 4328, 6625  
 Sinclair, A. N. 2516  
 Sinclair, I. J. 3989  
 Sinell, H.-J. 3738  
 Sing, N. C. 3984  
 Singer, T. 4127  
 Singh, A. P. 456, 684, 1557, 2830, 2848, 5101, 5108, 6550, 6859, 7957, 8030  
 Singh, B. 2904, 7243, 7766  
 Singh, B. K. 4597, 7726  
 Singh, D. 7167  
 Singh, D. K. 7139  
 Singh, E. L. 221, 5276  
 Singh, G. B. 5481, 6006  
 Singh, G. R. 2848, 3709, 5108, 8029  
 Singh, H. 2904, 3799  
 Singh, H. P. 7963  
 Singh, J. 6859, 7175  
 Singh, K. B. 90, 7150, 7494  
 Singh, K. C. P. 1729  
 Singh, K. P. 7334  
 Singh, K. V. 7080  
 Singh, N. 1016, 3464  
 Singh, N. P. 1168, 5818, 7167  
 Singh, Narendra 3040  
 Singh, P. P. 1036, 3853  
 Singh, R. B. 1729, 6006  
 Singh, R. P. 2488, 2489, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7243  
 Singh, S. N. 6706, 7607, 7716  
 Singh, S. P. 4373, 7024  
 Singh, U. 1541  
 Singh, V. B. 3094  
 Singh, V. P. 1063  
 Sinha, A. K. 6013  
 Sinha, P. K. 7227  
 Sinha, R. D. 1524, 2853  
 Sinha, S. R. P. 2493  
 Sinha, Y. R. 3040  
 Sinibaldi, K. R. 2186  
 Sinitsyn, A. Yu. 1746  
 Sinnecker, H. 3131, 4536  
 Sinnecker, R. 3131, 4536  
 Sinowatz, F. 6106  
 Siretsyanu, D. I. 6108  
 Siriguppi, B. S. 3900  
 Sisk, D. B. 5780  
 Sitarska, E. 5446  
 Sit'kov, V. I. 5756  
 Sivkov, G. S. 7199  
 Siwecka, B. 7965  
 Siwek, Z. 2441  
 Siwik, J. 6760  
 Sixl, W. 5695  
 Siya, D. 1198  
 Sizov, I. 3154, 4550, 5261  
 Sjöberg, A. E. 4286  
 Sjoerdsma, A. 356  
 Sjöquist, J. 7426  
 Skaletsky, E. 2647, 5164  
 Skalka, A. M. 527  
 Skalka, B. 1685  
 Skalka, J. 780, 1517  
 Skalloud, J. 648  
 Skandsen, S. 7572  
 Skarda, R. T. 685, 2770  
 Skards, I. V. 2631  
 Skehel, J. J. 3876  
 Skerman, D. J. 7586  
 Skerman, T. M. 1635, 2251, 6212, 6942, 6943, 6944  
 Skichko, N. D. 181  
 Skilling, D. E. 5272, 6397, 6404  
 Skinner, D. J. 2418  
 Skinner, J. D. 3117  
 Skinner, J. E. 7510  
 Skinner, J. G. 5462  
 Skinner, M. D. 4168  
 Skirrow, M. B. 922  
 Skirrow, S. Z. 6672  
 Skladchikov, R. V. 6  
 Sklar, A. 3280, 5357  
 Skorodumov, D. I. 6928  
 Skovgaard, N. 7562  
 Skovorodka, V. V. 3878  
 Škraastad, S. T. 6151  
 Škrobák, F. 269  
 Skultéti, J. 5300  
 Skurski, A. 46, 2266  
 Skušek, F. 3430  
 Slanina, P. 2178, 3550  
 Slappendel, R. J. 1152  
 Slater, A. J. 4867  
 Slatte, D. H. 680, 681, 746, 1709, 1948, 1949, 7486  
 Slattery, W. J. 4328  
 Slauson, D. O. 450, 2205, 6556  
 Slavova, D. 1  
 Sławomirski, J. 6657  
 Slee, J. 696  
 Slinker, B. K. 2792  
 Sloan, J. R. 6030  
 Sloan, T. P. 7468  
 Slobodyanik, V. I. 5189  
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 392  
 Slocombe, R. F. 2799, 5161  
 Slocum, B. 7983  
 Slone, D. E. 434, 4983, 5015  
 Slucka, R. 2991  
 Sluijs, F. J. van 4285, 6870  
 Sly, L. I. 7004  
 Slyngstad, C. A. 2104  
 Small, A. J. 4732  
 Small, C. J. 6243  
 Small, J. 7287  
 Smart, J. L. 4476, 6997  
 Smart, R. A. 6598, 7415  
 Smetanin, M. A. 1759, 5796  
 Šmetzer, D. L. 4181  
 Šmíd, B. 2363  
 Smidt, D. 718, 723, 3568, 3675  
 Smirnov, A. M. 3364  
 Smirnov, V. I. 163, 172  
 Smirnova, I. P. 5773  
 Smirnova, O. I. 1888  
 Smit, H. F. 1015  
 Smith, A. 3046, 6676  
 Smith, A. L. 3182, 3918  
 Smith, A. R. 95, 465, 989, 4468  
 Smith, A. W. 5272, 6397, 6404  
 Smith, C. A. 2600, 2890, 4939, 6581, 7303  
 Smith, C. F. 1221  
 Smith, C. L. 2383  
 Smith, D. 3452  
 Smith, D. A. 4849  
 Smith, D. D. 3263, 3264  
 Smith, D. F. 7280  
 Smith, D. K. 32, 6199  
 Smith, E. F. 7630  
 Smith, E. J. 3451, 4854, 6542  
 Smith, G. 4826  
 Smith, G. D. 2641  
 Smith, G. E. 6055  
 Smith, G. R. 2312, 2332, 3779, 4493, 5760, 6280  
 Smith, H. J. 656  
 Smith, H. M., Jr. 1954  
 Smith, H. V. 250  
 Smith, H. W. 6954  
 Smith, I. M. 1498  
 Smith, J. A. 7611, 7772  
 Smith, J. E. 5046, 6546, 6547  
 Smith, J. F. 731  
 Smith, J. H. 7401  
 Smith, J. L. D. 7496  
 Smith, J. P. 2826  
 Smith, J. R. 5166  
 Smith, K. L. 1673  
 Smith, K. O. 6366  
 Smith, L. A. 3526  
 Smith, L. D. S. 5762  
 Smith, L. DS. 5762  
 Smith, M. 1646, 2501, 3268, 3340, 3792  
 Smith, M. C. 4776, 6374  
 Smith, M. D. 3027  
 Smith, M. W. 7508  
 Smith, P. 7985  
 Smith, P. C. 6205  
 Smith, P. F. 892  
 Smith, P. H. 3520  
 Smith, R. A. 6182  
 Smith, R. D. 1728  
 Smith, R. E. 2653, 3460, 4853, 4857, 5974  
 Smith, R. H. 4172  
 Smith, R. J. 7624  
 Smith, R. L. 7468  
 Smith, R. W. 745  
 Smith, T. K. 1142  
 Smith, T. W. 815  
 Smith, V. W. 5277, 5844  
 Smith, W. C. 5375  
 Smith, W. D. 4730, 6507  
 Smith, W. J. 6642  
 Smitherman, R. O. 1989  
 Smola, J. 1685  
 Smrekar, D. 3430  
 Smyser, C. F. 967  
 Smyth, G. B. 1247  
 Smyth, J. R. 5957  
 Smyth, J. R., Jr. 490  
 Snapir, N. 6081  
 Snapper, J. R. 4042  
 Sneath, P. H. A. 1669, 3810  
 Snider, T. G. 617  
 Snodgrass, D. R. 245, 442, 843, 7636  
 Snoeyenbos, G. H. 926, 965, 966, 967  
 Snow, D. H. 1443, 1444, 1445, 5607, 6065, 7986  
 Snowden, G. 1853  
 Snowdon, W. A. 5277  
 Snyder, B. G. 7571  
 Snyder, D. B. 3192, 4605, 5836, 5838  
 Snyder, S. P. 2006, 5768, 6243, 7869  
 Snyman, L. D. 6537  
 Soana, S. 3337  
 Soares, C. J. 4809  
 Soares, J. H., Jr. 4918  
 Soback, S. 4954, 4958  
 Sobhy, K. 2396  
 Sobiech, E. 2636  
 Sobolev, S. G. 6371  
 Sobolev, V. V. 181, 5788  
 Soboleva, G. L. 113  
 Soboleva, P. A. 1200  
 Sobolevskii, V. I. 5896  
 Sobonya, R. 6393  
 Sobrino, F. 7075  
 Sobti, V. K. 1470, 1935, 1936, 7493, 7838  
 Socha, T. E. 7602  
 Sockett, D. C. 1146  
 Soderberg, S. F. 5418  
 Sodhi, S. S. 3849, 6991  
 Soehring, J. C. 5324  
 Soergel, M. E. 1632  
 Soerjadi, A. S. 926, 965, 966, 967  
 Sofei, D. 7752  
 Soffietti, M. G. 7394  
 Sofrenović, D. 4485  
 Søggaard, H. 951, 5171, 7634  
 Sogn, D. D. 7931  
 Soike, K. 5997  
 Soilev, C. 1896  
 Soissons, J. 6102, 6111  
 Sojka, W. J. 45, 1650, 4415, 5192, 7635  
 Sokale, A. 5969  
 Sokkar, I. M. H. 4631  
 Sokolova, M. A. 3364  
 Sokolova, N. L. 1778  
 Sokolowski, J. H. 3500, 6761  
 Sokolowski, M. 2704, 5498  
 Sol, J. 5755  
 Solbu, H. 5397  
 Soldatenko, N. A. 2330  
 Soldatov, A. P. 2132  
 Soliman, R. 3052  
 Soliman, S. A. 7399  
 Sologub, V. K. 1778  
 Solomon, S. 7978  
 Solorzano, R. F. 2365, 2367, 4622  
 Solov'ev, Yu. V. 504  
 Solov'yanov, P. I. 1945  
 Sołtysiak, Z. 59  
 Somalia, Facolta di Zootechnia e Veterinaria 6888  
 Somerville, R. A. 7738  
 Sommer, B. 2172  
 Sommer, H. 1500, 1509  
 Sommerville, R. I. 413  
 Somogyvari, K. 1580  
 Song, K. C. 4699  
 Song, Z. S. 1049  
 Soni, J. L. 1007, 1645, 1703, 2324, 3962, 4487  
 Sonnenblick, E. 3597  
 Sønnichsen, H. V. 1932  
 Sonoda, M. 4276  
 Sonya, D. 5593  
 Sonzogni, O. 647  
 Soon-Bok Kim 2709  
 Soós, T. 5238  
 Sordillo, P. P. 518  
 Sordyl, H. 1988  
 Sørensen, K. J. 1102, 2411  
 Sorjonen, D. C. 7305  
 Sorodoc, G. 3109  
 Sorraing, J. M. 7506  
 Sørungård, R. 1495  
 Sorvacheva, E. V. 180  
 Sorvari, T. E. 1540  
 Sorvettula, O. 2177, 2875  
 Sosa F., A. 2116  
 Sosa, M. 3602  
 Sosa, N. N. 915  
 Sostaric, B. R. 6577  
 Sotelo, J. 1091  
 Sotirov, L. 7400  
 Soto, P. 927  
 Sótónyi, P. 3667  
 Soucy, K. 4308  
 Soule, S. G. 1253  
 Soulebot, J. P. 6349  
 Soulsby, E. J. L. 1895, 2921, 4743  
 Soulsby, E. L. 893  
 Souriau, A. 6293  
 Sousa, C. 4441  
 Souter, B. W. 3219  
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture 8036  
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 880  
 South, P. J. 4997, 4998, 4999, 6784  
 Southern, L. L. 2479, 3251  
 Southern, S. J. P. 5095



- Souza Leão, J. F. de 771  
 Souza Lopes, O. de 2391  
 Sova, Z. 683  
 Soveri, T. 6811  
 Spackman, D. 590  
 Spahr, S. L. 989, 4468  
 Spais, A. G. 5929  
 Spanjaard, W. 8012  
 Spano, J. S. 7305, 7310  
 Spanoghe, L. 5835, 7123, 7124, 7130  
 Spasova, I. 5264  
 Spassova, I. 1071  
 Speck, J. 2743, 6921  
 Speckmann, H. 1493  
 Speer, C. A. 1872, 2494  
 Speirs, V. C. 1247  
 Spek, C. W. 3839  
 Speller, D. C. E. 4403  
 Spence, J. B. 3904  
 Spence, T. 4676  
 Spencer, C. P. 2870  
 Spencer, G. S. G. 2815  
 Spencer, J. L. 2652, 7878  
 Spencer, K. C. 2067  
 Spencer, K. R. 4914  
 Spencer, W. N. 3857, 5229  
 Spichtig, M. 6640  
 Spier, R. E. 6312, 6313  
 Spiler, E. 4612  
 Spillmann, S. K. 7651  
 Spina, E. M. 2231, 2474  
 Spiridon, G. 594  
 Spiridonov, B. S. 5739  
 Splisteser, H. 6480  
 Splitter, G. 3539  
 Sponenberg, D. P. 7329  
 Spooner, P. R. 1037, 1864  
 Spooner, R. L. 4189, 5347, 5875, 7549  
 Spotte, S. 1825  
 Spradbery, J. P. 3978  
 Spradbrow, P. B. 1336, 3925, 4082, 4085, 5960, 7339  
 Sprague, C. L. 7973  
 Sprague, J. B. 574  
 Springer, J. A. 53, 956, 4464  
 Springer, W. T. 131, 1022, 3886, 5847  
 Sprino, P. J. 4592  
 Sprowls, R. W. 6697  
 Spry, D. J. 574  
 Spurgeon, T. L. 2851  
 Spurling, N. W. 5412  
 Spurlock, G. H. 6525  
 Squires, E. L. 665, 669, 1359, 1360, 3573, 5566, 7951  
 Sreekumaran, T. 4081, 4100, 4188  
 Sreemannarayana, O. 2040  
 Sreenan, J. M. 2685, 5489  
 Srikumaran, S. 7927  
 Sriraman, P. K. 3067, 7286  
 Sriranganathan, N. 2437, 5719  
 Srisopar, B. 1013  
 Srivastava, A. K. 3511  
 Srivastava, N. C. 991, 7603  
 Srivastava, P. S. 2493  
 Srivastava, R. K. 695  
 Srivastava, R. N. 4565  
 Srivastava, S. K. 975, 2290  
 St-Pierre, H. 4912  
 St-Pierre, S. A. 2253  
 Stabenfeldt, G. H. 714, 2055, 5525  
 Stabler, S. L. 946  
 Stacey, T. E. 4256  
 Stack, M. J. 6712  
 Staczek, J. 3145  
 Stades, F. C. 5949  
 Stadhouders, A. M. 1602  
 Stadtfeld, H. 918  
 Stagg, D. A. 5346  
 Stahr, H. M. 1591, 2062, 4337  
 Staimer, S. 3589  
 Stainer, D. W. 2255  
 Stakelbeck, H. 4611  
 Stallknecht, D. E. 3093  
 Stampehl, G. C. 6435  
 Stämpfli, G. 1510  
 Stan, H.-J. 4913  
 Standish, J. F. 3234  
 Stanford, J. 3722  
 Stang, J. P. 5899  
 Stangassinger, M. 545  
 Stanier, P. 7528  
 Staník, J. 3382  
 Stanislawski, L. 4122, 5980  
 Staniunas, R. J. 3316  
 Stankiewicz, M. 6714  
 Stankiewicz, Z. K. 7560  
 Stanku, M. L. 6108  
 Stanley, E. F. 7311  
 Stannard, A. A. 4441, 5766, 6039  
 Stanton, A. 643, 2738  
 Stănuică, A. D. 7746  
 Stapley, E. O. 7949  
 Starick, E. 4095, 4096, 5963  
 Starliper, C. 2249, 7617  
 Starliper, C. E. 4395  
 Starodubtsev, V. M. 6249  
 Starodubtseva, U. E. 5923  
 Staroniewicz, Z. 2266  
 Starostka, K. 5141  
 Startin, J. R. 3945  
 Startup, F. G. 4072  
 Stătescu, C. 651, 6054  
 Staub, N. C. 4292  
 Staudacher, W. 756  
 Staudinger, L. A. 410, 6509  
 Staudinger, W. L. 2366  
 Staufienbiel, R. 7349  
 Šťáviková, M. 97  
 Steacy, G. M. 6629  
 Stear, M. J. 3277, 4189, 6711  
 Stebbings, R. StJ. 4133  
 Steck, A. 4593  
 Steck, F. 1045, 1745, 1751, 1803, 4813, 5827, 7721  
 Steece, R. S. 4524  
 Steeg, J. D. ver 1207  
 Steele, E. 4204  
 Steele, J. H. 8040  
 Steele, N. C. 5097  
 Steele, P. 7924  
 Steenhaut, M. 3362, 6134  
 Steenis, G. van 3184  
 Steerenberg, P. A. 1313, 2620, 2938  
 Stef, G. 7013  
 Ștefan, M. 5864  
 Ștefana, D. 7779  
 Ștefănczyk, S. 5013  
 Ștefani, N. 6601  
 Ștefanov, Ts. 2020, 4780  
 Ștefanov, V. 3013  
 Ștefanova, M. 3013  
 Ștefanović-Nikolovski, Z. 1441  
 Ștefanu, C. 6934  
 Steffey, E. P. 6766, 6772, 6778, 7491, 7585  
 Stegeman, D. A. 7202, 7203  
 Steger, U. 2163  
 Steiger, A. 4307  
 Stein, E. 6470, 7780  
 Stein, I. 3087  
 Steinbach, G. 69, 626, 1939, 2082, 3807, 5546, 5922  
 Steinbach, W. 1250  
 Steinbacher, J. 6977  
 Steine, T. 2976, 3065  
 Steineck, T. 2699  
 Steiner, A. 2303  
 Steiner, J. W. 6119  
 Steinetz, B. G. 739  
 Steinhardt, M. 781, 1513, 2147, 3651, 7537  
 Steinhart, H. 756  
 Steiss, J. E. 6561  
 Stellmacher, H. 7059  
 Stem, E. S. 4776  
 Stenzel, K. H. 6613  
 Stenzel, R. 7564  
 Štěpánek, J. 269, 6362  
 Štepanova, A. V. 4359  
 Štěpanová, L. 804, 7294  
 Štepanova, N. I. 7787, 7794  
 Stephan, E. 558  
 Stephens, A. J. 4357  
 Stephens, K. A. 1930  
 Stephens, L. C. 7894  
 Stephens, L. R. 1626, 5705  
 Stephenson, C. 5913  
 Stephenson, E. H. 134  
 Stephenson, R. O. 4594  
 Stepkowski, S. 7052  
 Stepnov, V. N. 449  
 Štěrbá, F. 913, 6910  
 Stern, M. D. R. 7530  
 Sterner, K. E. 4345  
 Stettmund von Brodorotti, H. 153  
 Stuart, D. M. K. 6663  
 Stuart, L. H. M. 6663  
 Stevens, A. E. 5214, 7023, 7026, 7027, 7684  
 Stevens, D. 2171, 5648  
 Stevens, H. 3412, 7402  
 Stevens, J. B. 930, 2597, 4795, 5098, 7557  
 Stevens, W. B. 665  
 Stevenson, J. S. 2112  
 Stevenson, S. 862, 4784, 4938  
 Stewart, A. P. 4261  
 Stewart, C. J. R. 3385  
 Stewart, D. J. 2215, 2216, 2250, 5714, 5715, 6213, 7630, 7631  
 Stewart, D. R. 714  
 Stewart, H. J. 3626  
 Stewart, M. 5375  
 Stewart, P. R. 5720  
 Stewart, T. S. 5022  
 Stiburek, B. 943  
 Stich, H. 1296  
 Stick, J. A. 5001  
 Stielau, W. J. 3479  
 Stier, H. 2925  
 Stiff, M. E. 7871  
 Stiff, M. I. 4844  
 Stigimair, M. T. 4560  
 Stilborn, R. P. 2569  
 Stillier, J. 3750  
 Stiller, J. M. 2229, 2955, 6909  
 Stipkovits, L. 6287, 6987, 7041, 7044  
 Stirbu, C. 7719  
 Stirn, M. 757, 2839  
 Stites, D. P. 6372  
 Stitzlein, S. L. 7206  
 Stiube, P. 3199  
 Stöber, M. 2463, 6814, 6815  
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 6344, 7624  
 Stocker, B. A. D. 6964  
 Stoddard, H. L. 6559  
 Stoddart, M. E. 3388  
 Stoff, J. S. 2106  
 Stogsdill, P. L. 4622  
 Stoica, N. 263, 7743  
 Stoichev, I. 1232  
 Stoikov, D. 7351  
 Stoikov, P. 5035  
 Stojanović, V. 838  
 Stojić, V. 737, 2139  
 Stoker, R. A. 2769  
 Stokes, C. R. 750  
 Stolp, R. 4053  
 Stolyarenko, V. P. 1333  
 Stone, B. F. 5888, 5889  
 Stone, G. M. 2808  
 Stone, H. A. 4119  
 Stone, H. D. 2445  
 Stone, J. M. 7567  
 Stone, R. T. 1494  
 Stone, S. S. 267  
 Stone, W. H. 622, 623  
 Stopiglia, A. J. 2188  
 Stopps, T. P. 3594  
 Storb, R. 3537  
 Stormshak, F. 1503  
 Storozhilova, T. P. 2627  
 Storper, M. 988, 1671, 3038, 3039, 5193, 5194, 6736  
 Storts, R. W. 4797  
 Storz, J. 2347, 2410, 4566, 5266  
 Stoskopf, M. J. 3593  
 Stott, E. J. 215  
 Stott, G. G. 7997  
 Stott, G. H. 6260, 6261  
 Stott, J. L. 1089, 5820  
 Stott, N. M. 6168  
 Stout, L. C. 3377  
 Stover, J. 2033  
 Stover, S. M. 4968  
 Stowe, C. M. 1146, 2708, 6429, 7456  
 Stowe, H. D. 6643  
 Stoyanov, T. 1616  
 Stoyanova, N. A. 6177  
 Strack, D. 1519, 3711, 6768  
 Stradley, R. P. 2606  
 Straight, R. C. 471  
 Strain, A. 360  
 Straini, R. P. 3501  
 Straka, I. 804, 7294  
 Straková, J. 666, 4972, 7449  
 Strand, J. A. 2869  
 Strandberg, J. D. 1670  
 Stranger, R. S. 242, 5810  
 Stratton, L. G. 2767  
 Straub, O. C. 1068, 2207, 4591, 4836  
 Straub, R. 3595, 3623  
 Strauch, D. 3739, 4305, 5070  
 Straver, P. J. 1081  
 Straw, B. E. 4783, 7848  
 Strayer, D. S. 2647, 5164, 7344, 7345  
 Strayer, J. G. 6222  
 Streeten, T. 2968  
 Streitl, R. H. 4005  
 Strel'nikov, A. P. 1118  
 Strickland, K. L. 1059, 2978, 4214, 5704, 6121  
 Strickland, N. C. 7533  
 Strikha, G. Ya. 5987  
 Stringer, M. F. 4476  
 Stringfellow, D. A. 3080, 3751, 6916  
 Stroh, N. 3597  
 Strom, P. W. 4986, 7367  
 Stromberg, P. C. 5972  
 Strong, M. B. 1883  
 Stroom-Kruyswijk, J. H. van der 4956  
 Štrosová, Z. 4735, 7449  
 Strothmann, A. 5918  
 Strout, R. G. 4392  
 Strozinski, L. 623  
 Strubel, L. 4827  
 Struble, C. B. 1426  
 Strydom, G. S. 2985  
 Stryzak, A. 5692  
 Stuart, B. P. 1854, 3230, 6020  
 Stuart-Harris, C. H. 1758, 8038  
 Stuart, J. C. 1053, 6413  
 Stuart, L. D. 3492  
 Stuart, N. C. 3417, 3418  
 Stubbings, D. P. 3473  
 Stubblefield, R. D. 7156  
 Stubbs, V. K. 2511  
 Stuble, D. 7527, 7985  
 Stuckey, K. W. 5136  
 Stucki, J.-P. 3255  
 Stucki, M. 5827  
 Studdert, M. J. 629, 2398, 5527, 7428  
 Stuedemann, J. A. 2537, 6492  
 Stuhlman, R. 5662  
 Stünzi, H. 7050  
 Stünzner, D. 5695  
 Sturm, H. 7898  
 Sturman, J. A. 4805  
 Su, J.-F. 128  
 Su, L. 2429  
 Su, L.-C. 472, 473  
 Suarez Fernandez, G. 6180  
 Suarez, M. J. H. 604  
 Subba Rao, M. V. 7703  
 Subramanian, S. 7683  
 Sudoh, S. 7360  
 Suenaga, I. 7030  
 Suga, O. 7701  
 Sugane, K. 7244  
 Sugawara, H. 3620  
 Sugihashi, A. 5096, 5488, 7383  
 Sugimori, T. 3136  
 Sugimoto, C. 1617, 2979, 5159  
 Sugimoto, K. 3562  
 Sugimura, M. 2091, 6839  
 Sugiura, T. 3883, 4835  
 Sugiura, Y. 5063  
 Sugiyama, A. 6930  
 Sugiyama, K. 7736  
 Sugiyama, M. 4140, 6930  
 Suh, M. D. 4669, 4698  
 Sukharev, O. I. 2402  
 Sukhov, N. M. 6744



- Suleimanov, S. A. 7844  
 Suliman, H. B. 2070  
 Sullivan, N. D. 575, 4898, 6016, 6670  
 Sulochana, S. 1065, 1312, 3189, 4081, 4100  
 Sulzer, K. R. 1707  
 Sumano L., H. 1573  
 Summers, B. A. 2599  
 Summers, B. A. 7297  
 Summers, B. A. 7419, 7747  
 Sumner, J. 6854  
 Sumner, P. E. 1019  
 Sumtsov, V. S. 7783  
 Sun, G. Y. 5392  
 Sun, I. L. 2370  
 Sun, J. L. 5367  
 Sun, Y. Q. 942  
 Sunaga, Y. 1653, 7628  
 Sundaram, R. K. 3312  
 Sundararaj, T. 7683  
 Sundberg, J. P. 791, 1111, 1728, 4850  
 Sundlof, S. F. 7961  
 Sundquist, B. 6377  
 Suneya, M. 1318, 4086  
 Sunquist, M. E. 7496  
 Supekar, P. G. 5750  
 Supperer, R. 373, 1164, 5115  
 Surber, E. E. 5495  
 Sureau, P. 2380, 5246  
 Surman, P. G. 7107  
 Surovas, V. 6604  
 Susaneck, S. J. 3515  
 Süß, J. 6361  
 Süsse, H.-J. 3313  
 Suter, M. 4335, 6707, 6708, 7804  
 Suter, P. F. 4790, 6860  
 Şuteu, E. 7779  
 Sutherland, A. D. 3775  
 Sutherland, C. 2700  
 Sutherland, I. D. 6483  
 Sutherland, R. J. 4643  
 Sutherland, S. S. 910, 2230, 3272, 5885, 7605  
 Sutherst, R. W. 3278, 6483, 6484, 7202, 7203  
 Suto, T. 3056  
 Suttie, J. M. 4993  
 Suttle, N. F. 2998, 6631, 6639  
 Sutton, R. H. 1920, 2551  
 Suvorov, A. V. 1816  
 Suzuki, A. 6806  
 Suzuki, K. 1956, 6001, 6090  
 Suzuki, N. 1184  
 Suzuki, S. 6385  
 Suzuki, T. 212, 1520, 2986  
 Suzuki, Y. 4596, 6839  
 Svalastoga, E. 3339, 3340, 4765, 5596  
 Svendsen, J. 4046, 4310, 7504  
 Svendsgaard, D. 7399  
 Svenson, S. B. 61  
 Svilenov, D. 386, 1232  
 Sviridenko, V. F. 3020, 3021  
 Sviridov, V. D. 5769  
 Svirska, R. V. 3438  
 Swaim, S. F. 6048  
 Swaminathan, B. 6235  
 Swan, C. 1002, 1003  
 Swango, L. J. 2950  
 Swann, A. I. 2881  
 Swann, R. W. 7521  
 Swanson, C. 6172  
 Swanson, E. W. 3465  
 Swanson, R. N. 1820  
 Swarbrick, O. 6413  
 Swart, K. S. 121, 837  
 Swatland, H. J. 6805, 8005, 8008  
 Sweasey, D. 1787, 4577  
 Sweat, R. L. 5255  
 Swerczek, T. W. 2530, 5363, 7619, 7771  
 Swerdel, M. R. 4918  
 Swick, R. A. 3527, 3528, 4073, 6689  
 Świdorski, M. 2572  
 Świergiel, A. 2575  
 Swift, A. J. 2089  
 Swift, B. L. 447, 939, 5121, 5403, 6300  
 Swindle, M. M. 1670  
 Switzerland, Schweizerische Verbandes der Ingenieur-Agronomen und der Lebensmittelingenieur 5557  
 Sychev, M. M. 7012  
 Sykes, A. R. 411  
 Sykes-Andral, M. 3873  
 Sylla, D. 6913  
 Sylvester, J. R. 2117  
 Syme, L. A. 2168  
 Symonds, H. W. 6488, 6675  
 Symons, D. B. A. 4193, 6044  
 Symons, L. E. A. 1217, 6160  
 Symons, M. H. 5377  
 Synge, B. A. 442, 1344  
 Syracuse, M. J. 2271  
 Sysoev, A. A. 5678  
 Sytsema, J. R. 5994  
 Syurin, V. N. 3156  
 Syusyukin, V. A. 3075  
 Syuto, B. 29, 4408  
 Szabuniewicz, M. 2116  
 Szakolczai, J. 1303  
 Szarek, J. 2297, 4830  
 Szczepańska, I. 5446  
 Szegedi, B. 3638  
 Székely, A. 301  
 Szekely, H. 5809  
 Szelenyi, Z. 6798  
 Szeleszczuk, P. 5446  
 Szemerédi, G. 3235, 5219, 6582  
 Szemes, A. 1500, 1509  
 Szemes, J. 4213  
 Szenci, O. 1348, 3352, 6824  
 Szép, I. 6460  
 Szeplaki, N. 7836  
 Szilagadze, J. 7370  
 Szilvassy, B. 7576  
 Sztojkov, V. 7110, 7881  
 Szumigalska, D. 6428  
 Szweda, W. 6317  
 Szymański, M. 3836  
 Szymczak, J. 5961  
 Szyrkiewicz, Z. 4420  
 T. S. Dias, J. A. 4690  
 Tabaković, B. 2405  
 Tabatabayi, A. H. 2225  
 Tabel, H. 341, 4184, 5330  
 Tablada, L. 3062  
 Tabosa, A. G. 1047  
 Tadmor, D. M. 6532  
 Tadmor, A. 6661  
 Taege, M. 1987  
 Taffs, R. E. 4119  
 Taga, S. 1637  
 Tagawa, M. 4016, 4109  
 Tagg, J. R. 3034  
 Taguchi, F. 3055  
 Taguchi, K. 6418  
 Taha, A. A. 1837  
 Taha, M. 2394  
 Taha, M. M. 3066  
 Tahamont, M. V. 1951  
 Tahir, M. S. el 3847, 4498  
 Tahir, S. U. 2864  
 Tailliar, S. 2982  
 Tainturier, D. 1435, 2982  
 Tait, R. D. 4162  
 Tajima, M. 126, 2986, 7174  
 Takada, H. 7115  
 Takahashi, H. 2780  
 Takahashi, K. 3485, 4145, 4276, 7358  
 Takahashi, S. 3763  
 Takamatsu, H. 3252  
 Takamura, K. 1795  
 Takashima, F. 6155  
 Takashima, L. 5962  
 Takata, O. 3562  
 Takatori, I. 3431, 7336  
 Takatori, K. 3939  
 Takeda, Y. 1637, 6946  
 Takehana, K. 3658  
 Takei, Y. 1184  
 Takenhana, K. 3662  
 Takenokuma, K. 7108  
 Takesue, K. 2264  
 Takeuchi, S. 3056  
 Takla, M. 7223  
 Talavera, A. 6265  
 Talkington, F. D. 5778  
 Talmon, F. P. 166  
 Talo, A. 6793  
 Taluja, J. S. 3659  
 Talvelkar, B. A. 6823  
 Tamakami, T. 3193  
 Tamamura, F. 2883  
 Tamang, K. M. 7496  
 Tamanini, C. 3612, 5034  
 Tamaş, V. 660  
 Tamašauskas, M. 3433, 3435  
 Tamate, H. 6090  
 Tamm, I. 2829  
 Tamošiūnas, V. 6604  
 Tampieri, M. P. 3937  
 Tampieri, P. 7133  
 Tampubolon, M. 3315, 7242  
 Tanabe, T. Y. 2042  
 Tanaka, I. 3939  
 Tanaka, K. 2077  
 Tanaka, K. R. 7532  
 Tanaka, M. 6425  
 Tanaka, T. 3139  
 Tanaka, Y. 962, 963  
 Tang, B. Y. 2807  
 Tangner, C. H. 6873  
 Tani, F. 7628  
 Taniguchi, H. 3538  
 Taniyama, H. 4033  
 Tanji, T. 5200  
 Tannahill, F. H. 4684  
 Tantawi, H. H. 4624  
 Tanwar, R. K. 7355, 7362  
 Tao, H. 3561  
 Tao, S.-H. 6646  
 Taoudi, A. 6530  
 Tarabla, H. D. 145, 2352  
 Tarabukina, N. P. 5314  
 Taranenko, A. G. 2133  
 Taranova, L. A. 5676  
 Tarasenk, N. I. 934, 935  
 Tarasevich, I. V. 3724  
 Targowski, S. 1974, 4817  
 Targowski, S. P. 2854, 5534  
 Tarkington, B. K. 156  
 Tarnay, I. 5654  
 Taroco, J. E. 659  
 Tarrant, P. V. 3624  
 Tarras, S. C. 7066  
 Tarteer, F. E. M. 285  
 Tartour, G. 588, 593, 1400, 3309  
 Tarvin, G. B. 4348  
 Tashjian, A. H., Jr. 4843  
 Tashjian, J. J. 4480  
 Tashkinov, N. I. 7790  
 Tasker, J. B. 7688  
 Tassell, R. 2808  
 Tassi, P. 354  
 Tatarov, G. 2369, 3867  
 Tataruch, F. 2699, 2852  
 Tate, L. P. 864  
 Tate, L. P., Jr. 7575  
 Tatosyan, A. G. 3438  
 Tauber, P. F. 711  
 Täubert, K. E. 2743  
 Taussig, L. M. 6393  
 Tave, D. 1989  
 Taverne, M. 1484  
 Tawfik, E. 1551  
 Taxi, J. 6326  
 Tayeb, A. 7219  
 Taylor, A. 1837  
 Taylor, C. 1847  
 Taylor, C. M. 7353  
 Taylor, C. R. 1536  
 Taylor, D. C. 6059  
 Taylor, D. J. 2232, 2316, 2566, 3063, 6193  
 Taylor, D. M. 6370  
 Taylor, D. N. 1565  
 Taylor, G. 6151  
 Taylor, J. B. 3575, 5506, 6064, 7483  
 Taylor, L. Y. 101  
 Taylor, M. G. 6489, 7220  
 Taylor, M. J. 1482, 6132, 7517  
 Taylor, N. S. 6185  
 Taylor, P. M. 1452  
 Taylor, R. F. 4504, 5765  
 Taylor, R. L. Jr. 3614  
 Taylor-Robinson, D. 7695  
 Taylor, S. M. 360, 1892, 3958, 6465, 6466  
 Taylor, T. G. 5425  
 Taylor, T. T. 38  
 Taylor, W. P. 1771, 2404, 3901, 4567, 5803  
 Tayou Kamgue, R. A. 2713  
 Tchoumboue, J. 5519  
 Teale, A. J. 5347  
 Teale, P. 2110  
 Teare, J. A. 3448  
 Teas, J. 4584  
 Teer, P. A. 7310  
 Teisner, B. 2802  
 Teitzel, R. 1926  
 Teixeira, M. 2310, 2360  
 Tekdek, L. B. 7177  
 Tekerlekov, P. 161, 6309, 7072  
 Telepnev, V. A. 3376  
 Tellhelm, B. 775  
 Tellier, P. 2061  
 Tempel, K. 2932  
 Templeton, J. W. 4938  
 Templin, G. 6984  
 Temprano, E. S. 6292  
 Ten Have, M. H. J. 4323  
 Tengerdy, R. P. 4475  
 Tenk, I. 903  
 Tennant, B. 1310  
 Tennant, B. C. 1283, 5002, 5003, 5925  
 Tenney, S. M. 2794  
 Tenover, F. C. 3760  
 Tenquist, J. D. 7815  
 Teodorescu, M. 5522  
 Teplova, E. I. 7698  
 Teppema, J. S. 1313, 2620, 3184  
 Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 7693  
 Terada, M. 5376  
 Terakado, N. 1639, 2264, 2979, 5169, 6947, 6949, 6962  
 Terashima, Y. 1350, 7360  
 Terawaki, Y. 1367  
 Terekhov, P. F. 6593  
 Terlecki, S. 93, 4577, 4580, 6804  
 Terpstra, C. 1062, 5284  
 Terpstra, W. J. 7021  
 Terqui, M. 747  
 Terre, J. 6349  
 Terreran, M. T. 7701  
 Terrezza, I. 6497  
 Terry, M. K. 7805  
 Teruya, J. M. 2327, 3838  
 Tervit, H. R. 731  
 Terziev, S. 5261  
 Terziev, V. 5400  
 Terzolo, H. G. 442  
 Terzolo, H. R. 2273  
 Tesaprateep, T. 277  
 Tesh, R. B. 2384  
 Tessaro, S. V. 6551  
 Tessier, P. 2982  
 Tessler, J. 7694  
 Testi, F. 6433  
 Tetaz, T. J. 6215  
 Teti, A. 6125  
 Tetřevová, J. 3382  
 Tetu, A. 5938  
 Teşu, M. 7008  
 Tetu, M. 7718  
 Teşu, M. 7746  
 Teubener, W. 6021  
 Teufel, P. 2975  
 Teuscher, E. 1262, 2061, 3375, 6755  
 Tevik, A. 5577  
 Tew, W. P. 3335  
 Tewari, H. C. 1218  
 Tews, G. 4336  
 Teyssedre, J. P. 2965  
 Thabault, N. C. 1483  
 Thacker, H. L. 1121, 2905, 3517  
 Thacker, W. L. 279  
 Thafvelin, B. 2052  
 Thahar, A. 6099  
 Thain, J. A. 6237  
 Thakur, D. K. 5863, 7150  
 Thaller, V. 1837



- Tham, K.-M. 629  
 Tham, V. L. 350  
 Thangaraj, T. M. 6391  
 Thapliyal, D. C. 2962, 4563  
 Tharaldsen, J. 2534, 2536  
 Thatcher, M. J. 568  
 Thatcher, W. W. 568, 2779, 5605, 6754  
 Thavalingam, M. 2687  
 Thawley, D. G. 2365, 2367, 3110  
 Thaxton, J. P. 3540  
 Thayer, S. G. 281, 282  
 Thedford, T. R. 6182  
 Theilen, G. H. 1330, 2004, 2645, 3174, 4845, 6600  
 Theis, J. H. 1225, 3243  
 Theodorakis, M. C. 833  
 Theys, H. 2272, 3018  
 Thibaut, J. 1458  
 Thibier, M. 2111, 7374  
 Thiel, W. 7064, 7223  
 Thiemann, G. 3745, 3852  
 Thiermann, A. B. 2329, 5218, 6275  
 Thierry, J.-C. 1489  
 Thies, E. S. 4944  
 Thijssen, H. H. W. 7480  
 Thilsted, J. P. 6982  
 Thiry, E. 1130, 3890, 5260, 6406, 7730  
 Thoen, C. O. 1702, 4382, 7679  
 Tholen, M. A. 7595  
 Thomas, A. 1222  
 Thomas, A. D. 4931  
 Thomas, B. 3711  
 Thomas, C. B. 3041, 5224, 5744, 5754  
 Thomas, C. V. 815  
 Thomas, D. 2346  
 Thomas, F. C. 221, 2418, 5276  
 Thomas, G. M. 6300  
 Thomas, J. 6674  
 Thomas, K. V. 4114  
 Thomas, K. W. 4044  
 Thomas, L. H. 215  
 Thomas, P. 3539, 4357  
 Thomas, P. L. 1883  
 Thomas, R. J. 5906, 7237  
 Thomas, R. W. 4477, 4478  
 Thomas, S. E. 1860  
 Thomas, W. P. 6860, 7953  
 Thomashow, L. S. 7056  
 Thomassen, R. W. 482  
 Thomlinson, J. R. 4415  
 Thompson, B. K. 3234, 3947, 6442  
 Thompson, C. K. 3703  
 Thompson, D. A. 6937  
 Thompson, F. N. 3570, 7977  
 Thompson, G. E. 7498  
 Thompson, H. 6107  
 Thompson, H. V. 1002, 1003  
 Thompson, J. E. 7875  
 Thompson, J. R. 1280, 2586, 2822  
 Thompson, K. G. 4643  
 Thompson, M. J. 980  
 Thompson, P. 1853  
 Thompson, P. J. M. 4987  
 Thompson, R. 1282  
 Thompson, R. C. A. 4711, 6491  
 Thomsett, L. R. 2438, 4940  
 Thomson, H. 3385  
 Thomson, J. E. 60, 6865  
 Thomson, J. R. 5386, 7257, 7258  
 Thomson, R. H. 6963  
 Thon, K. 5440  
 Thoonen, H. 1800, 3911, 5761  
 Thornburn, G. D. 1482, 7517  
 Thornburn, M. A. 5744  
 Thorel, M. F. 107  
 Thorel, M.-F. 3696  
 Thorel, M. F. 7016  
 Thorell, B. 1320  
 Thorén-Tolling, K. 758, 759, 760, 5603, 6555, 7426  
 Thormar, H. 6375  
 Thornber, P. M. 1720  
 Thornburg, L. P. 3386, 7917  
 Thorne, E. T. 1880  
 Thorne, J. G. 32, 6199  
 Thornhill, J. A. 2675  
 Thorns, C. J. 1697, 5693, 7635  
 Thornton, D. H. 844, 3190, 5095, 5973, 7127  
 Thornton, D. J. 3440  
 Thornton, G. W. 4793  
 Thornton, I. 1343, 7998  
 Thornton, T. J. 5184  
 Thorpe, G. J. 5078  
 Thorsen, J. 1127, 3127, 7710  
 Thouless, M. E. 1569  
 Thrall, D. E. 1327, 1328, 2007, 4019, 5439, 6519, 6520  
 Threlfall, E. J. 3012  
 Threlfall, W. R. 6049  
 Thrum, H. 6201  
 Thrusfield, M. V. 5669  
 Thun, R. 4893  
 Thune, R. L. 22, 4397  
 Thunert, A. 100, 1023, 4473  
 Thürkow, B. 3649  
 Thurley, D. C. 257, 3370  
 Thurmon, J. C. 1455, 2769, 6778, 7492, 7958, 7960  
 Thurmond, M. 3429  
 Thurmond, M. C. 1315, 3424, 3436, 5429, 7866  
 Thurnher, M. 6626  
 Thwaites, C. J. 2167  
 Ticer, J. W. 6858  
 Tideström, C. 7671  
 Tiefenbach, B. 5293  
 Tielen, M. J. M. 6250, 6251  
 Tiemann, G. 4673  
 Tierney, M. M. 7874  
 Tiesjema, R. H. 1313, 2620  
 Tiessink, J. W. A. 1078, 1081  
 Tığaeru, N. 7836  
 Tigeot, P. 5174  
 Tijhuis, M. 3555, 4965  
 Tilburg, J. van 3214  
 Tilker, A. M. E. 978  
 Tilley, L. P. 7308  
 Tillman, P. C. 1663, 2063  
 Tillon, J. P. 6557  
 Tilton, J. E. 2109  
 Timbol, C. R. 4519, 4586  
 Timmermans, E. 3396  
 Timms, L. M. 3923  
 Timms, P. 1166, 2484, 5872  
 Timofeev, B. A. 339  
 Timofeeva, E. L. 1819  
 Timoney, P. J. 1625, 2978, 3177, 5704, 7621  
 Tindall, E. E. 7995  
 Tindall, J. R. 3473  
 Tingpalapong, M. 277  
 Tips, P. 2179  
 Tison, D. L. 16  
 Titchener, R. N. 4681, 5356  
 Titova, E. G. 180  
 Tiwana, J. S. 1016  
 Tiwari, S. C. 1769  
 Tizard, I. R. 2223  
 Tkachenko, E. A. 6337  
 Tkachev, A. A. 6771  
 Tlaskalová-Hogenová, H. 2086  
 Tluchoř, V. 3229  
 Toal, R. L. 2593  
 Tobin, N. 5475  
 Tobin, T. 1450, 2760, 3571, 3574, 5556  
 Tobler, P. H. 7353  
 Toby, D. 3636  
 Todd, D. 5270  
 Todd, J. D. 3176  
 Todd, K. S., Jr. 421, 1204, 5898, 6516  
 Todd, M. M. 6075  
 Todd, W. J. 5266  
 Todorov, B. 5035, 5195, 7556  
 Todorov, T. Kh. 6259  
 Todorova, I. 4892  
 Togoe, I. 5707  
 Togoe, I. 5708  
 Toit, F. du 3046  
 Toivanen, A. 6730  
 Toivanen, P. 2732, 6045, 7938  
 Tokarnia, C. H. 2074, 2075, 6697  
 Tokoro, K. 4281, 4282  
 Tokuhisa, S. 3894, 5275, 7096  
 Tolari, F. 4489  
 Tolbert, R. H. 2548  
 Toleman, M. A. 599, 4987  
 Tolle, A. 981, 4303, 7670  
 Tolliver, S. C. 389, 393, 2530, 4717, 5363, 6494, 6496  
 Tolmacheva, T. A. 5  
 Toma, B. 195, 1107, 1598, 2432, 3869, 4517, 4749, 6319, 6913, 7016, 7076  
 Toma, M. 637, 5124  
 Tomes, J. E. 4025  
 Tomicki, Z. 5602  
 Tomioka, Y. 2275  
 Tomley, F. M. 2639, 3441  
 Tomlinson, A. H. 6370  
 Tomlinson, J. 858  
 Tompkins, M. B. 7933  
 Tompkins, W. A. F. 7933  
 Tonchev, T. 1219, 7824  
 Tondello, L. 440  
 Toner, P. G. 6889  
 Tongaonkar, S. S. 4597, 7726  
 Tongson, M. S. 2495, 7246  
 Toniolo, A. 287, 288, 289, 516  
 Tonkinson, L. V. 7849  
 Tonkisson, L. 3354  
 Tonkonozhenko, A. P. 3982  
 Tontis, A. 1324, 6640  
 Too, H. L. 7106  
 Toofanian, F. 1974, 2854, 4817  
 Toole, D. O. 5947  
 Toomey, A. A. 3386  
 Toor, M. A. 5040  
 Topel, D. G. 4041  
 Topliceanu, C. 7836  
 Topps, J. H. 5012, 5014, 7363  
 Toptaev, V. I. 7797  
 Toraño, A. 7441  
 Toranzo, A. E. 917, 2945  
 Torbeck, R. L. 4760  
 Torbert, B. J. 390, 1898, 6493  
 Torchy, C. 316  
 Torky, H. A. 4630  
 Törnquist, M. 7153  
 Tornquist, M. 7913  
 Toro, M. 7162  
 Törös, I. 1278  
 Torres, L. 4685  
 Torres-Medina, A. 2265  
 Torres, R. de 6315  
 Toshkov, I. 5451  
 Toshkova, K. 4442  
 Toth, S. 4509  
 Toth, T. 3892, 6648  
 Toth, T. E. 3896, 5269  
 Totorcea, N. 263, 7743  
 Toucas, L. 6459  
 Toudic, A. 6444  
 Toulová, M. 3069, 5583, 5864  
 Tourtellotte, M. E. 7047  
 Toussaint Raven, E. 1947  
 Toutain, P. L. 1435, 4981, 7453, 7959  
 Tovmasyan, D. A. 338  
 Towers-Clark, P. F. 1240  
 Townsend, H. G. G. 3344, 4184  
 Townsend, J. 2079  
 Townsend, K. G. 120  
 Townson, S. 2538  
 Toyama, T. 5338  
 Toyoshima, K. 7877  
 Toyoshima, T. 7755  
 Tozer, R. S. 3978  
 Tracey-Patte, P. D. 7180  
 Tracy, D. L. 4364  
 Tradati, F. 2827, 3632  
 Traikova, M. 4571  
 Trail, P. A. 2728  
 Traill, K. N. 4290  
 Trailović, D. 1441  
 Trainer, D. O. 3728  
 Trainin, Z. 5444  
 Tram, C. 907, 3744  
 Trampel, D. W. 4622  
 Tranquilli, W. 7492  
 Tranquilli, W. J. 6778, 7958, 7960  
 Trap, D. 912, 1009, 4381, 6913, 7016, 7686  
 Trapani, M. 2063  
 Trapečar, B. 7659  
 Traub, C. 7060  
 Traub, J. L. 906, 1244, 7914  
 Trautwein, G. 474, 7750  
 Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 2384  
 Travassos da Rosa, J. S. 2384  
 Trávníček, J. 5042, 5043  
 Trávníček, M. 79  
 Trechsel, U. 7353  
 Trejo Medina, A. 1083  
 Trembicki, A. 4288  
 Trembl, F. 110  
 Trenholm, H. L. 3234, 3947, 6442  
 Trent, D. W. 2389, 2391, 5252  
 Treude, H.-J. 4273  
 Tribe, G. W. 3762  
 Trifonov, S. 523, 524  
 Trigo, F. 7098  
 Trigo, F. J. 4839  
 Trillmich, F. 4994  
 Trim, C. M. 1575, 4754, 4985  
 Tripathi, K. C. 4321  
 Tripathi, R. D. 1645  
 Tripathy, S. B. 1198, 1773, 7190  
 Tripiet, M. F. 6389  
 Tripp, M. J. 2680  
 Tripp, M. L. 6740  
 Trnka, Z. 6043  
 Trollenier, H. 3547  
 Tromba, F. G. 5373  
 Troncone, A. 332  
 Troncoso, J. C. 7311  
 Troshina, T. A. 5756  
 Trossero, J. L. 2504  
 Trotter, G. W. 432, 4354  
 Trout, H. F. 77  
 Trowbridge, R. S. 6373  
 Troxler, J. 7296  
 Trübner, S. 7035  
 Trueman, K. F. 251, 2968, 5385, 5969  
 Truman, M. L. 4476  
 Truscott, R. B. 7644  
 Trusova, O. S. 5189  
 Trussart-Lostrie, N. 3648  
 Trust, T. J. 4201  
 Truszczyński, M. 2259  
 Tsai, S. C. 7932, 7945  
 Tsai, S.-S. 1134  
 Tsaltas, K. 5726, 5727  
 Tschäpe, H. 1419  
 Tschudi, P. 5402  
 Tschudi, P. R. 4759  
 Tseng, C.-T. K. 2094  
 Tsiang, H. 6326, 7079  
 Tsinogin, V. V. 2629  
 Tsimokh, P. F. 1630  
 Tskhan, M. V. 2972  
 Tsoi, M.-S. 3537  
 Tsolov, S. 2301  
 Tsolov, V. 5035  
 Tsubaki, S. 4088, 7929  
 Tsubokura, M. 1115, 2448  
 Tsuchiya, M. 6743  
 Tsuchiya, T. 6090  
 Tsuda, T. 3894, 6101, 7096, 7358  
 Tsuji, M. 2450  
 Tsuji, T. 1637, 6946  
 Tsukamura, M. 5207  
 Tsukise, A. 4271  
 Tsumura, I. 5630  
 Tsunoda, K. 4656  
 Tsunoda, N. 2883, 4156, 5096, 5488, 7383  
 Tsurkan, M. A. 6108  
 Tsutsui, T. 2125, 5587  
 Tsvetkov, A. 5410, 7350  
 Tsvetkov, P. 1071, 1072, 5264  
 Tsvetkova, A. M. 5456, 5480  
 Tsvetkova, A. V. 1200  
 Tsvetkova, Ts. 5496  
 Tsygankova, S. I. 180  
 Tsyganova, G. A. 7797  
 Tsybal, A. M. 1742, 2579  
 Tuailon, P. 3123  
 Tubyly, S. 1144, 5245, 5538  
 Tucker, A. 6036  
 Tucker, J. O. 447, 939, 5403



- Tucker, R. E. 1350  
Tuite, J. F. 334, 6439  
Tulamo, R. M. 5916  
Tulleners, E. P. 1339, 4341, 4355, 5109, 6877  
Tulliez, J. E. 2739  
Tully, J. G. 892  
Tumbleson, M. E. 5601  
Tunis, Institut Pasteur 1046  
Tunkl, B. 2322  
Tuohimaa, P. 4116  
Tuomi, J. 1861  
Turchenko, A. N. 1682  
Turck, P. A. 980  
Turek, J. J. 3872, 6321  
Turfrey, B. A. 3027, 3469  
Turgeon, D. 3375  
Turilli, C. 1689  
Turk, D. E. 3952  
Türk, H. 4483  
Turk, J. R. 1285  
Turk, M. A. 3332  
Turlejska, E. 3584  
Turman, E. J. 2043  
Turner, A. J. 6419  
Turner, G. V. S. 3384  
Turner, J. C., Jr. 7574  
Turner, J. D. 3419  
Turner, J. W., Jr. 2745  
Turner, K. 2672  
Turner, M. A. 540  
Turner, T. 2315  
Turner, T. A. 4767, 7492  
Turner, T. M. 7573  
Turoň, J. 7413  
Turpin, M. 4036  
Turrel, J. M. 515, 2476, 7875  
Turtinen, L. W. 214, 1767, 4540  
Turunen, H. J. 5879  
Tustin, R. C. 3292, 3297, 3440  
Tüzer, E. 2482, 2517  
Tweddle, N. E. 2970, 6151  
Twedt, D. C. 5870  
Työppönen, J. 5470  
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 280  
Tyumentseva, I. S. 6175  
Tyurikova, R. P. 5785, 5786  
Tyzenhauz-Malinowska, K. 5460  
Tzipori, S. 1177, 1187, 1646, 2501, 3268, 3777, 3792, 4678  
Uchida, I. 941  
Uchino, T. 4140, 7511  
Uchinuno, Y. 1125  
Uckert, W. 501, 2002  
Udall, N. D. 3124  
Ueberschär, K.-H. 2877  
Uecker, E. 3649  
Ueckert, W. 5701  
Ueda, H. 1639, 2264  
Ueda, M. 3899  
Ueda, S. 212, 2986, 4276, 4861  
Ueda, Y. 3622  
Uehara, M. 2156  
Ueland, K. 6993  
Ueltschi, G. 5087  
Ueno, H. 3288  
Ueno, K. 115  
Ueshima, T. 2156  
Üffing, W. 4048  
Uggla, A. 5352, 6501, 6777  
Ugryumova, V. S. 185, 5240, 5633, 5788  
Uhrin, V. 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834  
Uhthoff, H. K. 4043  
Uilenberg, G. 3959, 5874, 7693  
UK, Agricultural Research Council 5673  
UK, Animal Health Trust 5114  
UK, Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry 4949  
UK, Association of Veterinary Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland 5126  
UK, British Veterinary Zoological Society 5128  
UK, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 266  
UK, Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology 4745  
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 877, 6146  
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2909  
UK, Farm Animal Welfare Council 2879  
UK, Game Conservancy 6156  
UK, Horserace Betting Levy Board 2238  
UK, Houghton Poultry Research Station 6147  
UK, House of Commons 1743  
UK, Milk Marketing Board 876  
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 879, 1005, 1900, 2192, 2464, 2859, 5641, 5642  
UK, Nutrition Society 6797, 6818  
UK, Overseas Development Administration 6883  
UK, Pig Veterinary Society 7596  
UK, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 5671  
UK, Society for Applied Bacteriology 3743  
UK, Universities Federation of Animal Welfare 1547  
UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 2908, 8034  
Ulasevich, P. S. 6917  
Ulasovich, P. I. 1706  
Ulbrich, I. 3691  
Ulev, S. 2638  
Ullrey, D. E. 5465  
Umapathy, B. L. 2222  
Umemura, T. 2559, 7271  
Umemura, Y. 5999  
Umoh, J. U. 1261, 3115  
Umurzakov, M. D. 7176  
Un-Ik Chung 2709  
Underdahl, N. R. 2265, 7602  
Underdal, B. 5655  
Underwood, C. S. 6754  
Underwood, L. E. 3639  
Ungar-Waron, H. 5394, 5444  
Ungemach, F. R. 1329  
Unger, C. L. 7737  
Unger, H. 7870  
Ungureanu, C. 35, 7627  
Ünsüren, H. 5816  
Unterholzner, J. 7193  
Unverferth, D. V. 6674  
Updike, S. J. 5051, 5628  
Uppal, P. K. 991, 1038, 1588, 3798, 5303, 6311, 7024, 7900  
Urano, T. 5169  
Urazov, N. G. 5785, 5786  
Urban, J. F., Jr. 5373  
Urban, M. K. 4620  
Urban, T. F., Jr. 4733  
Urban, V. P. 3364, 6665  
Urbance, J. W. 6190  
Urbaneck, D. 6717  
Urbanová, J. 5582, 5583  
Urcelay, S. 4675  
Uren, M. F. 242, 5810  
Uriarte, J. 2220  
Uribe, J. R. 1733  
Ursache, R. 195, 7076  
USA, American Association of Equine Practitioners 896  
USA, American Association of Swine Practitioners 1597  
USA, American Association of Veterinary Anatomists 5130  
USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 2209  
USA, National Agricultural Library 2906  
USA, National Mastitis Council, Inc. 1680  
USSR, All-Union Society of Protozoologists 1147, 1153, 1162, 1163, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1849  
USSR, Moscow Veterinary Academy 1319  
Utech, K. B. W. 6483  
Utting, J. E. 4238  
Uvarova, N. V. 4829  
Uzyumov, V. A. 5240  
Uzyumov, V. L. 185, 2362  
Vachev, B. 5410  
Vachon, A. 7431  
Vacirca, G. 6602, 6603  
Václavík, F. 7371  
Vadlamudi, V. P. 2716  
Vaga, A. 1066  
Vagg, M. J. 539, 4871  
Vago, C. 3859  
Vago, R. R. 4770  
Vaheri, A. 4116  
Vaiman, M. 2725  
Vainas, E. 6540  
Vainio, O. 2732, 7440  
Vaissaire, J. 2279  
Vajda, B. 2624  
Valcárcel, F. R. 4040  
Valdés, J. 4648  
Valdesuso, J. 3099  
Vale, T. G. 3147  
Valenčák, Z. 6383  
Valente, C. 3008, 6302  
Valentine, B. A. 3271  
Valenza, F. 1176, 7394  
Valerino, P. 2071, 6704  
Valiček, L. 6362  
Valikhov, A. F. 4087  
Valley, P. J. 6119  
Vallesio, S. 7918  
Valli, V. E. O. 1408, 7710  
Vallois, J.-M. 4296  
Valon, F. 2894, 2895  
Valová, M. 5695  
Valpotić, I., Jr. 6040  
Valsala, K. V. 4100, 4188  
Valter, M. 7911  
Van Aarle, P. A. M. 5395  
Van Adrichem, P. W. M. 409  
Van Amerongen, J. J. 2712  
Van Amstel, S. R. 1173  
Van Beers, S. 6521  
Van Berlo, M. F. 5799  
Van Beukelen, P. 5030  
Van Boven, C. P. A. 1110  
Van Bruwaene, R. 6115  
Van Buskirk, E. M. 5058  
Van Camp, B. 4549  
Van Campen, G. J. 3516  
Van Cauteren, H. 6748  
Van Cutsem, J. 2281, 4632  
Van Dam, R. H. 1608, 3545  
Van de Graaff, S. 5767  
Van de Kerckhove, A. 840  
Van de Kieft, G. 1337  
Van de Water, D. 788  
Van de Water, J. 2272  
Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 1486, 2047  
Van den Abbeele, O. 1223  
Van den Berg, A. 6641  
Van den Bogaard, A. E. J. M. 7480, 8021  
Van den Bossche, H. 3567  
Van den Brande, M. 7149  
Van den Brink, R. 1215  
Van den Brom, W. E. 1957, 4285, 5946  
Van den Burg, W. P. J. 394  
Van den Hende, C. 2834, 4758, 7230  
Van den Hoek, J. 4323  
Van den Hoven, R. 3421  
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 227, 231, 543, 1061  
Van der Berg, R. 3476  
Van der Gaag, I. 1373, 1374, 1957  
Van der Groen, G. 6337  
Van der Heide, L. 489, 1124  
Van der Heijden, P. J. 4703  
Van der Hel, W. 2095, 4244  
Van der Kreek, F. W. 6990  
Van der Lee, J. J. 646  
Van der Maaten, M. J. 1315, 1938, 2622, 2637, 7866  
Van der Meer, C. 43  
Van der Schee, W. 3476  
Van der Stroom-Kruyswijk, J. H. 4956  
Van der Velden, M. A. 2187, 3714, 4771, 8032  
Van der Wal, P. G. 1512  
Van der Walt, J. J. 6537  
Van der Weyden, G. C. 1375  
Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 5799  
Van der Zijpp, A. J. 4196, 5547, 6722  
Van Dijk, A. A. 6303  
Van Dijk, C. 1127, 1387  
Van Dijk, S. 543, 4164, 5030  
Van Duin, C. T. M. 636, 6231, 6241  
Van Duyn, R. L. 653  
Van Dyk, E. 3489  
Van Eck, J. H. H. 3919  
Van Eenaeme, C. 662  
Van Erne, E. H. W. 71  
Van Essen, G. 1512  
Van Exsel, A. C. A. 5807  
Van Gend, H. W. 4956  
Van Gerven, F. 2281  
Van Gerwen, A. C. M. 3977  
Van Ginneken, C. A. M. 4959  
Van Gorder, J. 4754  
Van Haaren, R. 689  
Van Haeringen, H. 2037  
Van Haverbeke, G. 3363  
Van Heerden, J. S. 3489  
Van Horn, H. H. 1271  
Van Huffel, X. 2834  
Van Kampen, K. R. 6034, 6598  
Van Kampen, K. V. 5516  
Van Knapen, F. 369  
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 2337, 3073, 4811  
Van Laere, A. L. 6521  
Van Leengoed, L. A. 7105  
Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 2712  
Van Leeuwen, W. 7474  
Van Leeuwen, W. J. 2179, 4427  
Van Meurs, G. K. 391, 397  
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 636, 6231, 6241  
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 3542  
Van Muylem, K. 5167  
Van Nes, J. J. 6568  
Van Niekerk, C. H. 5478  
Van Nielson, D. 1556  
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 7734  
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. K. M. I. 227, 231, 232, 1061, 5806  
Van Oirschot, J. T. 3907, 3908  
Van Oosterom, R. A. A. 3712  
Van Opdenbosch, E. 2490, 3148, 6123  
Van Putten, G. 1550  
Van Rensburg, L. 1727, 7065  
Van Robaey, G. 57  
Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 3479  
Van Schalkwyk, L. 3308  
Van Schothorst, M. 71  
Van Shuijs, F. J. 4285, 6870  
Van Steenis, G. 3184  
Van Tilburg, J. 3214  
Van Veen, H. M. 7548  
Van Veenendaal, J. C. 1247  
Van Vleet, J. F. 2695, 2705, 2707, 5100, 6683, 6684, 6686, 7915, 7916  
Van Walsum, J. 1044  
Van Wijnendaale, F. 2260  
Van Zaane, D. 2017, 5237  
Van Zijderveld, F. G. 1078  
Van Zijderveld, P. G. 50  
Vanag, K. A. 2382, 2420  
Vandčisin, J. 821  
Vandaele, J. 7909  
Vanden Broecke, C. 3895, 4549  
Vandenbergh, J. 6748  
Vandendriessche, A. 7645  
VandenHauvel, W. J. A. 6031  
Vandeplassche, G. 5931



- Vandeplassche, M. 719, 3488, 7365  
 Vandepopuliere, J. M. 4688  
 Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 3629, 3630  
 Vandermeersch, R. 4458  
 Vanderzant, C. 5146  
 Vandevelde, M. 2087, 4335, 4593, 6568, 6640, 7248  
 VanDeWater, A. 862  
 Vandewater, A. 4065  
 Vangeli, V. S. 6108  
 Vangelov, S. 4953, 4963, 7461  
 Vankerkom, J. 6115  
 Vannier, P. 195, 3168, 3910, 5291  
 VanOort, H. J. 6347  
 VanRavenswaay, F. 6761  
 Vanselow, B. A. 7339  
 Vanskiike, K. P. 6850  
 Van't Klooster, A. T. 578  
 Vantherot, J.-F. 1086  
 Vantsis, J. T. 1787  
 Ványi, A. 2309, 5757  
 Vanyushin, B. F. 3432  
 Vanzetti, T. 1224  
 Vardaman, T. H. 3854  
 Varga, I. 3265  
 Varga, J. 54, 4637  
 Varga, Z. 6987, 7041  
 Vargas, K. J. 7894  
 Varley, M. A. 5728  
 Varma, K. J. 4206  
 Varma, M. G. R. 2509  
 Varman, P. N. 801  
 Várnagy, L. 5499, 5500  
 Varner, M. A. 5589  
 Varrichio, A. 1753, 3121  
 Varshney, A. C. 2904  
 Varshney, V. P. 6077  
 Vasconcellos, S. A. 7073  
 Vasenius, L. 1145  
 Vasey, J. 392, 2108  
 Vasil, M. 3042  
 Vasil'ev, A. A. 2083  
 Vasil'ev, A. P. 3364  
 Vasilev, I. 1219, 3995, 3996, 4709, 7819, 7820, 7821, 7824  
 Vasilev, V. 190  
 Vasileva, L. 283  
 Vasilevskii, N. M. 5135  
 Vasin, A. V. 4087  
 Vasquez, L. 7457  
 Vasquez, L. A. 19, 7610  
 Vasseur, P. B. 4356, 5663, 6138  
 Vaughan, J. T. 2562  
 Vaughn, H. W. 5029, 6071  
 Väyrynen, R. 1861  
 Vazquez, M. 7089  
 Veau, P. 1353, 2032  
 Vecherkin, S. S. 7797  
 Vedbrat, S. S. 3446  
 Védová, J. 6255  
 Veen, H. M. van 7548  
 Veen, T. W. S. van 402  
 Veenendaal, J. C. van 1247  
 Vega, A. 1067  
 Vegad, J. L. 2093, 7682  
 Vegt, P. A. 2148  
 Veijalainen, P. 3152, 4834, 7876  
 Veira, D. M. 1347, 4134  
 Veisov, A. M. 1148  
 Veit, H. P. 6017, 6667  
 Velden, M. A. van der 2187, 3714, 4771, 8032  
 Veleva, E. 7072  
 Velicer, L. F. 4121  
 Vellenga, L. 7548  
 Veltmann, J. R., Jr. 7861  
 Venables, C. 4578  
 Venev, S. 6656  
 Venkatanarayana, P. 3365  
 Venkateswarlu, T. 6014  
 Venker, P. 509  
 Venkov, T. 2020, 4780  
 Venugopalan, A. T. 2254  
 Venzano, A. J. 6705  
 Vercelli, C. 7918  
 Vercruysse, J. 352, 3296  
 Verdes, N. 7836  
 Veresegyházy, T. 1442  
 Verga, M. 2166  
 Vergeer, P. P. 6695  
 Verger, J. M. 1609, 3752  
 Verhagen, R. 6337  
 Verhees, I. 2272, 3018  
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 636, 6231, 6241  
 Verhoeff, J. 227, 231, 232, 1061, 5806, 7734  
 Verhulst, A. 3705  
 Verlander, J. M. 2706  
 Verma, B. B. 1953, 2655, 4028, 4653  
 Verma, K. C. 3188, 4077  
 Verma, O. P. 7472  
 Verma, P. C. 1275  
 Vernon, S. K. 1768  
 Vernooy, A. M. 3706  
 Verrall, J. H. 7483  
 Verschooten, F. 1245, 3362  
 Vershilova, P. A. 5  
 Versmisse, P. 2380  
 Verstegen, J. 2128  
 Verstegen, M. W. A. 2095, 6250, 6251  
 Verster, A. 3292, 3297  
 Verster, A. J. M. 6544, 7198  
 Veselá, D. 3233  
 Veselinova, A. 190, 2369  
 Veselý, D. 3233  
 Vesonder, R. F. 334, 1835, 6436, 6439  
 Vestre, W. A. 3713, 5102  
 Vetési, F. 260, 993, 1805, 7110  
 Věžník, Z. 5583  
 Viaene, N. 7123, 7130  
 Viana, E. S. 1499  
 Viana, F. C. 2226  
 Vianna, W. O. 3434  
 Viard, P. F. 2896  
 Vicente Salazar, C. M. 7281  
 Vidal, J. M. 2515  
 Vidor, F. 5483  
 Vieira, D. 1499  
 Vieira, R. M. 1499  
 Viel, L. 7710  
 Vielitz, E. 2651, 7051  
 Vigário, J. D. 1793  
 Vigier, P. 1332  
 Vigne, R. 1788  
 Vigouroux, A. 195, 4531, 7076  
 Vijayan, N. 2619, 4083, 4188  
 Vill, T. M. 2627, 5967  
 Villa, C. E. 348  
 Villalobos S., J. 6037  
 Villar, J. A. 347, 2231, 2474, 2475, 4932  
 Villarroel, F. 4648  
 Villegas, P. 281, 282, 489, 1123, 3191, 3212, 3920, 4607, 4617, 4618  
 Villela, L. G. 2226  
 Villemin, P. 5340  
 Villiers, I. L. de 1906, 1907  
 Villiers, P. A. de 3046  
 Vilyumsons, Z. R. 6606  
 Viña, C. 1067  
 Vincent, A. 1910  
 Vindevogel, H. 1130, 2453, 3213, 3931, 6406, 6424  
 Vinkler, A. 7371  
 Vinson, R. 465  
 Viñuela, E. 3170  
 Vior, C. 7008  
 Vior, E. 68, 70, 618, 7836, 7890  
 Viraraghavan, K. 6694  
 Viso, M. 907, 3744, 4546, 5174, 5808  
 Vitkov, M. 2964, 3030, 5196  
 Vitouch, J. 7294  
 Vitovec, J. 1186  
 Vittoz, J. 1725  
 Vitu, C. 1788  
 Vivanco, E. 5629  
 Vivó, L. M. 292, 293  
 Vivoli, P. 3111, 5308  
 Vlaminc, K. 2834, 3148, 4758, 6968, 7230  
 Vlassoff, A. 4007  
 Vlček, Z. 7371, 7372  
 Vleet, J. F. van 2695, 2705, 2707, 5100, 6683, 6684, 6686, 7915, 7916  
 Vlieland, L. C. 6047  
 Vodrážka, J. 890  
 Voelkel, E. F. 4843  
 Voelkel, S. A. 5136  
 Vogel, I. 502  
 Vogel, W. 3617  
 Voges, S. F. 6325  
 Vogt, H. 2877  
 Vogt, J. E. 409  
 Vogt, K. 835  
 Vogt, K.-H. 3880  
 Vogt, W. G. 3979  
 Voigt, D. R. 6405  
 Voigt, W. P. 4659, 6464  
 Voineag, V. 6023, 7892  
 Voith, V. L. 3682  
 Vojtišek, B. 5582, 5583  
 Volintiru, P. 7892  
 Volk, K. 2876  
 Völker, H. 4179  
 Volkova, A. A. 3011, 3371, 3720, 3797  
 Vollhardt, W. 4269  
 Vollmerhaus, B. 4340, 5414, 5415  
 Volmer, K. Döll, G. 4142  
 Volner, Z. 2322  
 Volpato, O. A. 4656  
 Von Beust, B. R. 6640  
 Von Brodorotti, H. S. 153  
 Von Butler, I. 3491  
 Von den Schulenburg, A. 6679  
 Von Grabe, C. 5995  
 Von Hoyningen-Huene, V. 5250  
 Von Kruedener, R. 3804  
 Von Lengerken, G. 467  
 Von Mickwitz, G. 6221  
 Von Orelli, M. 1883  
 Von Rautenfeld, D. B. 4229  
 Von Rotz, A. 7804  
 Von Salis, B. 5667  
 Von Sandersleben, J. 1311, 7117  
 Von Schwartz, E. 6096  
 Vonderfecht, S. L. 1670, 1774, 3334  
 Vongsomboon, T. 3619  
 Voogd, C. E. 4427  
 Voorhees, W. D. 4103  
 Voorhout, G. 1374, 2175  
 Vorlíček, J. 3685  
 Voronin, E. S. 5286  
 Vörös, G. 6460  
 Vörös, K. 1265, 1278  
 Vorro, J. R. 7356  
 Vos, A. J. de 1858, 1859  
 Vos, E. A. 2047  
 Vos, J. 7105  
 Vos-Maas, M. G. 1608  
 Vos, N. R. de 6837  
 Vos, V. de 1899  
 Vosdingh, R. A. 53, 956  
 Voss, D. 7267  
 Voss, J. L. 669, 1360, 5566, 7951  
 Vottero, D. A. J. 6705  
 Voyle, C. 3124  
 Vrba, Z. 7273  
 Vrbová, E. 2267  
 Vree, T. B. 3555, 4965, 4966  
 Vries, G. A. de 3227  
 Vries, H. W. de 4285  
 Vries, R. R. P. de 2938  
 Vrins, A. 7956  
 Vroey, C. de 7138  
 Vrtěl, M. 7371  
 Vrzgula, L. 780, 1517, 3481  
 Vuillaume, A. 3856, 6211, 6869  
 Vujosevic, J. 2113  
 Vulchovski, R. 1314  
 Vyas, C. B. 1698  
 Vyas, K. N. 3665, 6835  
 Výmola, F. 2267  
 Wachendörfer, G. 1749, 3572  
 Wachnik, Z. 199, 6452, 6995  
 Wachowitz, R. 3804  
 Wachter, K. 4095  
 Wächter, U. 2829  
 Wacker, R. 6702, 7088  
 Wada, R. 3139, 3140, 3141  
 Wada, Y. 3768  
 Wadalkar, B. G. 2324  
 Waddell, I. F. 1137  
 Waddington, D. 7549  
 Waddington, P. 5426  
 Wade, A. 6133  
 Wade, R. J. 1475  
 Wadström, T. 5721, 6939  
 Wadsworth, P. F. 112, 6589  
 Waechter, J. M., Jr. 3740  
 Waelchli-Suter, R. O. 2108  
 Wafula, J. S. 4558  
 Wagenaar, F. 179  
 Wagener, J. S. 6393  
 Wagerle, L. C. 3599  
 Waghela, S. 4387, 4579  
 Wagner, D. D. 6024  
 Wagner, E. 757  
 Wagner, G. G. 146, 3253, 3955, 3956, 4660, 5614, 6181  
 Wagner, H. 2829  
 Wagner, J. E. 1652, 1922, 3805  
 Wagner, P. C. 3715  
 Wagner, S. 5110  
 Wagner, W. C. 5503, 6952  
 Wahlquist, H. 1807  
 Wahlström, H. 7671  
 Waibl, H. 3660, 3661, 5414, 5415  
 Wain, E. B. 7422  
 Wainberg, M. A. 4115, 4851  
 Waite, P. R. 6864  
 Waits, V. B. 356  
 Waiyaki, P. G. 2072  
 Wajda, S. 1567  
 Wal, P. G. van der 1512  
 Walczak, E. M. 7033  
 Walde, I. 485, 1295, 1970, 4068  
 Waldeland, H. 1264  
 Waldhalm, D. G. 1194, 2350  
 Waldrop, V. 4055  
 Wales, E. E. 471  
 Walker, A. R. 7189  
 Walker, C. 2087  
 Walker, C. A. 254, 4572, 6370  
 Walker, D. F. 1576  
 Walker, D. W. 7512  
 Walker, J. F. 1744  
 Walker, K. H. 1404, 2217, 6378, 6382  
 Walker, L. 1126  
 Walker, M. H. 4852  
 Walker, M. J. 416  
 Walker, P. D. 7691  
 Walker, R. D. 4413  
 Walker, R. W. 6031  
 Walker, W. 7763  
 Wall, H. G. 2584  
 Wall, M. 3222  
 Wallace, A. 7859  
 Wallace, B. L. 3176  
 Wallace, D. H. 6031  
 Wallace, L. J. 4063, 4064  
 Wallace, R. A. 669  
 Wallach, S. J. R. 7366  
 Walland, A. 6064  
 Waller, P. J. 406, 5900, 5906  
 Waller, T. 1876, 5352  
 Wallis, A. S. 5841  
 Wallner, B. 2773  
 Wallner, B. M. 4237, 4239, 7155  
 Walmsley, J. P. 2114  
 Walsby, J. B. 3412  
 Walser, E. S. 5640, 5647  
 Walser, K. 3551, 7654  
 Walser, M. M. 333, 7406  
 Walsum, J. van 1044  
 Walt, J. J. van der 6537  
 Walter, G. 2018  
 Walters, D. L. 4260  
 Walters, J. L. 692  
 Walters, J. R. 5933  
 Walther, M. 1199  
 Waltisbuhl, D. J. 7179, 7180  
 Waltman, C. 2088, 2512, 4788, 6567  
 Waltman, W. D. 928, 6277



- Waltner-Toews, D. 4751  
Walton, D. K. 4939, 6581, 7303, 7858  
Walton, J. R. 4357  
Walton, J. S. 1370  
Walton, T. E. 249, 2390  
Wan, S. P. 1908  
Wandeler, A. 1045, 1751, 5792  
Wanduragala, L. 7242  
Wandurski, A. 123, 1369  
Wang, F. C. 2325  
Wang, K. N. 6938  
Wang, L. F. 5367  
Wang, M. J. 6384  
Wang, M. S. 344  
Wang Min 3126  
Wang Ping 3126  
Wang, S. J. 5307  
Wang, X. S. 6471  
Wang, Y. D. 5428  
Wang, Y. Y. 5428, 6384  
Wanke, R. 634  
Wanner, M. 2736, 4638, 5558, 6736  
Ward, A. C. 7728  
Ward, G. E. 53, 930, 3765  
Ward, P. D. 3767  
Ward, P. F. V. 1904  
Ward, R. H. T. 4256  
Wardley, R. C. 248, 2431, 5283, 5683, 6386, 7104, 7706  
Wardrope, D. D. 1378, 6030, 7674  
Waring, G. H. 5118  
Wark, M. C. 250  
Warnock, D. W. 327  
Warr, G. W. 7445  
Warren, J. K. 2602  
Warren, R. G. 4363, 4364, 4914  
Warriss, P. D. 825, 6113, 7999  
Waser, J. 7887  
Wasfi, I. A. 2070, 7846  
Washburn, S. M. 1664, 5524, 5526  
Wassall, D. A. 3989  
Wastney, M. E. 4135, 7889  
Watabe, J. 5223, 7629  
Watabe, M. 4947  
Watabe, Y. 1802  
Watanabe, H. 3645  
Watanabe, K. 2146  
Watanabe, T. 812  
Watase, H. 4461, 4462, 7010  
Water, D. van de 788  
Water, J. van de 2272  
Waterman, A. E. 856  
Waterman, D. F. 4450  
Wathes, D. C. 7521  
Watkins, B. A. 47  
Watkins, W. B. 731, 7516  
Watkinson, J. H. 7357  
Watney, G. C. G. 2776  
Watrous, B. J. 4790  
Watson, A. D. J. 2031  
Watson, A. R. A. 4010  
Watson, D. L. 80, 3031, 4931, 6713  
Watson, E. D. 768, 2884  
Watson, J. 3603  
Watson, J. D. 6372  
Watson, M. 4777  
Watson, R. D. 6642  
Watson, T. G. 7247  
Watt, D. E. 6286  
Watt, D. J. 6864  
Watt, N. J. 33, 34  
Watt, R. G. 5834  
Watters, J. 4353  
Watts, D. M. 277  
Watts, J. E. 2217  
Watts, J. L. 4452, 5068  
Watzek, C. 6779  
Wauters, G. 4410  
Wawron, W. 6657  
Wawrzekiewicz, K. 6434  
Weatherley, A. 1921  
Weaver, A. D. 4104, 4789, 6614  
Weaver, B. M. Q. 4231, 4232  
Webb, A. I. 4231, 4232, 4914  
Webb, D. B. 7403  
Webb, R. 712, 2814  
Webb, R. F. 2025, 6940, 6941  
Webber, J. J. 32, 6199  
Webber, L. G. 2511  
Weber, A. 882, 1612, 1711, 2234, 3756, 3938, 5152, 7604, 7615  
Weber, B. 6363  
Weber, L. 1127, 5530  
Weber, N. E. 3740  
Weber, R. 6680  
Webley, G. 5590  
Webster, R. G. 206, 1760, 3876, 4533, 6336  
Webster, W. R. 2840  
Wechsler, S. J. 6826  
Weck, A. L. de 2087  
Wedrychowicz, H. 408  
Weech, G. M. 2282  
Weedon, A. P. 4256  
Weekes, T. E. C. 2780  
Wehnert, C. 6984, 6985, 6989  
Wehr, J. 3097  
Wehrberger, K. 2829  
Wei, K. H. 2325  
Weibel, J. L. 939, 5403  
Weiblen, R. 7093  
Weidmann, V. 3534  
Weigt, U. 3851  
Weijer, K. 6616  
Weikel, J. 6680  
Weil, G. J. 5378  
Weiland, F. 1068, 1311, 1766  
Weiland, G. 1182, 6461  
Weinack, O. M. 926, 965, 966, 967  
Weinberg, H. 1394  
Weinhardt, H. 5953  
Weinstein, W. M. 5880  
Weintraub, B. 1556  
Weirich, W. E. 6476, 7915, 7916  
Weis, J. 3452  
Weisbrode, S. E. 1269  
Weise, E. 5093  
Weiser, G. 5045, 7431  
Weiser, M. G. 3654, 7534  
Weisman, Y. 1465, 2451, 3132, 4964, 6739  
Weiss, E. 2935, 7539  
Weiss, E. P. 611  
Weiss, G. 739  
Weiss, H.-E. 7381  
Weiss, M. 5827, 7721  
Weiss, R. 924, 1568, 2239, 3770, 3938, 5165, 6297, 7649  
Weiss, R. A. 7434  
Weissmüller, A. 3577  
Wekerle, J. 5634  
Welbers, N. 4720  
Welch, J. S. 5377  
Welch, M. J. 1852  
Welham, K. 3597  
Wellby, J. K. 2110  
Wellde, B. T. 5332, 7165  
Wellemans, G. 238, 1079, 4554, 6123  
Weller, R. E. 1330, 2004  
Wellington, A. C. 3308  
Wells, D. E. 1384  
Wells, G. A. H. 45, 534, 6642, 7635  
Wells, J. W. 6801  
Wells, P. W. 613, 2470, 3237, 3775, 6937, 7427  
Wells, R. E. 6687  
Welman, W. G. 7411  
Wempe, J. M. 3757  
Wen, G. Y. 4805  
Wen, L. J. 5428  
Wendel, L. E. 4684  
Weng, C. N. 129  
Weniger, J. H. 1551  
Weninger, N. 1127  
Wenjiang Xia 5562  
Wensing, T. 772, 773, 4164, 5030, 6627  
Wensvoort, P. 1197  
Wentink, G. H. 5807  
Werdin, R. E. 4590, 6429  
Were, K. E. 679  
Weremowicz, S. 5249  
Wérenne, J. 3895, 4549  
Werhahn, E. 2085  
Werner, B. 7676  
Werner, B. A. 4722  
Werner, G. T. 1051  
Wernery, U. 4425  
Wernicke, D. 5444  
Wernicki, A. 5532  
Wescott, R. B. 2523, 3287  
Wesemann, R. 2829  
Wesley, R. D. 1792  
Wessling, E. 6680  
West, D. 5110  
West, D. M. 6836, 7289  
West, M. 6338  
Westermann, P. 501  
Westermarck, E. 470, 1960  
Westermarck, H. 6681  
Westfall, J. A. 5052  
Westgarth, D. R. 7658  
Weston, I. M. 1958  
Weston, P. G. 4468, 5503  
Westphal, B. 972  
Wetherall, J. D. 5722  
Wettemann, R. P. 2043  
Wettke, S. K. 1068  
Wetzel, J. M. 7480  
Wetzlar, Y. I. E. A. 4703  
Weuffen, W. 3649  
Weyden, G. C. van der 1375  
Weyns, A. 49  
Weyrauch, D. 5056  
Weyrauch, K. D. 6829  
Weyreter, H. 3260, 4671  
Woznik, Z. 7040  
Whab, N. A. 295  
Whalen, J. P. 1248  
Whalen, L. R. 5020, 5021  
Wharton, R. H. 6483  
Watson, T. S. 3680  
Wheat, J. D. 5388  
Wheatley, W. B. 1386  
Wheeler, J. 1129  
Wheeler, S. M. 1566  
Whelehan, O. P. 5655  
Whereat, A. 4840  
Whetstone, C. A. 3697  
Whicker, F. W. 8002  
Whipp, S. C. 3086, 7028, 7966  
Whitaker, D. A. 6542  
Whitaker, H. K. 5783  
Whitbread, T. J. 6570  
White, A. A. 5392  
White, D. H. 1220, 4907  
White, E. G. 1787  
White, F. N. 3736  
White, G. 642, 2951, 6052, 7946  
White, G. L. 2261  
White, G. S. 2261  
White, H. 2406  
White, K. K. 1310, 4351  
White, M. 7180  
White, M. D. 5409  
White, M. E. 4469, 4776, 7834  
White, N. A. 1456  
White, P. K. 5464  
White, R. D. 4177  
White, R. G. 343, 7860  
White, R. J. 6561  
White, S. D. 4441, 5766, 6039  
White, W. J. 3532  
White, W. R. 2312  
Whitehead, C. C. 3470  
Whitehead, J. D. 4004  
Whitelaw, A. 4875  
Whitely, J. L. 7523  
Whiteside, J. P. 6313  
Whithear, K. G. 7049  
Whiting, P. 3711, 5110  
Whitley, R. S. 6788  
Whitlock, H. V. 3300  
Whitlock, R. H. 2574, 6523, 7835  
Whitmire, R. E. 277  
Whitmore, H. L. 989, 4468, 5503, 7451, 7457  
Whittington, P. 4768  
Whittle, D. M. 574  
Whittlestone, W. G. 4303  
WHO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 6118  
Whyte, P. B. D. 1012, 7107  
Wibberley, G. 1994, 1996, 6609  
Wichmann, R. W. 6301  
Wick, G. 1416, 4290, 7444, 7937  
Wiebe, M. E. 3135  
Wiegmann, J. 1113  
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 1486, 2047  
Wiener, G. 2868, 7284, 7285, 7385  
Wiener-Kronish, J. P. 4292  
Wienhues, M. 5774  
Wierciński, J. 5405  
Wierup, M. 1717, 2097, 2435, 2735, 5831  
Wiesner, E. 853, 2677  
Wiesner, H. 4242  
Wight, J. A. 2931  
Wigle, W. 7939  
Wigmore, P. M. C. 7533  
Wijffels, R. 7124  
Wijffes, A. 4422  
Wijnendaele, F. van 2260  
Wikel, S. K. 2510  
Wikerhauser, T. 5361  
Wiktor, T. J. 1753, 2383, 3121, 4527, 5246, 7077  
Wilbrink, H. 7269  
Wilcke, B. W., Jr. 3095  
Wilcke, J. R. 4948, 7405, 7479  
Wilckens, R. 7600  
Wilcock, B. P. 7854  
Wilcox, C. J. 1271, 2779, 3606  
Wilcox, G. E. 680, 1948, 1949, 2284, 2285, 5837, 5844, 7655, 7761  
Wild, T. F. 6389  
Wildgoose, W. H. 5419  
Wilding, G. P. 6413  
Wildt, D. E. 2105  
Wilesmith, J. W. 1002, 1003, 1699, 4484  
Wilhelm, A. 2556, 6363  
Wilk, S. 4419  
Wilke, I. 5963  
Wilken, L. O. 2203  
Wilkens, J. L. 601  
Wilkie, B. N. 1626, 2247, 4404, 5529  
Wilkins, L. J. 1448  
Wilkinson, G. T. 7135  
Wilkinson, P. J. 2431, 3143  
Wilks, C. R. 629, 837, 3195, 5205  
Will, J. A. 6748  
Willberg, G. 4650  
Willcox, D. L. 7523  
Willeberg, P. 463, 1940, 1941, 2589, 4778  
Willemse, A. 5946  
Willer, H. 885  
Willett, G. S. 6976  
Willett, L. B. 5504, 5505  
Williams, A. 5222  
Williams, D. 6082  
Williams, D. H. 6751  
Williams, D. J. 5559  
Williams, E. 1918  
Williams, E. H. 868  
Williams, E. S. 1880, 4821, 5768  
Williams, G. L. 2109  
Williams, H. 3298  
Williams, H. L. 6664  
Williams, I. F. 1308  
Williams, J. 4730, 6507  
Williams, J. C. 5365  
Williams, J. D. 2956  
Williams, J. E. 3147  
Williams, J. F. 401, 3293  
Williams, J. M. 4907  
Williams, M. E. 7568  
Williams, M. R. 974, 6227  
Williams, R. 3750  
Williams, R. L. 7658  
Williams, V. J. 2671  
Williams, W. 7324



- Williams, W. F. 6754  
 Williamson, H. D. 6859  
 Williamson, H. G. 460  
 Williamson, J. F. 8001  
 Williamson, P. 5477, 7514  
 Willinger, H. 3745  
 Willis, G. L. 6855  
 Willis, G. M. 1424  
 Willms, K. 5895  
 Willoughby, R. A. 7710  
 Willson, P. 7729  
 Wilman, S. 1545  
 Wilshire, C. 2511  
 Wilson, A. B. 6638  
 Wilson, A. J. 251, 2471, 4075, 4820, 7163, 7201  
 Wilson, C. D. 3850, 5748  
 Wilson, D. E. 1860  
 Wilson, D. V. 1247  
 Wilson, F. 5972  
 Wilson, G. L. 5658  
 Wilson-Hanson, S. L. 4018  
 Wilson, J. T. 3985  
 Wilson, J. W. 6137  
 Wilson, M. 7445  
 Wilson, O. 7567  
 Wilson, P. R. 3655, 4556, 5024, 7450  
 Wilson, R. 7155  
 Wilson, R. C. 2594  
 Wilson, R. D. 2698, 2706  
 Wilson, S. C. 6800  
 Wilson, W. D. 4002  
 Wiltbank, J. N. 562  
 Wilten, J. 6880  
 Windmoller, R. 7972  
 Wingar, C. R. 2331  
 Wingfield Digby, N. J. 6647  
 Wingfield, W. E. 5418  
 Winiarczyk, S. 4633  
 Winkelstein, J. A. 2089  
 Winkler, C. E. 6997  
 Winkler, F. C. 99  
 Winkler, I. 547  
 Winkler, J. K. 2918  
 Winkler, W. G. 279  
 Winks, R. 5900  
 Winn, G. W. 8011  
 Winnefeld, K. 2993  
 Winter, P. 1551  
 Winterfield, R. W. 1121, 3517  
 Winters, K. A. 1799  
 Winters, W. D. 5438  
 Wintour, E. M. 1502  
 Wirtz, W. L. 4747  
 Wise, M. 830  
 Wiseman, A. 33, 34, 398, 2571, 2995, 3357, 4405, 4551, 4552, 5259, 5401  
 Wishart, D. F. 2878  
 Wislocki, P. G. 6735  
 Wisniewski, H. M. 4805  
 Wisniewski, Z. 5692, 7052  
 Wissdorf, H. 1251  
 Wissler, K. 8028  
 Wit, J. C. de 2861  
 Witholt, B. 2256  
 Withrow, S. J. 2006  
 Witlock, D. R. 351  
 Witt, L. E. 1991  
 Witte, K. H. 4585  
 Witte, W. 1658  
 Wittenberger, C. 698  
 Wittenbrink, M.-M. 5942  
 Witter, R. L. 3451, 3453, 3454, 4854, 4856, 4860, 5448, 5977  
 Witter, W. 3097  
 Wittig, W. 1658  
 Wittmann, G. 194, 1739, 2933, 3113  
 Wittmann, J. 709  
 Wittmann, W. 2003, 4095, 4096, 4097, 5963  
 Witzel, D. A. 2698, 2706  
 Wizigmann, G. 4625, 5312  
 Wlekinski, C.-G. 1659  
 Wobeser, G. 5166, 6474  
 Wobeser, G. A. 6437  
 Wöckl, F. 502  
 Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. 8000  
 Woerpel, R. W. 788  
 Wolańczyk-Rutkowiak, K. 5460  
 Wold, D. 5861  
 Wold-Troell, M. 3428  
 Woldehiwet, Z. 139, 140, 141, 846, 2341  
 Woldemariam, K. 2215  
 Wolf, D. E. 6055  
 Wolf, E. D. 2604, 6574, 6575  
 Wolf, F. J. 6055, 6735  
 Wolf, K. 1838, 4621, 5877  
 Wolf, R. H. 5997  
 Wolfe, M. J. 2890  
 Wolfenson, D. 2782  
 Wolff, J. E. 4135, 7889  
 Wolff, K. 4655  
 Wolfla, L. H. 6117  
 Woliner, M. 7491  
 Woliner, M. J. 6772  
 Wollscheid, J. 790  
 Wołoszyn, S. 5216, 5405  
 Wolski, T. R. 2919  
 Wolter, F. 3074  
 Woltering, H. 3694  
 Wolters, M. 4241  
 Womac, C. 4899  
 Won-Chang Lee 3347  
 Won-lid Choi 3223  
 Wood, C. M. 3419  
 Wood, G. W. 3190, 5095, 7127  
 Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 5639, 6154, 7552  
 Wood, I. B. 656  
 Wood, J. M. 4535, 6332, 6333  
 Wood, J. T. 6099  
 Wood, M. J. 7121  
 Wood, O. L. 209  
 Wood, S. 6222  
 Woodard, J. C. 549, 2425  
 Woodard, L. F. 4187, 5142, 6271  
 Woodburn, T. L. 3979  
 Woodbury, R. 2518  
 Woode, G. N. 149, 1082, 5814, 7095  
 Wooding, P. 5386  
 Woods, E. G. 8010  
 Woods, G. T. 2386, 4534  
 Woods, R. D. 2356  
 Woods, S. B. 4488, 6866  
 Woods, W. E. 2760, 3571  
 Woodson, P. D. 6182  
 Woodward, J. J. 728  
 Woody, C. O. 1432  
 Woog, J. 4846  
 Wool, S. H. 174, 2357, 6289, 7704  
 Woolcock, J. B. 5202, 7004, 7447  
 Woolcock, P. R. 304, 6296, 7695  
 Wooley, R. E. 4202, 6218, 6734, 6994, 7601  
 Woolf, A. 1728  
 Woolliams, C. 7284, 7285, 7385  
 Woortmeyer, R. J. 5237  
 World Association for Buiatrics 898  
 World Association for the History of Veterinary Medicine 871  
 World Health Organization 2924, 7455  
 Worley, S. D. 1386  
 Wormouth, H.-J. 3694  
 Worms, M. J. 7808  
 Wormuth, H.-J. 5093  
 Worotniuk, B. 4494  
 Worseck, M. 7170, 7462  
 Wort, A. J. 3051  
 Worth, C. L. 5997  
 Worthington, R. W. 841  
 Wotton, P. R. 475, 6562  
 Wotton, S. B. 6122  
 Wouda, W. 6568  
 Wouters, L. 3362  
 Wrathall, A. E. 4357, 8022  
 Wray, C. 1650, 4415, 5192, 5735, 6932  
 Wren, W. S. 4375  
 Wright, C. L. 2664, 5186  
 Wright, E. P. 923  
 Wright, F. C. 1192, 3282  
 Wright, H. S. 3835  
 Wright, I. G. 1857, 2483, 5888, 5889, 7179, 7180  
 Wright, J. A. 1291, 1965  
 Wright, J. C. 2365, 2367  
 Wright, N. G. 6107, 6126, 7113, 7319  
 Wright, R. E. 973, 1189  
 Wright, R. W., Jr. 2683, 6381  
 Wrigley, R. H. 1952, 2872  
 Wronska, J. 785  
 Wski, S. P. 403  
 Wu, J. T. 6226  
 Wu, M.-J. 5037, 7987  
 Wu, S. F. 3789  
 Wu, S. X. 7031  
 Wu, S. Y. 56  
 Wu, X. S. 6226  
 Wu, Z. D. 1116  
 Wuest, C. 850  
 Wujanz, G. 761, 7408  
 Wulff, J. C. 3537  
 Wulfmeyer, A.-W. 1681  
 Wunderlich, A. 5164  
 Wunderlich, T. 6817  
 Wunderlich, V. 501  
 Wung, S. C. 129  
 Wunner, W. H. 2383, 3121, 7077  
 Wurst, Z. 3058  
 Würsten, B. 7296  
 Wüst, B. 6447  
 Wuytack-Raes, C. 7138  
 Wyand, D. S. 7047  
 Wyatt, R. 3099  
 Wyatt, R. D. 351  
 Wyatt, R. G. 7112  
 Wyckoff, J. H. 5359  
 Wyder-Walther, M. 5827  
 Wyers, M. 511  
 Wyffels, R. 1301  
 Wyke, J. A. 2648, 6621  
 Wyld, S. G. 3088  
 Wyler, R. 5530, 7741  
 Wyman, M. 6172  
 Wyn-Jones, G. 4864  
 Wysokinska, T. 2376  
 Xi, J. F. 6226  
 Xia, W. 5562, 7452  
 Xiao, Z. D. 4101  
 Xie, X. Y. 1116  
 Xu, G. J. 5235  
 Xu, L. R. 5428  
 Xu, M. G. 5368  
 Xu, Q. X. 5367  
 Xu, S. T. 4708  
 Xue, M. Q. 2429  
 Yablochnik, L. M. 324, 325  
 Yabu-Uchi, K. 5742  
 Yabuuchi, E. 3764  
 Yachmenev, N. I. 6177  
 Yadagiri, B. 1832  
 Yadav, J. S. 1661  
 Yadav, M. P. 1722, 3094  
 Yadav, R. S. 5079  
 Yadav, V. K. 5485  
 Yagihashi, T. 126  
 Yagyu, K. 1757, 2450  
 Yakobson, B. 1394, 1395, 2375, 3513, 5354  
 Yakoob, A. 6508  
 Yakoob, A. Y. 2543  
 Yakubovskii, M. V. 2929, 5908, 5909  
 Yakusheva, O. V. 7012  
 Yamada, A. 6720  
 Yamada, J. 4295  
 Yamada, S. 1125, 5777  
 Yamada, Y. 1506  
 Yamaguchi, H. 5200  
 Yamaguchi, N. 6743  
 Yamaguchi, S. 7128  
 Yamakawa, K. 5201  
 Yamamoto, H. 1765, 4094, 6617  
 Yamamoto, K. 2333, 3845  
 Yamamoto, S. 1318, 4086  
 Yamamoto, T. 3645, 4627, 5804, 7877  
 Yaman, K. 5816  
 Yamanaka, K. 5742  
 Yamanaka, S. 6930  
 Yamane, N. 3215  
 Yamanaka, S. 4291  
 Yamanouchi, K. 3538  
 Yamaoka, M. 3137, 7085  
 Yamasaki, K. 5423  
 Yamashiro, S. 3594  
 Yamashita, T. 4295  
 Yamashita, Y. 5742  
 Yamauchi, N. 2450  
 Yamauchi, S. 6083  
 Yamazaki, D. 1367  
 Yamazaki, T. 7030  
 Yanagawa, R. 115, 1757, 2450, 6335  
 Yanagihara, Y. 3077  
 Yanagimachi, R. 1372  
 Yanagisawa, T. 1802, 6400  
 Yancey, R. J. 4478  
 Yanchenonko, A. E. 5896  
 Yanchii, R. I. 7384  
 Yang, C. 4569  
 Yang, K. X. 5428  
 Yang, T.-J. 2728  
 Yang, T. J. 7047  
 Yang, X. Y. 5422  
 Yang, Z. 6216  
 Yaniv, A. 2428, 6622, 7880  
 Yaremenko, N. A. 1731  
 Yarnikh, V. S. 1672, 2159, 3670, 3671, 3969  
 Yarovoi, P. I. 6108  
 Yashenkina, M. I. 5676  
 Yashwant Singh 2151, 2155, 5010  
 Yasoshima, A. 7115  
 Yass, A. A. 6981  
 Yasuda, N. 1862  
 Yates, I. E. 1830  
 Yates, S. G. 597, 598  
 Yates, V. J. 1126  
 Yates, W. D. G. 1064, 3151, 4545, 5793, 6538, 7624, 7625, 7840  
 Yatushevich, A. I. 1148  
 Yazwinski, T. A. 4728  
 Yeagan, M. R. 4540, 4541  
 Yeats, F. R. 1715  
 Yeats, J. 5913  
 Yedloutnig, R. J. 6559  
 Yegana, Y. 4964, 6739, 7880  
 Yen, J.-T. 4137  
 Yen, L. H. 4137  
 Yeo, S.-G. 3223  
 Yeomans, M. 5647  
 Yeruham, I. 3280, 5357  
 Yévenes, J. R. 5253  
 Yi, M. D. 5235  
 Yilma, T. 1406  
 Yin Foo, D. 5366  
 Yin, P. Y. 355  
 Yin, T. F. 6384  
 Yin Won Lee 2466  
 Yoder, H. W., Jr. 1029, 3855  
 Yohn, D. S. 4080  
 Yokote, M. 6155  
 Yokoyama, S. 4017  
 Yolken, R. 2089  
 Yonaiyama, K. 3431  
 Yonezawa, S. 6743, 6947  
 Yonger, M. O. 1690  
 Yordanov, S. 189  
 York, J. J. 5842  
 York, S. M. 6301  
 Yoshida, K. 3622  
 Yoshida, T. 6421  
 Yoshikawa, H. 1956, 4088, 7331  
 Yoshikawa, T. 1956, 4088, 7331, 7929  
 Yoshikawa, Y. 3538  
 Yoshimizu, M. 6194, 6425  
 Yoshimura, H. 3786, 5168  
 Yoshimura, M. 3193  
 Yoshino, T. 1765, 4094, 5313  
 Yotiva, I. 3459  
 Yotov, M. 190  
 Yotova, I. 3458, 4430, 4433, 4435, 5449, 7400  
 Yotsov, S. 3458, 3459, 5449, 7400  
 You, S. Z. 5428  
 Young, A. S. 2486, 5345, 5346



## Author Index

- Young, B. J. 3468  
 Young, B. W. 2666  
 Young, F. 5347  
 Young, G. B. 6548, 7549  
 Young, J. C. 4223  
 Young, M. 7530  
 Young, S. 2640, 4566, 4821, 5947  
 Young, T. 23  
 Young, T. F. 933, 6228  
 Youngberg, H. 5461  
 Youngquist, R. S. 7470, 7619  
 Yousef, M. K. 3727  
 Youseff, H. I. 2691  
 Youssef, H. 964  
 Youssef, M. A. 285  
 Youssef, S. A. H. 111  
 Youssef, Y. I. 4624  
 Youssif, R. H. 1364  
 Yovich, J. V. 4023  
 Yoxall, A. T. 5120  
 Yu, H. K. 4264  
 Yu, K. K-Y. 313  
 Yu, M. 296, 6728  
 Yu, Z. Y. 3943  
 Yuan, Y. X. 5235  
 Yufa, B. A. 5436  
 Yugi, H. 5207  
 Yurkov, V. M. 2857  
 Yusov, E. N. 85  
 Yusufu, H. I. 3757  
 Yusupov, O. Yu. 6  
 Yusupov, R. Kh. 5784  
 Yvoré, P. 1154, 1159, 1160, 2277  
 Zaane, D. van 2017, 5237  
 Zabal, O. 1035, 6307  
 Zabal, O. P. 4514  
 Zábavá, R. 6023, 7001, 7836, 7892  
 Zabke, J. 6971  
 Zablotskii, V. T. 7794  
 Zachrau, R. E. 4838  
 Zaghlol, H. A. 3586  
 Zahoory, K. 5279  
 Zahran, O. K. 5066  
 Zaitsev, E. A. 6541  
 Zajac, J. 5265  
 Zajac, V. 1999, 2000  
 Zájer, J. 2650  
 Zajiček, D. 3502  
 Zakaria, A. H. 6794  
 Zakharov, P. G. 3364  
 Zakharov, V. A. 6249  
 Zaki, K. 3499  
 Zaki, S. 3010  
 Žáková, M. 97  
 Zakrzewski, H. 6358  
 Žakula, S. 5209  
 Zalan, E. 3118  
 Zamarin, L. G. 4866  
 Zamberg, Y. 7642  
 Zambonin Zallone, A. 6125  
 Zamborlini, L. C. 2388  
 Zambrana, A. R. 6291  
 Zambrana, A. Rueda 142  
 Zamora, C. S. 2810  
 Zamora, J. 3837  
 Zanela, A. 288, 289, 294, 529, 6619  
 Zaneveld, L. J. D. 888  
 Zannetti, G. 7389  
 Zannino, M. 6348  
 Zaremba, W. 7433  
 Zarkower, A. 628  
 Zarrouk, K. 2642, 8037  
 Zarzārā 7813  
 Zarzecny, J. 6657  
 Zarzycki, J. 7052  
 Zavada, J. 1317  
 Zavos, P. M. 711  
 Zavy, M. T. 3641  
 Zayanchkauskas, P. 1148  
 Zayarnyuk, V. P. 2628  
 Zdun, E. 198  
 Zee, Y. C. 156, 157, 3887  
 Zeeb, K. 3676  
 Zeegers, J. J. W. 5799  
 Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 5799  
 Zelante, F. 3848  
 Zeller, R. 1251, 3326, 4989  
 Zelyutkov, Yu. G. 5964  
 Zenclussen, A. 2504  
 Zeng, G. J. 942  
 Zeng, M. Z. 2325  
 Zeng, X. G. 5368  
 Zenin, G. V. 3841  
 Zepezauer, V. 7045  
 Zepezauer, W. 7042  
 Zepperitz, H. 446, 7278  
 Zerenlcham, N. 6480  
 Zermelo J., M. 2696  
 Zerobin, K. 7955  
 Zguigal, H. 6843  
 Zha, Z. L. 6938  
 Zhang, B. F. 6184  
 Zhang, C. S. 6938  
 Zhang, D. Y. 4495  
 Zhang, G. D. 4646  
 Zhang, Z. Z. 5163  
 Zharikov, I. S. 2189  
 Zharkov, I. I. 325  
 Zharov, A. V. 5458, 7354  
 Zhdanov, V. M. 2420, 4831  
 Zhelev, V. 6595  
 Zheltov, V. V. 181  
 Zhelyazkov, S. 7487  
 Zhigachev, A. I. 3364  
 Zhiryakov, A. G. 7199  
 Zhivalev, I. K. 6610  
 Zhong, N. 1049  
 Zhou, C. D. 133  
 Zhou, J. 5307  
 Zhovanik, P. N. 915  
 Zhu, B. 55, 1641  
 Zhu, B. C. 5235  
 Zhu, B. L. 3787  
 Zhu, G. Z. 5367  
 Zhu Jiming 3126  
 Zhumabekov, Kh. S. 6479  
 Zia-ur-Rehman 1466, 5040  
 Zich, V. 6073  
 Zięba, D. 2789, 2790  
 Zied, A. A. 286  
 Ziegler, K. 3250  
 Zielinski, G. 4770  
 Zieliński, J. 6025  
 Ziemke, G. 538  
 Zijderveld, F. G. van 1078  
 Zijderveld, P. G. van 50  
 Zijpp, A. J. van der 4196, 5547, 6722  
 Zikmund, B. 5355  
 Zilske, E. 3131, 4536  
 Ziltener, R. 7050  
 Zimmer, A. 6622, 7880  
 Zimmer, G. M. 3306  
 Zimmerman, D. R. 1026  
 Zimmerman, G. L. 2523  
 Zimmermann, B. J. 6228  
 Zimmermann, W. 4638  
 Zindel, S. 8028  
 Zink, D. L. 947  
 Zink, M. C. 5204  
 Zinkl, J. G. 5037, 5224, 7987  
 Zinn, G. M. 3862  
 Zinn, L. L. 790  
 Ziomko, I. 2524, 7173  
 Ziu, X. W. 1017  
 Ziv, G. 988, 1671, 3038, 3039, 3554, 3822, 4463, 4954, 4958, 4959, 5193, 5194, 6050, 6736, 7668  
 Živković, D. 7693  
 Zlobin, V. S. 3364  
 Zmudski, J. 4899  
 Zocholl, G. 4794  
 Zoiopoulos, P. E. 7363  
 Zöldag, L. 4894  
 Zöldág, L. 6987  
 Zollman, P. E. 472, 473  
 Zook, B. C. 6577  
 Zórawski, C. 3836  
 Zornes, L. L. 653  
 Zotkin, G. V. 4508  
 Zsák, L. 301  
 Zubets, N. A. 5676  
 Zubtsova, R. A. 5676  
 Zucker, H. 602  
 Žuffa, A. 225, 3870, 5265  
 Žuffa, T. 5265  
 Žukančić, Z. 2248  
 Žuković, M. 412, 2531  
 Zumwalt, R. 1591  
 Zúñiga, J. 4648  
 Župančić, Ž. 1057  
 Zurich, L. 702  
 Zürner, U. 6298  
 Žutić, M. 7292  
 Zwahlen, R. 5827  
 Zwegarth, E. 4659, 4930, 4934, 6445, 6464, 7432  
 Zwiauer, D. 3491  
 Zwierzchowski, J. 46, 2266  
 Zygmunt, S. M. 1613  
 Zygraich, N. 1080, 5254







# SUBJECT INDEX

- Abattoirs**  
 bacteria on hands 2861  
 bacterial contamination 2179  
 design for swine 2181  
 hygiene, in Norway 5655
- Abdomen**  
 lavage in dog 4057  
 puncture in horse 4341  
 surgery 5109  
 wounds in dog and cat 2590
- Abnormal behaviour**  
 horse 5081  
 lead poisoning, dog 6018  
 sow 827
- Abnormalities, fish 497**
- Abomasum**  
 displacement 1263, 1265, 1278, 1940, 1941, 2187, 3714, 6136, 6880, 7279, 7281, 8032  
 cattle 7275  
 displacement in calf 4026  
 displacement in cattle 443, 4345  
 impaction, sheep 7288  
 ulcer  
 calf 7276  
 cattle 7274, 7280, 7835
- Abortion**  
 adenovirus, Myocastor 5300  
 Aujeszky's disease 6318  
 bitch 3806, 4897  
 brucellosis 2221  
*Campylobacter jejuni*, goat 6190  
 carbon monoxide in sow 2710  
 Chlamydia, goat 6294  
 Chlamydia in cow 1723  
 cow 2038, 2684, 2696, 4508, 4932  
 Babesia infection 6467  
 Chlamydia 5228, 6290  
 epidemic 6659  
*Mycoplasma bovis* 7041  
 tickborne 7373  
 vitamin deficiency 5490  
 cow in USA 3494  
 ewe 572, 1724, 2349, 3050, 3840  
 Chlamydia 1031, 6293  
 feral horse 4886  
 goat 3050  
*Histophilus ovis* 6941  
 IBR IPV virus 1068  
 iodine poisoning, cow 6019  
 Klebsiella in mare 3010  
 leptospirosis in swine 123  
 mare 560, 6649  
 brucellosis 7603  
*Mortierella wolfii* in cow 1138  
*Mycoplasma* in cow 2336  
 mycotic, cow 6428  
 poisoning 3492  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mare 5133  
*Salmonella montevideo* in ewe 4434  
 Sarcocystis in cattle 1181  
 Sarcocystis in goat 3090  
 toxoplasmosis in goat 1879
- Abscess**  
 bacteria in cat 2210  
 Bacteroides, swine 7629  
 cat 3227  
*Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae*, swine 6930  
 liver of cattle 42  
 Staphylococcus 1660  
 Streptococcus group E, swine 6244, 6245  
 swine 5206, 8021  
 thoracic cavity of dog 3388
- Absidia, infection in rabbit 4635**
- Acaricides**  
 Amblyomma americanum 3986, 3987  
 amitraz 2517, 6485, 7205  
 Demodex 7812  
 dog 7204  
 closantel 378, 2515, 7208  
 cutaneous application, sheep 7207  
 cyhalothrin 2511  
 cypermethrin 3992  
 effect on Chrysomya 3978  
 Felistrophorus on cat 1885  
 isopropyl-4,4-dibromo-benzilate 5886  
 ivermectin 1192, 4689  
 Sarcoptes 7206  
 nifluridide 3269
- Acaricides contd.**  
 Ornithonyssus 3983  
 Ornithonyssus sylvium 377, 4687  
 permethrin 4688, 7806  
 phosalone 6486  
 phosmet 1891  
 propetamphos 2514, 2697  
 Psoroptes on cattle 3282  
 resistant Boophilus 3985  
 resistant tick 1886  
 resistant ticks 1888  
 Sarcoptes 3279  
 triazophos 4692
- Acarina**  
 Acarus farinae on horse 4694  
 Felistrophorus radofskyi 1885  
 food spoilage 2030
- Accessory sex glands**  
 buffalo 7544  
 effect of castration 2904  
 effect of oestrogens 6062
- Acetylsalicylic acid**  
 adverse effects, fowl 7407  
 Dirofilaria 5382  
 Dirofilaria in dog 3319  
 dosage and toxicity 1447  
 thrombosis in cat 676  
 vascular diseases 4014
- Acholeplasma**  
 antibiotic sensitivity 1713  
 bovine mastitis 2303, 6984, 6985, 6988  
 milk 6991  
 oculi 5775  
 oculi in sheep 1016  
 parvum 5223
- Acid base equilibrium**  
 calf 1348  
 cattle 1512, 2836  
 dog 4285  
 horse 775  
 ischaemia in bull 2830  
 newborn calf 6824  
 newborn foal 5610  
 piglet 3652  
 sheep 6101
- Acid phosphatase**  
 Bordetella bronchiseptica 2952  
 Eimeria 7781
- Acidosis**  
 alkaline phosphatase 7350  
 calcium excretion, cattle 7884  
 cattle 3352  
 cow and calf 1348  
 Cyprinidae 1987  
 experimental, goat 7355  
 goat 7362  
 liver function, cattle 6633  
 monensin 1442  
 newborn calf 7433  
 phosphorus excretion, cattle 7882  
 piglet 5172  
 prevention, cattle 5983
- Acinonyx, cowpox infection 2438**
- Acromyodae, Newcastle disease virus 5303**
- Actinobacillus**  
 equuli in horse 15, 4380  
 laboratory animals 4406  
 pleuropneumoniae 6925  
 seminis 5705  
 taxonomy 6940
- Actinomyces, pyogenes 1696, 2317, 2318**
- Actinomycetales, Renibacterium salmoninarum 7006**
- Acuaria, skjabini in aviary birds 3324**
- Acupuncture, cow 6775**
- Acyltransferases, choline acetyltransferase 741**
- Adaptation**  
 fowl 5636  
 glucocorticoids, swine 6782
- Adenohypophysis**  
 autoantibodies in cattle 2565  
 goat 7979
- Adenohypophysis hormones**  
 blood of ewe 1485  
 blood of fetal swine 1486  
 effect of zeranol, sheep 6767
- Adenosine triphosphate, erythrocytes 6098**
- Adenoviridae**  
 antigenic relationships 5270
- Adenoviridae contd.**  
 laboratory diagnosis 3697  
 Myocastor 5300  
 ovine adenovirus 257, 260, 2424
- Adipose tissue**  
 fowl 1354  
 lamb 6078
- Adjuvants**  
 effect on coccidiosis 1165  
 hydroxyethyl propanediamine 165  
 Newcastle disease vaccines 2445  
 pneumonia in calf 450  
 saponin 1732  
 sodium thiosulphate 186
- Adoptive immunity**  
 fowl 6725  
 lymphocytes, trout 5553, 5554
- Adrenal cortex**  
 fetus of sheep 2812  
 function test, dog 7977  
 function test in horse 730, 3609  
 function tests in dog 2185  
 hyperfunction, dog 4056  
 hypofunction in dog 1352
- Adrenal cortex hormones**  
 adaptation, swine 6782  
 blood of cow 2811  
 circadian rhythm, swine 5592  
 ewe and fetus 1502  
 housed calf 6111  
 moulting, fowl 6798  
 placental synthesis 1483  
 sheep fetus 1429  
 suppression by triamcinolone 6753
- Adrenal gland**  
 adrenalectomy in horse 4983, 5015  
 blood flow in swine 2810  
 blood supply in buffalo 2154  
 denervation of pectoral muscle 3541  
 function in fetal goat 2813  
 goat 1525  
 kidney physiology 4299  
 progesterone metabolism, fetus 7978  
 sheep fetus 3611  
 surgical removal 855
- Adrenal gland diseases**  
 Basenji dog 6567  
 cortical hypofunction, dog 7302  
 cytoplasmic inclusions in dog 551  
 dog 2588, 2589, 3385, 4053, 7298  
 hyperfunction, drug therapy 7300  
 role in laminitis 5392
- Adrenal medulla, catecholamine storing cells in fowl 1539**
- Adverse effects**  
 acepromazine in horse 2771  
 anabolics in mare 1359  
 anti-infective agents, dog 6682  
 anti-inflammatory agents in horse 4021  
 antibiotics, rabbit 7459  
 atropine in horse 4227  
 calcium infusion, cow 5459  
 chloramphenicol in calf 1389  
 chloroquine 5512  
 dexamethasone, dog 7305  
 drug combinations 2733  
 iron dextran, piglet 6023  
 phenylbutazone, dog 6560  
 Ringer's solution 3518  
 thiacetarsamide in dog 4971  
 triamcinolone 3516  
 vaccines in cattle 2403  
 xylazine, sheep 6777
- Aedes**  
 Dirofilaria vector 1226, 6513  
 Getah virus 3140
- Aelurostrongylus**  
 abstrusus 4019  
 Venezuela 5384
- Aeromonas**  
 enterotoxins 3769  
 hydrophila 22, 928, 4397  
 bacteriophage 5703  
 hydrophila infection 5701  
 hydrophila-punctata group 4394  
 salmonicida 21, 929, 1622, 1623, 2977, 4396, 4398, 5154, 6194, 6590, 6921, 7618  
 German Federal Republic 7864  
 vaccines 5702



- Aeromonas contd.**  
 Salmonicida antibodies 20  
 salmonicida immunization 3543  
 salmonicida vaccine 4395  
 sensitivity to antibiotics 4207, 5153
- Aerosols**  
 bacteria, lung 6203  
 combined vaccines 1740  
 disinfectants 5071, 5073  
 electroaerosols 2159  
 Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 2983, 2984  
 Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 6283  
 swine fever vaccine 263  
 swine fever virus 264, 265  
 vaccines 262, 5116
- Afghanistan, sheep diseases** 5279
- Aflatoxin**  
 cattle 3948  
 chick 1832  
 chick testis 1833  
 coccidiosis in turkeys 351  
 detoxicants 1386  
 fed to cattle 7156  
 fed to chick 4639  
 fed to poultry 7158  
 feed contamination 5318  
 horse 1834  
 maize decontamination 7770  
 milk 330  
 neoplasms of swine 4100  
 poisoning in cattle 5317  
 poisoning in duck 329  
 rabbit breeding farms 3232  
 Salmonidae 7157  
 swine 328, 2465, 4638, 4641, 4642, 7772  
 toxicity in swine 579, 580  
 wild birds 4640
- African horse sickness virus**  
 Hyalomma vector 1058  
 pathology 6339  
 transcriptase 6303  
 vectors in Spain 3143
- African swine fever virus**  
 acquired immunodeficiency syndrome 5284  
 antibody dependent cellular cytolysis 7104  
 cell mediated immunity 5283  
 diagnostic techniques 1793  
 DNA 1792  
 immunization 2431  
 immunoperoxidase plaque test 1099  
 killer cells 6386  
 man 4584  
 placental transmission 3169  
 production and titration 3170  
 reviews 4583
- Agalactia**  
 cow 1274  
 sheep and goat 1718  
 sow 2051, 6665, 7293
- Age determination**  
 beef cattle 5650  
 cattle 2868, 6808  
 fetus 1533  
 cattle 7571  
 sheep fetus 2174
- Ageing**  
 immune response 608  
 laboratory animals 4319  
 lesions in dog 4052  
 neoplasms in rat 2012  
 ovarian follicles, hen 6794  
 polyglucosan bodies, dog 6839
- Agglutination tests, brucellosis in cattle** 2223, 4381
- Aggression**  
 diazepam in cat 1552  
 swine 3674
- Aglobulinaemia, hen** 634, 789
- Agonistic behaviour**  
 diazepam in cat 1552  
 prevention in swine 4990  
 sow 2867
- Air**  
 ionization 1945, 6081, 6847  
 ionization in piggery 4309
- Air microbiology**  
 calf house 2158, 6112  
 cattle sheds 818  
 large scale husbandry 5064  
 swine housing 4309
- Air pollution, dust** 4311
- Air sacs, expiratory oxygen curve** 2122
- Airborne infection**  
 aphthovirus in swine 1735  
 book 6894  
 foot and mouth disease 159  
 Newcastle disease 3922
- Akabane virus (see Bunyaviridae)**
- Alanine aminotransferase**  
 blood of horse 5027  
 cattle 2827  
 cow 5583, 5602  
 fish diseases 6592  
 mink 3181
- Albinism, cattle** 4039
- Albumin**  
 avidin in chick 4255  
 blood of cow 3646  
 bromocresol green reaction 7531  
 fetal piglet 1494  
 milk 5033  
 piglet 2145  
 placenta of ewe 4256
- Alcaligenes**  
 faecalis, turkeys 5690, 5691, 6721  
 faecalis in turkeys 2953, 4377  
 turkey coryza 5689
- Alces, parasites** 4745
- Alciformes, viruses in puffin** 2452
- Alcohols, benzyl alcohol** 3518
- Aldehydes**  
 benzaldehyde 2644  
 metaldehyde poisoning in horse 2700  
 synovial fluid of horse 5391
- Aldosterone**  
 plasma of newborn calf 766  
 racehorse 5591
- Alleutian disease**  
 autoimmunity, mink 7120  
 glomerulonephritis 7750  
 mink 2437, 3181  
 pathogenesis 3180  
 serological techniques 1804  
 viral DNA 7119
- Algae**  
 bovine mastitis 987  
 Prototheca 3044  
 Prototheca in dog 1281
- Algeria, cattle diseases** 7724, 7725
- Alkaline phosphatase**  
 acidosis 7350  
 blood of dog 1961  
 blood of fowl 3633  
 blood of horse 5385, 7525  
 buffalo 4891  
 cattle 3632  
 effect of HCH 7400  
 epithelium 701  
 heat stress 1 heifer 6077  
 isoenzymes, dog 6095  
 kidney 1496  
 parathyroid gland, cattle 6090  
 polymorphism in fowl 3458  
 serum of cow 2041  
 turbinate bone of piglet 1498  
 uterus of mare 5477
- Alkaloids**  
 colchicine 751  
 melochinine 2073  
 methyllycaconitine 601  
 Peganum harmala 6698  
 swainsonine 7922
- Alkalosis**  
 cattle 3352, 5986  
 sheep 5990
- Allergic reactions**  
 Culicoides in horse 2719  
 flea dermatitis, dog 5358  
 immune desensitization in cat 2610  
 insect bites, horse 7265  
 intralymphatic immunotherapy 5541  
 Micropolyspora faeni, horse 7259  
 pollens in dog 4194  
 uveitis in fowl 2650  
 veterinarians 3716
- Allograft**  
 bone in dog 861, 4938  
 spleen in dog 611
- Alopecia, calf** 4867
- Alpha adrenergic receptors**  
 phenylephrine 6768  
 teat 3630
- Alpha-glucosidase, inhibitor fed to hen** 555
- Alphavirus**  
 cattle in Indonesia 3894  
 Getah virus 3139, 3140  
 Getah virus in horse 3883  
 Ross River virus 3147
- Aluminium**  
 hypomagnesaemia, cow 5461  
 poisoning in fish 4162
- Amblyomma**  
 acaricides 4689  
 cajennense paralysis 6482  
 control 3986, 3987  
 immunity 1887  
 pyrethroids 2509
- Amine oxidoreductases, blood, horse** 7985
- Amines**  
 action on trypanosomes 340  
 chloramine 1386
- Amino acids**  
 blood of cow 1347  
 blood of horse 5644  
 metabolism in fowl 1424  
 piglet 756
- Aminoacyl transferases, gamma-glutamyltransferase** 5026
- Aminoacyltransferases**  
 cattle 2827  
 gamma-glutamyltransferase 1197  
 gamma-glutamyltransferase, cow 5583
- Aminoamidase, Leptospira** 3076
- Aminotransferases**  
 cysticercosis 3995  
 Eimeria 7781  
 liver diseases 4842
- Ammonia**  
 aflatoxin inactivation 7770  
 effect on fowl trachea 289  
 effect on trachea, turkeys 7862  
 excess in sheep 542  
 piggery air 2161  
 treated hay 2668
- Ammonium compounds**  
 chloride therapy 4814  
 poisoning in cat 2063  
 poisoning in fowl 3517
- Amnion, catheterization, cow** 7570
- Amphibia, drug therapy** 4950
- Amprolium, coccidiosis, buffalo** 7175
- Amputation, claw in cat** 4352
- Amylase**  
 dog serum 1959  
 serum of dog 4795
- Amyloidosis**  
 athymic mouse 7894  
 kidney in cattle 454  
 marten 3484  
 Meriones 4713
- Anabolics**  
 adverse effects in horse 3573  
 adverse effects in mare 1359  
 cattle 2759  
 dehydrotestosterone, horse 6751  
 plasma oestradiol in calf 2754  
 residues 2176  
 stanozolol 7470  
 thin layer chromatography 4976  
 trenbolone 2107, 2761  
 trenbolone plus oestradiol 662
- Anaemia**  
 Borrelia in fowl 1703  
 calf 1342, 1513, 5615, 7988  
 Callitrichidae 5997  
 cat 4112  
 cattle 2655  
 Haemobartonella in cat 4509  
 Haemobartonella in dog 144  
 horse 773, 5037  
 iron deficient dog 5045  
 kale induced in cattle 4922  
 lamb 543, 3474, 3475  
 piglet, prophylaxis 7892  
 piglet erythrocyte enzymes 546  
 prevention, piglet 6023  
 quail 6646
- Anaerobes**  
 gas-liquid chromatography 8021  
 lung, cattle 7839
- Anaesthesia**  
 alfaxalone with alfadolone in reptiles 2768  
 birds 690  
 body temperature in newborn 3594  
 books 6070, 7594



- Anaesthesia contd.**  
 buffalo calf 7493  
 capybara 2116  
 conference proceedings 1452, 5126  
 etomidate, fish 7964  
 fish 4996  
 goat 7958  
 guinea pig 3591  
 lecture notes 7583  
 rabbit 3592  
 refresher course 7585  
 tricaine in fish 2117  
 ungulates 1463
- Anaesthesia of cat**  
 doxapram 689  
 enflurane 6075  
 halothane 6075  
 isoflurane 6075  
 ketamine 4239  
 ketamine combinations 1461  
 xylazine 7962
- Anaesthesia of cattle**  
 blood chemistry 5579  
 guaifenesin 2774  
 subarachnoid 685  
 xylazine 684, 2773, 7957  
 xylazine with ketamine 2772
- Anaesthesia of dog**  
 alfentanil plus etomidate 3589  
 atracurium besylate 4238  
 Bain coaxial breathing circuit 4240  
 books 2201  
 conduction anaesthesia 2776  
 doxapram 689  
 doxapram antagonism 3587  
 effect of streptomycin 1460  
 hypothermia 4247  
 ketamine and chlorpromazine 1458  
 methoxyflurane toxicity 7917  
 nitrous oxide 2115  
 pentobarbital 3588, 6074  
 propanidid 1459, 3590  
 thiopental with lidocaine 3585  
 xylazine 2777, 4991  
 xylazine combination 2778  
 xylazine plus thiopental 7963  
 xylazine with atropine 4237  
 xylazine with ketamine 2775
- Anaesthesia of horse**  
 blood pressure 1453  
 complications 3581  
 enflurane 4989  
 guaifenesin 7490  
 halothane 4231, 4232, 5576, 6774  
 hyperthermia 6773  
 ketamine 6072  
 ketamine combination 2114  
 ketamine with xylazine 3580  
 lacrimation 4233  
 lung ventilation 1455  
 mortality 5577  
 pancuronium bromide 7491  
 peroneal nerve stimulation 6774  
 subarachnoid 2770  
 xylazine ketamine butorphanol 7492
- Anaesthesia of sheep**  
 alfaxalone with alfadolone 687  
 electronarcosis 5580  
 hormonal effects 6776  
 thiopental 7959
- Anaesthesia of swine**  
 blood flow 7960  
 electronarcosis 688  
 halothane 4234, 6778  
 ketamine plus xylazine 1457  
 metomidate with azaperone 4236
- Anaesthetics**  
 effect on glucose tolerance test 2886  
 etomidate in fish 1464  
 metomidate 4996
- Anal glands, neoplasms of dog** 4106, 4107, 4843
- Analgesics**  
 beta-endorphin, horse 7529  
 butorphanol 4985  
 horse 7492  
 flunixin 4224  
 horse 1454  
 intestinal motility, horse 6066
- Anaphylactic reactions**  
 horse 4927  
 swine 7408
- Anaplasma**  
 antelope 1860  
 Argentina 4663  
 cattle, Colombia 6298  
 cattle in Australia 1863  
 cattle in Turkey 2482  
 cell mediated immunity, cattle 6299  
 centrale, live vaccine 7065  
 Dermacentor 4510, 5233  
 drug therapy 7697  
 cattle 7698  
 immunization 2352  
 immunization of cattle 2354  
 immunogenic albumin complex 1033  
 Jamaica 3955  
 live vaccine, cattle 6301  
 marginale, proteins 5782  
 marginale in St Lucia 146  
 morphology in treated calf 2353  
 Odocoileus 1728  
 ovis in Mozambique 4690  
 oxytetracycline therapy 147, 148, 3863, 5234  
 cattle 2355, 6300  
 reindeer 7790  
 Rhipicephalus vector 1727  
 transmission, Boophilus 7805
- Anatomy**  
 buffalo 1523  
 conference proceedings 2943, 5130  
 stomach 2916
- Anatomy of cat**  
 intervertebral disk 3664  
 knee joint nerves 4297  
 thymus 7542
- Anatomy of cattle**  
 coronary arteries 798  
 foot 797  
 innervation of intestines 800  
 oesophagus 3658  
 veins, intestines 6830
- Anatomy of dog**  
 adrenorenal portal vessels 4299  
 blood vessels of eye 1531  
 carotid body 1530  
 cerebral ventricles 3663  
 clavicle 3662  
 eye 5058  
 hip joint 7543  
 lens 4298  
 lumbosacral spinal roots 807  
 olecranon 5414  
 peripheral nerves 2851  
 pulmonary veins 1537  
 sacral parasympathetic nucleus 1532  
 shoulder 6840  
 urethra 1535
- Anatomy of horse**  
 cutaneous nerves of forelimb 743  
 skull 794  
 stifle joint 5051  
 tarsus 5628
- Anatomy of poultry**  
 arteries, head 7994  
 forelimb muscle innervation 812  
 liver 5062  
 oviduct 3669  
 testis 7545
- Anatomy of sheep**  
 internal carotid artery 2845  
 interphalangeal joint 6836  
 nose 5053  
 orbital plexuses 5054  
 pancreatic ducts 7540  
 pleura 4292
- Anatomy of swine**  
 books 2923  
 epididymis 4293  
 muscle histology 4294  
 nasal concha 1526  
 oesophagus 3658  
 thymus 3660, 3661
- Ancylostoma**  
 anthelmintics 7243  
 closantel 1915  
 dog 6521  
 experimental infection 3317
- Androgens**  
 assay in blood serum 3699  
 boar 3602  
 boldenone 7470  
 dehydrotestosterone, horse 6751  
 mibolerone 3500, 4916, 6761
- Androgens contd.**  
 steer 7971
- Androstanes**  
 androstenedione in horse blood 5034  
 blood plasma 2829  
 steer 7971
- Aneurysm, aorta of turkeys** 2614
- Angioma, ovary, sow** 7341
- Angiostrongylus**  
 immunostimulant 7623  
 vasorum 417
- Anguilliformes**  
 diseases, review 3417  
 eel virus 5852  
 erythrocytes, abnormalities 7327  
 European eel virus 1823  
 Myxidium giardi 7774  
 Myxidium infection 336  
 Pseudomonas anguilliseptica 1604, 2215, 2216  
 Trichodina 1840  
 Vibrio anguillarum 6187  
 Vibrio vulnificus 16
- Animal behaviour**  
 aeroplane noise 558  
 animal welfare 822  
 beef cattle 5082  
 books 2915, 2919  
 buffalo 5079  
 calf 4316, 6853  
 cat and dog 5080  
 cow 1551  
 domestic animals, books 6154  
 dust bathing in fowl 826  
 farm animals, conference proceedings 3676  
 feral horse 4886  
 floor gradient, cow 6854  
 flooring preference 4315  
 foal 3679  
 fowl 2169  
 fright, hen 5424  
 hen 4317  
 horse 5118  
 housed calf 6111  
 piglet 5639  
 reviews 6852  
 sheep in yards 2168  
 sow 827, 2172  
 stereotyped, swine 5646  
 symposium 3682  
 vision restricters, fowl 8000
- Animal bites, abdomen** 2590
- Animal breeding**  
 disease resistance, fowl 6722  
 horse 5684
- Animal diseases**  
 books 2918  
 conference proceedings 5127  
 risk assesment 4751  
 yearbooks 3737, 7581
- Animal experiments**  
 alternative techniques 5649  
 reduction of number killed 4208
- Animal housing**  
 air microbiology 6112  
 breeding sow 827  
 calf 439, 6111  
 cow cubicles 7554  
 cowshed 1546  
 swine 5635  
 USSR 3670
- Animal models of human disease**  
 arthritis 5843  
 avian reovirus 7756  
 conference proceedings 5681  
 dog diseases 5936
- Animal production**  
 aeroplane noise 558  
 conference proceedings 897, 2942  
 Europe 884  
 nutrient-hormone interactions (symposium) 6797  
 sheep, books 6162  
 tropics 3727
- Animal products, pollutants** 6118
- Animal welfare**  
 animal behaviour 822  
 books 4362  
 cattle 5642  
 husbandry methods 1547  
 resistance to disease 2731  
 slaughter 2879



**Animal welfare contd.**

- swine 5641
- symposium 5077
- transport of horse 2164
- veal calf 1550

**Animals for hunting, biology 882****Anoestrus**

- bitch 3618
- buffalo 5481
- cow 666, 1367, 2043, 4893, 6012
- influence of ram 2801
- mare 2747
- mycotoxins, sow 5864
- sow 1370, 2052, 5568

**Anopheles, bovine oncovirus vector 506****Anoplura**

- cattle 5356
- Linognathus vituli 3269

**Anoxia, hypobaric, sheep 7969****Anseriformes**

- avian influenzavirus 2387, 4536
- avian paramyxovirus 3215
- Branta canadensis 4907
- Clostridium botulinum 3056
- crop impaction 1355
- diseases, books 6156
- duck plague virus 5849
- influenzavirus 4537
- mycotoxicoses 4640
- mycotoxins 6437
- Pasteurella multocida 5166, 5711

**Antagonism, xylazine, cat 7962****Antelope**

- blood parasites 1860
- bovine herpesvirus 4562
- Dichapetalum poisoning 2711
- ectoparasites 1884
- immobilization 4241
- malignant catarrhal fever, wildebeest 7092
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1077, 2409
- Tragelaphus angasi 2033
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros 6324

**Anthelmintics**

- Artemisia herba-alba in goat 3309
- assay in vitro 3563
- bendazimidazoles 3567
- books 4216
- closantel 659
- drug combinations 3566
- elephant 3323
- febantel 4169
- febantel in goat 1908
- fenbendazole for captive birds 4748
- goat 401, 3312
- method of testing 6060
- reviews 4973
- Setaria cervi 1902
- Testudines 1233

**Anthelmintics for cat**

- mebendazole 5892
- praziquantel 2554

**Anthelmintics for cattle**

- albendazole 1211, 2531, 2532, 4702
- assay 656
- bromofenofos 3562
- coumafos 1207
- economic benefit 1208
- febantel 2537, 2742
- fenbendazole 657, 1214, 6061, 6492
- ivermectin 3999, 6499, 6502
- levamisole 398, 400, 1210, 6498
- milk production 2741
- morantel 2104, 2534, 2535, 2536, 3306, 4724, 5901, 5903
- nithiocyanamin 5368
- nitroxynil 3308, 6750
- oxfendazole 396, 1199
- phenothiazine 3564
- reviews 658
- UK 1900
- USA 1209

**Anthelmintics for dog**

- chloroquine 5512
- closantel 1915
- Dirofilaria 4011
- drug combinations 6761
- ivermectin 419, 4015, 4741
- mebendazole 6748
- praziquantel 2554
- Taenia hydatigena 1198
- thiacetarsamide 2555, 4971, 5382, 6515

**Anthelmintics for horse**

- albendazole 7229
- benzimidazoles 391, 6496
- cambendazole 2530
- closantel 4716
- dichlorvos and tiabendazole 393
- febantel plus trichlorphon 2529
- fenbendazole 4717, 6494, 6497
- fenbendazole with piperazine 1204
- ivermectin 389, 390, 392, 4718, 4719, 6495, 7228, 7230
- mebendazole 4715
- mebendazole piperazine combination 5898
- oxfendazole 4721
- piperazine with febantel 3300
- piperazines 4735
- reviews 4974

**Anthelmintics for poultry**

- albendazole 1235
- benacil 1234
- bunamidine 1897
- flubendazole 4746

**Anthelmintics for sheep**

- albendazole 2532, 5372
- assay 656
- copper sulphate 7225, 7226
- cost benefit analysis 7824
- diamfenetide 2524
- drug combinations 5904
- drug resistance 5370
- Fasciola 2522
- fenbendazole 2541, 4006, 4728, 5564
- ivermectin 1909
- levamisole 3311
- New Zealand 6058
- nitroxynil 3290
- oxfendazole 403, 6504, 7826
- oxyclozanide plus levamisole 1219
- praziquantel 3297, 3994
- reviews 658
- tetramisole 1910
- tiabendazole 1221, 2542
- triclabendazole 7215
- UK 1900

**Anthelmintics for swine**

- cost benefit analysis 4736
- fenbendazole 414, 415
- flubendazole 5374, 6510
- German Federal Republic 4731
- ivermectin 412
- levamisole 4975
- oxibendazole 6511
- piperazines 4735
- pyrantel tartrate 1026
- tetramisole 1222, 3313
- thiophanate 4970
- tiabendazole 4732

**Anti-infective agents**

- adverse effects, dog 6682
- chelating agents 6218
- EDTA 6734
- EDTA in tris buffer 4202
- EDTA-tromethamine combinations 7601
- erythrosine 970
- flumequine 5174
- iodinated dapsone 1671
- oxolinic acid 2999
- thioacetarsamide 1032
- volatile fatty acids, rabbit caecum 6229

**Anti-inflammatory agents**

- adverse effects in horse 4021
- effect on blood coagulation 6821
- fenclofenac, horse 7468
- flunixin 2760, 4224
- flurbiprofen 636
- horse 613
- ibuprofen 6765
- indomethacin 5134
- L1016 3335

**Antibiotics**

- absorption in calf 643, 2738
- action on Staphylococcus 4446
- adverse effects, rabbit 7459
- amikacin 3489, 5559, 6737, 7367
- apramycin 3018, 4424, 5726, 5727, 5732, 7273
- piglet 6225
- avoparcin 73
- bovine mastitis 3039
- reviews 5186
- cefotaxime 7941
- cephalexin 6233

**Antibiotics contd.**

- clindamycin 7611
- clindamycin and cephradine 4463
- colistin 4955, 5171
- dog 6051
- doxorubicin 3515
- drug resistance 7455
- drug therapy, conference proceedings 7944
- EDTA-tromethamine combinations 7601
- Escherichia 7634
- etisomicin 7277
- female infertility, buffalo 7902
- fish 1986
- Fusobacterium sensitivity 42
- horse diseases 4753
- intra-arterial injection 6973
- intramammary preparations 4203
- lacrimal fluid 7458
- miconazole 2281
- milk 2878
- Mycobacterium 111
- pharmacokinetics
- dromedary 4961
- newborn calf 6740
- residues, milk 6738, 6862
- residues in kidney 2177
- residues in milk 839, 6742
- resistance assay 1568
- resistant bacteria, books 8038
- resistant Clostridium perfringens 4476
- resistant Escherichia 944, 4417
- resistant Pasteurella haemolytica 6932
- resistant Salmonella 3798, 3799
- resistant Staphylococcus aureus 1676
- resistant Streptococcus 976
- rosaramicin 7611
- sensitivity of bacteria, cow 7899
- sensitivity of fish pathogens 4207
- sensitivity of Klebsiella 2267
- sensitivity of Salmonella 2272
- sensitivity testing 2735, 7447
- spiramycin 7054
- stability in solution 645
- Staphylococcus aureus in milk 3822
- streptozocin 545
- synergy, chelating agents 6734
- tiamulin 129, 1633, 3085, 4954, 4964, 6739, 7688
- swine 7940
- ticarcillin, mare 6049
- tobramycin 6736
- tonsillitis, dog 5941
- toxicity for rabbit 3514
- toxicity in rabbit 1388
- tunicamycin 7423
- turimycin 7462, 7463
- use in feedlot calf 3549
- veterinary medicine 1418

**Antibloat agents**

- antibiotics 6635
- evaluation 2468
- ketanserine 541

**Antibodies**

- competitive binding 2079
- cytotoxic 253
- fish 20
- isotypes in hen 634
- lymphocytotoxic in sheep 4189
- radioactive labelling 5521
- to helminths 382

**Antibody affinity, Brucella**

- lipopolysaccharide 2955

**Antibody formation**

- chick, bursectomy 7938
- fowl 4196, 5547
- hen 634
- turkeys 2092

**Antibody producing cells, plaque-forming cells, fowl 6726****Anticoagulants**

- diphenadione 1047
- heparin 673
- phenprocoumon, horse 7263
- rodenticides 1553
- warfarin, horse 7480

**Anticoccidials**

- amino acid metabolism in fowl 1424
- arprinocid 354, 4658
- Bay Vi 9142 4674
- clopidol plus nequinate 5339
- difluoromethylornithine 356
- drug resistance 1158



- Anticoccidials** *contd.*  
 drugs compared 1155  
 effect on oocyst survival 1159  
 Eimeria tenella 7172  
 faeces of fowl 4212  
 goose 357  
 halofuginone 4213, 6460  
 immunity to Eimeria 2481  
 lasalocid 5983  
 monensin 6460  
 rabbit 1851, 2480  
 reviews 1157  
 robenidine 2739  
 salinomycin 4657, 6460  
 salinomycin in lamb 3572  
 salinomycin toxicity in turkeys 1387  
 sheep 7173  
 sulfadimidine 7175  
 sulfonamides 652  
 swine 353  
 use in broiler fowl 1156  
 use in sheep 2740
- Anticonvulsants**  
 phenytoin 1441  
 horse 7478  
 primidone 1288, 6068  
 primidone poisoning 5510
- Antidiarrhoea agents**  
 apramycin 5726, 5727, 7273  
 berberine 55  
 calf 1939, 6232, 7836  
 chlorpheniramine with diphehanil in dog 6564  
 levamisole 7735  
 piglet 5408  
 therapy in calf 2568  
 zeolite in calf 2020
- Antidotes** (see Detoxicants)
- Antifungal agents** (see also Fungicides)  
 amphotericin B 7939  
 chlormidazole 3228  
 clotrimazole 3223  
 drug synergy 3222  
 enilconazole 4632  
 etisazole 7152  
 5-fluorocytosine 7135  
 ketoconazole 7939  
 dog 7149  
 miconazole 1824  
 natamycin 1135, 1140  
 screening for fish 4215
- Antigen antibody reactions**, Staphylococcus aureus 5737
- Antigenic determinants**  
 enterotoxins 6946  
 Escherichia coli 948  
 rabies virus 2381, 2383
- Antigens**, Dirofilaria immitis 5378
- Antilocapra**, toxoplasmosis 1880
- Antimony**, blood of horse 7528
- Antineoplastic agents**  
 BCG vaccine 2620  
 benzaldehyde 2644  
 cytosine arabinoside 2734  
 dog 2004  
 doxorubicin 2705, 4840  
 doxorubicin in dog 3515  
 methotrexate 1392  
 nonspecific immunostimulation 4827  
 platinum diamminodichloride 3685  
 vincristine 512, 4841
- Antioxidants**  
 butylated hydroxyanisole 2717  
 ethoxyquin 2717, 3519
- Antiparasitic agents**  
 amitraz 4166  
 cythioate 4647  
 goat 401  
 iodofenphos 3971  
 mecarbenil 3972  
 pyrethrins 3970  
 teratogenicity 5499, 5500  
 toxicity for wild animals 582
- Antiprotozoal agents**  
 antilobate agents 2468  
 babesicides 362  
 bismuth compound 7184  
 halofuginone 1867, 6469  
 imidocarb 2343, 3254, 5340  
 pharmacokinetics 7948  
 nimerazole 2475  
 Nitazol 592  
 nitroimidazoles 347
- Antiprotozoal agents** *contd.*  
 Perganum alkaloid 7797  
 reviews 1427, 1428  
 salinomycin 6473
- Antitoxins**, Clostridium tetani in foal 2313
- Antitussive agents**  
 butorphanol 4985, 4986  
 clenbuterol 1926
- Antiviral agents**  
 acyclovir 7946  
 BW759 7946  
 human interferon 4549  
 IBR IPV virus 6344  
 Lactobacillus acidophilus 6994  
 nucleoside analogue 6366  
 ribavirin 2439  
 sodium thiosulphate 158  
 thymidine analogue 6345
- Anus**, perianal fistula in dog 863
- Aorta**, radiography 2848
- Aphaniptera**  
 Ceratophyllus gallinae 4681  
 control, dog 7195, 7196  
 Ctenocephalides 1188  
 Ctenocephalides felis on calf 5357  
 dermatitis, dog 5358  
 Spilopsyllus cuniculi 5882  
 thiamine as repellent 2503
- Aphthovirus**  
 air sampling of swine 1735  
 antibody in semen 5236  
 antigenic determinants 5237  
 antigens 1738  
 buffalo in Brazil 3108  
 cell culture 3866, 6312, 7703  
 cell receptors 1040  
 complement fixation test 6308  
 diagnostic antiserum 6305  
 disinfection 185, 6109  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 167, 3107, 6309  
 frozen storage 7073  
 genetic variants 7075  
 immunogenic particles 182  
 inactivated vaccines, testing 6311  
 inactivation 5240  
 methylglyoxal 5788  
 inactivation by heat 180  
 inhibitors 5786  
 isoelectric focussing 175  
 milk 173  
 milk pasteurization 3693  
 monoclonal antibody 1039, 6314  
 multiplication 5785  
 mutation 6310  
 neutralization 177  
 O subtypes 183  
 particle counting 2362  
 polymerase complex 174  
 Primates 1730, 4515  
 protective antigen 2357  
 protein kinase 1737  
 proteolytic activity in vaccines 3106  
 replication 6315  
 RNA polymerase 7704  
 structural proteins 179  
 survival in milk 1734  
 swine slurry 3865  
 Thailand strains 178  
 thermal stability 1037  
 titration 155  
 type differentiation 7072  
 type O vaccine strains 176  
 vaccine production 6313  
 vaccine strains 5238  
 viral antigens 164, 1736  
 tissues 7702  
 virus neutralization 5239  
 VP1 genes 6316  
 VP1 peptide 4516
- Appetite**, sedatives in deer 4993
- Application methods**  
 ocular inserts 680, 681  
 sustained release bolus 2767
- Aquarium fish**, tuberculosis 5767
- Araceae**, Arum maculatum 6035
- Arbovirus**  
 conference proceedings 900  
 Ecuador 7715
- Ardeiformes**, Ciconia ciconia 6423
- Argasidae**  
 acaricides 3972, 4166  
 Argas persicus, fowl 6900
- Argentina**  
 Aujeszky's disease 187  
 cattle diseases 2231, 2474, 4559, 4663, 4770, 5729  
 Echinococcus 7823  
 flavivirus 2399  
 horse diseases 345  
 zoonoses in cattle 3347
- Arginine**, hypotrichosis, cattle 6547
- Arizona group** (see Salmonella arizonae)
- Arrhythmia**  
 cattle 6535  
 dog 1284  
 horse 425, 1243, 7968  
 quinidine sulphate for horse 1242
- Arsanilic acid**, pharmacology 6067
- Arsenic**, environmental pollution 3502
- Arsenic compounds**, thiacetarsamide in dog 4971
- Arteries**  
 buffalo 1523  
 coronary in bull 798  
 dromedary 5061  
 internal carotid 2845  
 internal carotid in horse 3599  
 radiography, limbs, horse 5652  
 thoracic limb in buffalo 3665  
 tibia of sheep 1557
- Arteriosclerosis**  
 avian models 5998  
 Capreolus 6584  
 fowl 7896  
 horse 7256  
 swine 3377
- Arthritis**  
 avian reovirus 5843, 7756  
 bull 6541  
 calf 3097, 7042, 7043, 7047  
 cattle 1270, 6815  
 Cervus 1923  
 dog 7297  
 Erysipelothrix 98, 99  
 fowl 5423  
 goat 1789, 3167, 3905, 4578, 6374, 7050, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7740  
 hip of dog 1963  
 Histophilus ovis 6941  
 horse 869, 1250, 1933, 2562  
 infections in foal 3338  
 Mycoplasma alkalescens, cattle 7049  
 mycoplasmosis in calf 4494  
 mycoplasmosis in goat 4503  
 spavin 4761  
 stifle in dog 481  
 swine 3384, 7681  
 turkeys 943  
 viral in fowl 292  
 viral in goat 2425, 4579
- Arthrogryposis**  
 congenital in calf 5666  
 horse 2561
- Arthus type reactions**, fowl 2093
- Artificial insemination**, books 2941
- Artificial rearing**  
 calf 5455  
 lamb 543, 4278
- Ascaridia**, anthelmintics 1234
- Ascarididae**  
 Baylisascaris in fowl 4747  
 Baylisascaris procyonis 5657
- Ascaris**  
 anthelmintics 4736  
 antibody formation 6509  
 cell mediated immunity 2545  
 environmental factors 7241  
 flubendazole 6510  
 flubendazole in swine 5374  
 immune response of swine 410  
 infection in swine 1026, 1912  
 inhibition of hatching 413  
 oxiendazole 6511  
 suum in cattle manure 3795  
 suum vaccine 5373  
 tetramisole in swine 1222, 3313
- Ascites**, cattle 3344
- Ascorbic acid** (see Vitamin C)
- Asparaginase**, effect on dog 4936
- Aspartate aminotransferase**  
 blood of horse 5027  
 cattle 2827, 5601  
 cow 5583, 5602  
 fish diseases 6592  
 isoenzymes in horse 763



- Aspergillus**  
 bronchial lymph nodes, cattle 7133  
 cattle 6429  
 clavatus in mouldy malt sprouts 3943  
 drug therapy 3222  
 enilconazole in fowl 4632  
 eye infection, buffalo 6545  
 Falconiformes 1824  
 fish 3935  
 fumigatus  
   endotoxin 7766  
   pathogenicity 7766  
 infection, horse 7131  
 infection in cat 318  
 infection in dog 327  
 infection in poultry and man 2456  
 isolation from fish 2457  
 mycotoxins 3942  
 oryzae, foal 7771  
 pneumonia in turkeys 4631  
 tracheitis in fowl 319
- Astragalus, bisulcatus** 5516
- Ataxia**  
 carbamates, fowl 6028  
 dog 6572  
 goat 2706  
 hereditary in swine 4049
- Atmospheric precipitation, effect on sheep** 2723
- Atopy**  
 dog 4194, 5544, 5946, 7931  
 horse 5918
- Atrophic rhinitis** (see Rhinitis)
- Atrophy, cellular basis** 422
- Atropine**  
 cardiopulmonary effects 2778  
 dog 1459  
 enterotoxin antagonist 1641  
 horse 4227  
 with xylazine in dog 4237
- Audiovisual aids**  
 catalogue 2907  
 food hygiene 5653
- Aujeszky's disease**  
 Argentina 187  
 cat in France 3869  
 combined vaccines 261, 262, 1740, 5282  
 control 2365  
 control in swine 3110  
 control in UK 1743  
 cross immunization 7705  
 diagnostic techniques 4518  
 disease control 188, 189  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3111  
 fowl 1044  
 France 195, 7076  
 genital system, swine 6318  
 German FR 5789  
 immune response 7706  
 immune response in swine 2366  
 immunization 3870  
   boar 6320  
   effect of helminthoses 5908, 5909  
 immunization of cattle 5261  
 immunization of piglet 1741  
 immunization of sow 1742  
 immunization of swine 4521  
 inactivated vaccines 2364  
 Japan 4520  
 latent infection 3113  
 leukocyte migration inhibition agarose test 1043  
 live vaccines 186, 191, 194, 3867  
 maternal antibodies in piglet 3109  
 maternal immunity 190  
 microimmunodiffusion test 2367  
 neutralization tests 6319  
 opossum 192  
 oral immunization 3112  
 Philippines 4519  
 rapid ELISA 6322  
 serological techniques 2363, 2579, 4517, 5790  
 skin test antigen 3872  
 subcutaneous hypersensitivity test 3868  
 subunit vaccine 2368  
 vaccination 1739  
 vaccination and control 6317  
 vaccination of swine 193
- Aujeszky's virus**  
 antigens 2370  
 antiviral agents 7946
- Aujeszky's virus contd.**  
 avirulent strain 2372  
 disinfection 6109  
 embryo infection 6321  
 endonuclease analysis 196  
 human interferon 4549  
 IBR IPV virus, antigenic relationship 5265  
 lime disinfection 3871  
 MK 35 strain 2369  
 molecular conformation 1042  
 photodynamic inactivation 3114  
 restriction enzyme analysis of DNA 2371  
 swine slurry 3865  
 temperature sensitive mutants 1041  
 transmission through embryo transfer 3906  
 virulence 5241
- Australia**  
 animal health report 6885  
 arbovirus conference 900  
 avipoxvirus 6328  
 bluetongue virus 5277  
 books, animal diseases 6890  
 bovine ephemeral fever 242, 5810  
 bovine ephemeral fever virus 243  
 Bunyaviridae 216  
 Filarioides hirthi in dog 4009  
 helminths of cattle 5900  
 helminths of dog 4739  
 helminths of sheep 4003  
 infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis 1948, 1949  
 Institute of Animal and Food Sciences report 2913  
 Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 2197, 3718  
 Meat Research Committee Report 2911  
 metal residues, cattle 6119  
 Newcastle disease 1811  
 Northern Territory report 6150  
 poisonous plants 7924  
 rabbit population 5882  
 rhabdovirus, cattle 6358  
 Ross River virus 3147  
 Theileria in cattle 1866  
 tropical veterinary science report 2912  
 viral diseases, birds 7761  
 wildlife research report 6887
- Austria, bovine leukosis** 5430
- Autoagglutination, Campylobacter jejuni** 6192
- Autoantibodies**  
 bovine leukosis 5431  
 erythrocyte in dog 2726  
 pemphigus, cat 6581  
 pemphigus-like in dog 4939  
 scrapie agent 1091
- Autoimmune thyroiditis**  
 cyclosporin in fowl 1416  
 dog 6562  
 fowl 7444
- Autonomic centres, sacral in dog** 1532
- Autonomic nervous system, intestines in cattle** 800
- Auxiliary personnel**  
 animal nurse 4364  
 radiographer 4363
- Aviadenovirus**  
 birds, Australia 7761  
 chick oviduct 3188  
 DNA, CELO virus 6421  
 effect on egg shell 5845  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3199, 5308  
 experimental infection 3919, 7758  
 goose 301, 1818  
 haemorrhagic enteritis in turkeys 1128  
 haemorrhagic enteritis virus 3210, 7128  
 heat inactivation 1126  
 immunization, hen 7757  
 immunization of hen 1119  
 immunization of turkeys 1127  
 inactivated vaccines 3201, 3930  
 Iraq 295  
 Korea 3927  
 marble spleen disease virus 1124  
 purification from turkeys 4616  
 respiratory diseases in fowl 1121  
 serological techniques 6420  
 virus excretion 3203  
 Yugoslavia 4612
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus**  
 assay in vitro 1122  
 immunoprecipitation test 3197  
 infection in chick 3928  
 laboratory diagnosis 7126
- Avian erythroblastosis**  
 experimental infection 7877  
 new strain 6617
- Avian herpesvirus**  
 nonpathogenic strains 2449  
 Pacheco's parrot virus 1131  
 pigeon 1130, 4624  
 pigeon strains 3931  
 reviews 6407  
 stork 6423  
 vaccines for pigeon 2453
- Avian infectious bursitis**  
 Australia 5844  
 birds, Australia 7761  
 China 5307  
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis 302  
 disinfection 1120  
 duckling 3200  
 epidemiology 3925  
 Fayoumi fowl 4610  
 immunization 296, 7127  
 inactivated vaccines 3206  
 live vaccines 300, 3198  
 maternal immunity 3204, 3929  
 New Zealand 299  
 oil emulsion vaccines 3205  
 pathogenesis 5846  
 Philippines 4613  
 precipitin test 5095  
 serotypes in turkeys 3211  
 susceptibility of duck 1125  
 turkeys 4615  
 turkeys in USA 1129  
 vaccine virus 5848  
 viral immunosuppression 298  
 virus specific proteins 303
- Avian influenzavirus**  
 Anseriformes in Japan 2387  
 antibody in cattle 4532  
 aviary birds 3133  
 birds 4623  
 cocultivation with paramyxovirus 3879  
 conference proceedings 3129  
 ducks in USA 3134  
 ECG 2443  
 enterotropism 6336  
 genetic mixing 5250  
 haemagglutination inhibition test 1760  
 immunofluorescence 3880  
 Israel 1054, 3132  
   turkeys 5251  
 turkeys 1055, 5797  
   USA 5797  
 turkeys in UK 1055  
 UK 207, 1053, 1055, 3130  
 USA 4537  
 waterfowl 4536  
 wild birds 3131, 3881  
 wild birds in Japan 2450
- Avian influenzavirus, USA** 5797
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus**  
 characterization 6419  
 DNA strain differentiation 3195  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5842  
 experimental infection 5839  
 immune response 3196  
 immunization 4609, 5840, 6953  
 OIE conference 291  
 pathology 1814  
 peafowl 3924  
 pheasant 309  
 UK 5841
- Avian leukosis**  
 avidin in neoplasms 4116  
 books 4099  
 diagnosis 7878  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 526  
 genetic resistance 1333  
 group specific antigen 2652  
 hypothyroidism 5974  
 immune competence in fowl 522  
 indirect immunoperoxidase absorbance test 5447  
 lipid metabolism disorders 4857  
 lymphocyte nucleolar test 5446  
 lymphoproliferative disease 7880  
 nonspecific immunostimulation 523



- Avian leukosis** *contd.*  
 phenotypic mixing test 526  
 stimulation by BCG 4851  
 transmission 525  
 turkeys 6622
- Avian myeloblastosis**, leukaemogenic protein 5975
- Avian oncovirus**  
 antibodies in SPF fowl 2013  
 c-myc gene 527  
 erythroblastosis virus 6617, 7877  
 glycoprotein expression in fowl 2651  
 guinea fowl 5451  
 helper virus 4858  
 host antigens 1332  
 immunosuppression 3196  
 myeloblastosis virus 2014, 3452, 5975  
 myelocytomatosis virus 2648  
 oncogenic variant 4859  
 oncogenicity 1334  
 osteopetrosis virus 2653, 5452, 5453  
 provirus 2015  
 reticuloendotheliosis virus 1336, 4852, 4855, 5973  
 ring-necked pheasant virus 4853  
 role of macrophages 4115  
 Rous-associated virus 3460  
 shedding in hen 1335  
 structural proteins 2019  
 susceptibility 5448  
 temperature sensitive mutant 4118  
 viral antigens 524
- Avian osteopetrosis**  
 guinea fowl 5453  
 histopathology 531  
 reviews 2653  
 virus 5452
- Avian paramyxovirus**  
 Anseriformes 3215  
 Belgium 6406  
 birds 4623  
 cocultivation with influenzavirus 3879  
 coot 2451  
 duck strains 3208  
 German Federal Republic 4601, 4611  
 pigeon 7130  
 quarantined birds in UK 1808  
 Streptopelia 7760  
 Taka virus 6409  
 UK 5834  
 wild birds in Japan 2450  
 Yucaipa virus vaccine 3202
- Avian perosis**, effect of selenium 2677
- Avian reovirus**  
 arthritis 5843, 7756  
 combined vaccines 6422  
 Cuba 292, 293  
 disinfection 1120  
 immunocompetence of chick 5847  
 malabsorption 492  
 malabsorption syndrome 294, 1123  
 pale bird syndrome 4619  
 pathogenicity 1815  
 pigeon 1654, 3213  
 Psittaciformes 3214  
 serotypes 4617  
 tenosynovitis 297, 3212, 4618  
 vaccine strain 4614
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis**  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4854  
 immunosuppression 4117  
 lymphoma 4856  
 New Zealand 299  
 pheasant 7881  
 USA 3451
- Aviary birds**  
 avian paramyxovirus 1808  
 avipoxvirus in siskin 4528  
 books 5679  
 budgerigar, neoplasms 6623  
 diseases, Belgium 7580  
 ectoparasites 7807  
 Escherichia in mynah 5168  
 fenbendazole 4748  
 French moult 5425  
 haematology 788  
 helminths 3324  
 poisoning 6687  
 tuberculosis 112
- Avipoxvirus**  
 aerosol immunization 1755  
 experimental infection 5795
- Avipoxvirus** *contd.*  
 live vaccines 4529  
 siskin 4528  
 wild birds, Australia 6328
- Azaperone**  
 boar 4236  
 immobilization of antelope 4241  
 mutagenicity 4913  
 swine 6764
- Azines**, CGA-72662 6477
- B lymphocytes**  
 antibodies 624  
 bovine leukosis 6603  
 cattle 4186, 5536, 5613  
 tuberculosis 3075  
 chick embryo 6723  
 graft versus host reactions 4199  
 immunity to bacteria 7046  
 latent virus 1109  
 mammary gland 1411  
 milk 4928  
 subpopulations 5522
- Babesia**  
 antelope 1860  
 dog, Nigeria 7177  
 erythropoiesis in mouse 1169  
 Rodentia 6461  
 traubmanni 4665, 7696
- Babesia argentina**, abortion 6467
- Babesia bigemina**  
 antiprotozoal agents 7184  
 babesicide tests 362  
 brain smears 7183  
 calf 1168  
 cattle in Australia 1863  
 Jamaica 3955  
 Nigeria 4666  
 research in USSR 1171  
 serological techniques 7791  
 splenectomy 7787  
 St Lucia 146  
 Turkey 2482  
 USSR, disease control 7788  
 vaccines 1859  
 Zimbabwe 5343
- Babesia bovis**  
 antigens 1166, 7180  
 Argentina 4663  
 blood chemistry 4660  
 cell culture 3956  
 diagnostic techniques 5342  
 immune response in cow 3253  
 immunization 7179, 7181  
 cattle 5872  
 immunoenzyme techniques 2484  
 Jamaica 3955  
 pyriform and ring forms 358  
 radiation 2483  
 radiation attenuation 1857  
 resistance in cattle 359  
 South Africa 6463  
 St Lucia 146  
 Turkey 2482  
 vaccines 1858
- Babesia canis**  
 diminazene 7918  
 dog 5341  
 imidocarb 2343, 3254, 5340  
 parasitaemia 7182
- Babesia divergens**  
 cattle in UK 360  
 culture in vitro 1861  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4664  
 Northern Ireland 3958  
 radiation 6465  
 reservoir hosts 1167  
 Switzerland 3255  
 vaccination 6466
- Babesia equi**  
 cell mediated immunity 6464  
 cell ultrastructure 4659  
 donkey 4661  
 Egypt 4662  
 immune response 3957  
 laboratory diagnosis 361  
 review 1170  
 serological techniques 1172, 6462
- Babesia gibsoni**, dog 1862, 7182
- Babesia ovis**, tick vector 7785, 7786
- Bacillus anthracis**  
 action of disinfectants 5198  
 antigens 3054
- Bacillus anthracis** *contd.*  
 disinfection 4472  
 immunofluorescence 2311  
 intradermal test 5759  
 Portugal 2310  
 tick vector 5199  
 toxin production 3053
- Bacillus piliformis**  
 antibiotics 100  
 cell culture 3055  
 electron microscopy 4473  
 hare 994  
 rabbit 993
- Bacillus subtilis**, lung clearance in swine 3379
- Bacteria**  
 glycoalkal in pathogenesis 901  
 Legionella spp. 7633
- Bacterial antigens**  
 Bacillus anthracis 3054  
 Bacteroides nodosus 5714  
 demonstration technique 28  
 Escherichia 4422  
 Haemophilus equigenitalis 2241  
 Mycoplasma 3844  
 Pasteurella multocida 1627  
 Staphylococcus aureus 5737
- Bacterial capsule**  
 Brucella 2954  
 Pasteurella haemolytica 1628, 2244
- Bacterial counting**  
 milk 4334  
 wound treatment, horse 7264
- Bacterial diseases**  
 group EF-4 bacteria 76  
 Legionella pneumophila infection 4378  
 uterus, cattle 6656
- Bacterial morphology**  
 Bacillus piliformis 4473  
 Bacteroides nodosus 2251  
 Mycoplasma iowae 4492
- Bacterial products**, dietary protein 761
- Bacterial spores**  
 immunofluorescence 2311  
 lung clearance in swine 3379
- Bactericidal activity of serum**, Leptospira 6176
- Bacteriocins**  
 colicin 1642  
 pyocins 5731  
 Streptococcus 3034
- Bacteriology**  
 books 3724  
 conference proceedings 3743  
 dip-slide technique 6978  
 freeze preservation 840  
 gram negative bacteria 2882  
 Mycobacterium 3722
- Bacteriophage**  
 Aeromonas hydrophila 5703  
 Mycoplasma bovirhinis 3088  
 phage therapy 6954  
 Salmonella 3014, 3017  
 Staphylococcus hyicus typing 7653  
 therapy of Escherichia infection 59
- Bacteroides**  
 bovine mastitis 3048  
 osteomyelitis 4413  
 pyogens 7629  
 swine intestinal flora 4412
- Bacteroides nodosus**  
 antigens 5714  
 Cervus 6944  
 drug susceptibility 7632  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5715  
 immunization 7630  
 sheep 6213  
 proteases 2250  
 surface structure 2251  
 susceptibility to zinc sulphate 1634  
 vaccination of sheep 1635  
 virulence 7631
- Bactrian camel**  
 ringworm 323, 7141  
 Yersinia enterocolitica 7628
- Badger**  
 brucellosis 5693  
 rabies 1749  
 tuberculosis 1002, 1003, 1005, 1699, 4484
- Balantidium**  
 infection in swine 1147



**Balantidium contd.**

pathogenicity 338

**Bangladesh**

brucellosis in cattle 6915  
 duck plague 3207  
 parasitoses 2521  
 toxoplasmosis in cattle 1878

**Basophils**

phagocytosis in fowl 2093  
 tick resistance, guinea pig 7808

**Bats** (see Chiroptera)**Battery husbandry**

floor space, hen 6110  
 fowl 7550

**Bee diseases**

Melissococcus pluton 2289  
 Varroa infestation 3274, 5886, 6481

**Behaviour** (see Animal behaviour)**Belgium**

bovine leukosis 510  
 poultry diseases 1585, 7580  
 reports, reproductive disorders 7365  
 swine diseases 5829  
 Trichinella 1223  
 veterinary research report 5672

**Benzalkonium**

poisoning in cat 2063  
 Tritrichomonas foetus 7169

**Benzimidazoles**

albendazole 391, 1211, 1235, 2531, 2532, 5372, 7229  
 benacil 1234  
 flubendazole 4218, 6510  
 flubendazole for fowl 4746  
 goat 3312  
 horse 4974, 6496  
 metabolism 4169  
 oxfendazole 403, 1199, 4721, 6504, 6747  
 oxibendazole 6511  
 resistance in Ostertagia 4004  
 resistant Haemonchus 2541  
 resistant nematodes 5370  
 reviews 3567, 4973  
 triclabendazole 7215, 7816

**Besnoitia**

cattle, China 6471  
 cattle in Israel 3968

**Betamethasone**

cow 4982  
 pharmacology, cow 4222

**BHC** (see HCH)**Bibliographies**

fish and aquaculture 4826  
 parasites of elk and reindeer 4745  
 poisonous plants 6692  
 spinal diseases of horse 5390  
 swine vesicular disease 266  
 transport of horse 2164

**Bile**

copper excretion in dog 473  
 Eimeria excystation 5338

**Bile acids**, dirofilariasis in dog 4017**Bile ducts**

cholangitis in cat 5951  
 diagnosis of obstruction 2873  
 ligation in dog 1961  
 obstruction 7290  
 rupture in dog 1283

**Biliary calculi**

dog 471, 1283  
 radiography in dog 2872

**Biochemical polymorphism**

alkaline phosphatase 3458  
 dog 4270  
 glutathione 769  
 haemoglobin 3240  
 trypsin inhibitor 3650

**Biochemistry**

catalogues 3700  
 reproduction (book) 888  
 selenium 3726

**Biography**, James Herriot 2931**Biological control**

baculovirus 3220  
 conference proceedings 3731  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4591

**Biological indicators**, Vibrio anguillarum in polluted water 1618**Biopsy**

bone marrow 772  
 endometrium in mare 1358  
 kidney, cat 6126  
 liver in cattle 5604

**Biopsy contd.**

liver in cow 1574  
 skin, cat and dog 5416

**Biotin**

deficiency, swine 5994  
 deficiency in turkeys 3470  
 supplement for sow 4878

**Biphenyl**

egg contamination 4168  
 polybrominated 5504, 5505

**Birds**

aflatoxicosis 4640  
 avian influenzavirus 3131, 4623  
 avian influenzavirus in UK 207  
 avian paramyxovirus 4623  
 avipoxvirus, Australia 6328  
 cadmium and mercury poisoning 7392  
 Chlamydia infection 3096  
 Clostridium botulinum 5760  
 defence mechanisms 1300  
 diseases, game birds 6156  
 endoscopy 690  
 haemosiderosis 6589  
 injection sites 4229  
 intestinal pathogens 3758  
 lead poisoning, UK 6668  
 neoplasms 4863  
 oil pollution 5515  
 parathion poisoning 4907  
 Pasteurella multocida in Corvidae 38  
 poisoning in Australia 1382  
 radioisotopes 4322  
 Salmonella carriers 3011  
 tuberculosis 3071  
 viral diseases 6423  
 Australia 7761

**Birth weight**

lamb 3606  
 piglet 756

**Bison**

malignant catarrhal fever 5266  
 Sarcocystis 1875

**Bitch**, mastitis 7654**Bithionol**

Fascioloides magna 3285  
 milk composition 3562

**Bivalvia**, Haliotis rufescens 3766, 4163**Bladder**

caudal portion in pelvis 5943  
 radiography 831  
 vesicoureteral reflux in dog and cat 4796

**Bladder calculi**, composition 7855**Bladder diseases** (see also Cystitis)

cat 318  
 neoplasms of cattle 5428  
 neoplasms of dog 4104  
 rupture in cattle 3358  
 uroperitoneum in foal 4022

**Blastomyces**

dermatitis, dog, cat 7136  
 dermatitis in dog 4634  
 dog 2459  
 haemagglutination tests 2458

**Blindness**, calf 1272**Bloat**

antibloat agents 541  
 Clostridium perfringens, calf 5762  
 cow 3349  
 effect of monensin 6635  
 potassium-sodium imbalance 540

**Blocking antibodies**, chronic Salmonella infection 2727**Blood**

collection from horse 1575  
 sampling in dog 5660  
 sampling in horse 775  
 sampling in swine 4340, 5659  
 specimen collection, birds 6869

**Blood cells**

books 3735  
 cell culture 846  
 dromedary 6827  
 ferret 6826  
 fish 5677  
 listeriosis 6995  
 miniature swine 5042  
 Psittacus erithacus 2149  
 rabbit 6826  
 Rodentia 6826  
 transport of animals, cattle 7551  
 virus isolation 7086  
 yak 2837

**Blood chemistry**

amylase and lipase in dog 4795  
 anaesthesia of dog 1459  
 antimony, horse 7528  
 beta-endorphin, horse 7529  
 boa constrictor 791  
 buffalo 695, 1266, 1935, 5040  
 buffalo cow and calf 3607  
 calf 777, 1260, 4276, 4999, 5579, 7957  
 calf in subtropics 2141  
 cattle 1507, 1510, 2836, 7279  
 Cervus elaphus 5024  
 chick 285  
 circadian rhythm, cattle 5582  
 cow 754, 765, 2656, 2835, 3646, 4905, 5030, 6823, 7380  
 dehydration in calf 70  
 diarrhoeic calf 5922  
 Dirofilaria in dog 1231  
 dog 4270, 4285, 5625, 5660  
 dromedary 762  
 duck 1507  
 effect of anthelmintics 1573  
 effect of haemolysis 5044  
 effect of lighting, fowl 7992  
 effect of stress 821  
 enzyme in cattle 2827  
 enzymes, calf 6096  
 enzymes and isoenzymes 7524  
 enzymes in cattle 3632  
 enzymes in dog 4066  
 enzymes in horse 5027  
 ewe 767, 1516  
 exercised horse 6811  
 ferritin in cow 779  
 foal 2140  
 fowl 5035, 7991  
 glucose 2184  
 cow 5616  
 glutathione peroxidase 3634  
 goat 2143  
 heat stress in fowl 1465  
 heifer 2142, 4277  
 helminthoses, dog 6521  
 horse 775, 1507, 2834, 5644, 6820  
 horse during exercise 1504  
 infertile buffalo 1365  
 infertile cow 1365  
 ischaemia in bull 2830  
 isoamylases in dog 1959  
 ketones 4874  
 ketosis, ewe 6662  
 lamb 4278  
 laminitis in horse 435  
 leptospirosis 1010  
 lipoprotein and lipid in swine 784  
 metabolic profile 566  
 miniature swine 5623  
 moulting hen 6812  
 muscle fatigue in horse 2654  
 muscular hypertrophy in cattle 2575  
 newborn calf 4269  
 newborn foal 4251, 5610  
 noise, cattle 6100  
 PH, sheep 6101  
 phosphorus in cow 1511  
 piglet 2839  
 Psoroptes infested calf 3281  
 racehorse 1500, 1509, 3643  
 ram 5618  
 restraint of horse 5029  
 salmonellosis in cattle 68  
 selenium in sheep 780  
 sex hormones in horse 5034  
 sheep 1507, 1515  
 stressed piglet 3631  
 swine 782, 783, 1507, 5622  
 trout 5048  
 zinc in horse 774

**Blood circulation**, portocaval shunt in dog 5110**Blood coagulation**

cat 786  
 effect of heparin 673  
 prothrombin time in lamb 5041  
 thrombokinogram 6566

**Blood coagulation disorders**

cat 4809  
 colic, horse 7255  
 dog 5412  
 endotoxins in horse 2560  
 experimental in fox 3406  
 factor VIII deficiency, dog 6566



**Blood coagulation disorders contd.**

- horse 3330, 5036
- isoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura 2840
- oestrogen effect in lamb 1431
- Pasteurella multocida in fowl 3778
- swine 462, 4138
- T-2 toxin, calf 5320
- T-2 toxin in rabbit 2467

**Blood coagulation factors**

- factor VIII 4284
- fibrinogen in buffalo 5039
- horse 6821

**Blood disorders**

- hyperviscosity syndrome, dog 7437
- isohaemolytic anaemia 2718
- microcythaemia in kitten 3654
- neutropenia, dog 6103
- poikilocytosis in calf 4275
- stomatocytosis in dog 5046

**Blood flow**

- anaesthetized swine 7960
- digestive system of sheep 2783
- exercise, horse 5584
- internal carotid artery 3599
- kidney, piglet 7513
- liver and intestines, cow 5985
- liver of calf 851
- mammary gland, goat 7847
- mesenteric vessels, sheep 7965
- ovary, ewe 6082
- pituitary gland of sow 3613
- reproductive organs of hen 720
- uterus in ewe 852, 3606
- uterus of sow 706
- vascular anastomosis in fowl 2782

**Blood groups, swine 4279, 4779****Blood platelets**

- adhesion in swine 462
- aggregation, horse 6821
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome, cattle 7535
- endotoxin binding 952
- fowl 4290
- hypomagnesaemic lamb 5464
- phagocytosis, fowl 7539
- proteins, swine 7538
- thrombocytopenia, dog 5939

**Blood pressure**

- acepromazine in horse 2771
- anaesthesia of horse 1453
- aorta, horse 7968
- ewe and fetus 708
- horse 6133
- phenylephrine, dog 6766

**Blood protein disorders**

- cat 7859
- fowl 634, 6727

**Blood proteins**

- alpha-fetoprotein 6720
- assay 1508
- buffalo 5040
- calf 778, 1260, 4653, 4769
- Capreolus 5626
- chick embryo 4287
- cow in Argentina 1514
- dog, Basenji 4788
- dog and cat 2137
- domestic animals 1505
- donkey and mule 771
- fetal piglet 1494
- helminthoses, goat 7218
- helminthoses of sheep 2543
- hen 789
- horse 755, 2802, 3241, 4274
- grass sickness 7831
- IgM 5532
- influence of thiocyanates 3649
- lamb 4729
- miniature swine 5043
- piglet 1506, 2145
- ram 2838
- reticuloperitonitis 7834
- salmonellosis in poultry 4433
- swine 782, 783

**Blood sedimentation, horse 5612****Blood serum, complement 6714****Blood transfusion**

- calf 7988
- cat, adverse effects 7934
- feline leukopenia 4109
- therapy for septicaemia 4479

**Blood vessels**

- eye in dog 1531

**Blood vessels contd.**

- forelimb in foal 793
- kidney 4291
- metaphyseal in foal 4326
- pancreas in dromedary 5060
- thymus, cat 7542
- tissue repair 3709

**Blood volume**

- calf 3698
- cat 1519
- fetus, sheep 5619
- sow 706

**Bluetongue virus**

- Australia 5277
- buffalo 4597
- bull 3902
- Canada 2418
- cattle in Australia 216
- cell culture 2416
- control, embryo transfer 5276
- Culicoides 3270
- double-stranded RNA 4570
- epidemiology in Nigeria 4567
- genomes compared 249
- germfree host 3162
- group specific antigen 4569
- immunity in sheep 3901
- immunization 248
- immunization of lamb 1089
- immunodiffusion test antigen 7737
- inactivated vaccines 6369
- India 3900
- infection in embryo 2417
- Japan 7096
- live vaccines 250
- monoclonal antibody 3163, 3164, 3165
- Odocoileus 1780
- Papua New Guinea 5277
- passive immunity 3163
- pregnant ewe 251
- review 6368
- risk to Europe 1087
- serotype 11 5278
- serotype 17, USA 7736
- strain comparison 4568
- transcriptase 6303
- Turkey 4582
- USA 252, 1088, 5819, 5820, 6368
- vector 1090
- vectors in Spain 3143

**Boar**

- effect of inactivated vaccines 6320
- testicular hormones 2800

**Body composition**

- amino acids in piglet 756
- guanethidine in piglet 674
- reindeer 1495

**Body fluids**

- calf 3698
- peritoneal fluid, dog 5664
- peritoneal in cattle 3344
- peritoneal in horse 614, 3533

**Body heat loss**

- sheep 2781, 6786
- wool, sheep 6079

**Body temperature regulation**

- brain in sheep 5053
- brain temperature, cattle 7501
- buffalo 695
- effect of anaesthetics in newborn 3594
- fowl 698, 2782, 7499
- goat 7500
- lamb 7502, 7503
- newborn animals 6078
- piglet 4246, 7504

**Body weight**

- after weaning loss, sow 7363
- dog 4296, 5662
- energy metabolism 691
- food deprivation in swine 825
- food intake, cow 7348

**Bone**

- allograft in dog 4938
- clavicle in dog 3662
- densitometry 2874
- graft in dog 861
- growth in bull 1549
- interstitial fluid, dog 6571
- osteoclast culture 6125
- phosphorus, sheep 6641
- tetracycline labelling 5596

**Bone diseases**

- acropachy, dog 7857

**Bone diseases contd.**

- aflatoxicosis in chick 4639
- cattle 3361, 3362, 3364
- dog 479, 4065, 4752, 6570
- neoplasms 7872
- epiphysiolysis, sheep 4043
- fowl 494, 1976, 1977, 3409, 7861
- horse 3337
- Leishmania in dog 2476
- neoplasms of cat 515
- neoplasms of dog 4839
- osteochondrosis, swine 7296
- osteopenia in dog 482
- osteopenia in horse 1248
- osteosarcoma in dog 630
- poultry 491
- subchondral cysts in horse 3343

**Bone marrow**

- babesiosis in mouse 1169
- chick 1542
- cytology, cat 4283
- sampling in horse 772, 773
- transfusion, foal 7428

**Bone marrow disorders**

- dog 274
- equine infectious anaemia 1765

**Books**

- advances in parasitology 1595
- anaesthesia 2201, 7594
- anatomy of swine 2923
- animal behaviour 2919, 5082
- animal diseases 3737
- USSR 8039
- animal health 2918, 4362
- animal models of human disease 5681
- animal production 884
- beef cattle 8041
- cow 8042
- sheep and goat 8043
- tropics 3727
- animal science 3719
- anthelmintics 4216
- artificial insemination 2941
- aviary birds 5679
- biochemistry of reproduction 888
- biological control 3731
- bovine leukosis 503
- cat 4361
- cattle diseases in tropics 2930
- chemical analysis 2936
- clinical examination of urine 2206
- clinical pathology 7592
- coccidia 1592
- current veterinary therapy 891
- cysticercosis 5895
- dairy dictionary 3725
- dentistry 7595
- Dermatophilus infection 321
- digestive system diseases 1590
- dog 4360
- domestic animals 2915
- drug resistance 8038
- drug therapy 5680
- Russian 7488
- drugs 3721
- electron microscopy 6889
- epidemiology 6153
- ethology 6154
- fish diseases 5125
- fish histology 6155
- fish physiology 2934
- foodborne infection 5653
- forestomach anatomy 2916
- game birds and wildfowl diseases 6156
- general pathology 2205
- gnatobiotic husbandry 3683
- haematology 3735
- fish 5677
- helminthology 887
- horse behaviour 5118
- horse diseases 2199, 3734
- immunization, farm animals 5116
- immunology 610
- internal medicine 3730
- laboratory animal diseases 2920
- laboratory animals 2925, 3723
- leukosis 4099
- microbiology 3724
- Mycobacterium 3722
- mycology 6892, 6893
- neoplasms 1990, 2200, 6593
- nervous system diseases 7593
- new drugs 886, 4366



**Books contd.**

- ophthalmology 889
- parasitology 2921, 4359, 5115
- pathology 2935
- periodontal disease 3732
- pet keeping 4365
- pharmacology 5120
- physical therapy 6159
- physiology 3736, 5678
  - fowl 6891
- poultry diseases 1593, 2927, 3408
- protozoal infections 2486
- protozoology 2937
- public health 2917
- radiography 4363
- radioisotopes 6868
- radiology 2932
- research in Europe 4367
- respiratory diseases of swine 2583
- rumen flora 6152
- sampling methods 885
- selenium 3726
- sheep 6162
  - laboratory animals 5119
- sheep diseases 5121
- small animal nursing 4364
- small animal surgery 2202
- surgery 2926, 3710
- surgery of reproductive tract 1587
- surgical instruments 7591
- swine diseases 2929
- toxicology 6890
- transport of animals 816, 6151
- urinary tract diseases 7584
- veterinary annual 2928
- veterinary drugs 2203, 2922, 7588
- veterinary gynaecology 2204
- veterinary jurisprudence 6143
- veterinary medicine for pharmacists 890
- veterinary pharmacology 1594
- veterinary practice 2931
- veterinary toxicology 1591
- virological techniques 2933
- virology 151
- wild animal diseases 1596, 3728
- wild animals 882, 7589, 7590
- windborne pathogens 6894
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 3733
- young animal diseases 5676
- zoonoses 2924
  - diagnostic techniques 5117
  - helminthoses 8040

**Boophilus**

- Anaplasma* transmission 7805
- Babesia bovis* 3956
- Babesia vector* 4666, 6463
- closantel 378
- cyhalothrin 2511
- economics of control 3984
- effect on growth, cattle 7202
- ethion resistance 3985
- irradiated *Babesia bovis* 2483
- microplus, Australia 6484
- monograph 4691
- oviposition 3276
- pyrethroid resistance 3990
- resistance, cattle 7203
- resistance to acaricides 1886
- resistant cattle 3277
- sterile hybrids 2508
- survival on grassland 6483

**Boraginaceae, *Echium plantagineum* 7425****Border disease virus (see Pestivirus)*****Bordetella bronchiseptica*, acid phosphatase 2952*****Bordetella bronchiseptica*, atrophic rhinitis 904*****Bordetella bronchiseptica***

- atrophic rhinitis 940, 5687, 6173
- culture media 5688
- drug resistance 905
- drug therapy 2951
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2950
- exotoxins 6905
- experimental infection 2218
- guinea pig 6907
- horse 906
- immunization, mouse 6906
- infection in dog 4375
- infection in piglet 1498
- porcine strains 1607
- SPF swine, USA 7602

***Bordetella bronchiseptica* contd.**

- strain differentiation 1605
- swine 6174
  - Brazil 4
  - Costa Rica 5686
  - turkey coryzo 5689
- vaccine for dog 1606
- vaccines 3749

**Borna disease virus**

- experimental infection 4286
- immune response 5802
- persistent infection 6340

**Borrelia**

- anaemia in fowl 1703
- anserina in fowl 4487
- drug therapy 1006
- experimental infection 7682
- hyodysenteriae 3087
- immunofluorescence 2324
- research in Bulgaria 1008
- vaccine production 1007

**Bothidae, microbial flora 2211****Bovine adenovirus**

- antigenic relationships 5270
- Bulgaria 3154
- combined vaccines 452, 5268
- congenital infection 7731
- Korea 3884
- Turkey 4542

**Bovine diarrhoea virus**

- cell culture 3892, 4557, 5269
- colostral immunity 3156
- combined vaccines 1062, 2402
- congenital infection 7091
- drug therapy 7735
- fetal infection 2411, 2412
- immunization in cattle 4773
- immunofluorescence 3150
- Kirgizia 3153
- Morocco 4554
- pathogenesis 2414
- persistent infection 6354
- polypeptides 6356
- predisposition to disease 2463
- pregnant cow 4512
- serological techniques 1072
- vaccination, calf 6351
- vaccine contamination 7728
- vaccine reactions 2403
- vaginitis 7381

**Bovine enterovirus**

- inactivation 5634
- India 5273

**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**

- Australia 216, 242, 243, 5810
- related virus, Australia 5811, 6358

**Bovine herpesvirus**

- cell culture 3892
- immune complexes 235
- latent infection 7722
- lymphocyte culture 234
- neutralization tests 6360
- temperature sensitivity 1073
- type 4 6350
- type 2 interferon 3897
- wild animals 4562

**Bovine leukosis**

- antibodies, parturition 6601
- antibody titres 4091
- Austria 5430
- autoantibodies 5431
- B lymphocytes 6603
- Belgium 510
- biochemical changes 1992
- books 4099
- bull 3435
- cell line 7330
- cell ultrastructure 7331
- China 3427
- chromosome abnormalities 5432
- chromosome markers 6610
- colostral antibodies 1315
- complement fixation tests 4092
- conference proceedings 2207, 3432, 4086
- congenital infection 7866
- control 4095
- control in UK 1995
- defence mechanisms 6606
- diagnosis 2635
- diagnostic techniques 4096, 6602
- direct virus detection 4097
- disease control 3424, 3428, 4088, 6600
- disease transmission 3434, 6607, 7337

**Bovine leukosis contd.**

- DNA synthesis 2630
- effect on parasitoses 4830
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1999, 2000, 2625, 3426
- epidemiology 1996
- epidemiology in USSR 2634
- experimental infection 2628, 5435
- Finland 4834
- genetic factors 2627
- genetic resistance 5967
- hexokinase activity 504
- histopathology 4094
- immune complexes 502
- immunodiffusion test 5963
- immunofluorescence 5433
- immunoprecipitation tests 1998, 4098
- inactivated vaccines 2637, 4831
- insect transmission 5965
- Japan 4835
- Korea 3884, 4090
- laboratory diagnosis 4833
- leukocyte cell line 6604
- Lithuanian breeds 3433
- lymph node, composition 5961
- lymphocyte counts 7868
- lymphocyte radioautography 4829
- lymphocyte ultrastructure 6608
- lymphocytes, chromosomes 7333
- lymphosarcoma 1320, 7335
- milk yield 4087
- non-viral antigen 2003
- radioactivity of organs 3425
- research, USSR 5964
- research in USSR 1319
- risk to man 508
- role of spleen 2622
- Russian symposium 2626
- S. Korea 4089
- serological techniques 1314, 1993, 2002, 4836
- serum immunoglobulins 2636
- superoxide dismutase activity 2631
- susceptibility to disease 2632
- syncytium induction inhibition test 7867
- trace elements in hair 1321
- transmission 507, 3429, 3436
- transmission to calf 5429
- transmission to other species 2623
- Trypanosoma theileri* 4561
- USA, Kentucky 7332
- USSR 2633, 3437
- Venezuela 2623
- vertical transmission 5966
- viraemia 505
- virus detection 3431
- Yugoslavia 3430

**Bovine mastitis**

- Acholeplasma* 2303
- antibiotic therapy 2294, 3039, 4463
- antibiotics
  - dry period 5190
  - reviews 5186
- bacteriological diagnosis 3038
- Bacteroides fragilis* 3048
- beef cow 4464
- benzathine oxacillin 7449
- blitz therapy 3817
- Candida* 1135, 7767
- cefacetrile therapy 5197
- cell count 7672
- cell counting 7662
- cell counts 92
- cloxacillin 5748
- complement 7667
- complement in whey 621
- conference proceedings 1680
- control in Norway 1679
- control measures 1672
- Corynebacterium bovis* 999, 3043
- Corynebacterium equi* 3830
- Corynebacterium pyogenes* 93, 6990, 7670
- epidemiology 6257
- Cuba 88
- data collection 7269
- Denmark 2291
- diagnosis and therapy 989
- diagnostic techniques 3045, 4447, 4453, 4454, 5189, 6250, 6251, 6974, 6977, 6978
- disease control 4460, 5749
- disease transmission 4303



- Bovine mastitis** *contd.*  
 disinfectants 980  
 drug resistance 6980  
 drug therapy 4203, 6738  
   application methods 6973  
   cephalosporins 5747  
   gentamicin 6050  
   Latvia 4457  
 dry cow 2298  
 dry cow therapy 96  
 dry period, Ireland 3818  
 economics 3823  
 effect on lactate dehydrogenase 7526  
 effect on milk fatty acids 5196  
 electric conductivity of milk 3824  
 Escherichia 951, 3821, 4465, 4469, 4470,  
   5192, 5754, 6254, 6950, 7671  
 Eubacterium 3048  
 experimental infection 5195  
 Finland 4358, 4449  
 Fusobacterium necrophorum 4461  
 general account 7657  
 genetic factors 2292, 6248  
 genetic predisposition 97  
 German Democratic Republic 2304  
 German Federal Republic 1681, 2302  
 Haemophilus somnus 5157  
 Hafnia alvei 94  
 heifer 5746  
 heifer bacteriology 4462  
 homeopathic therapy 2305  
 husbandry methods 5076  
 immunization 6975, 7663  
 immunoglobulins 5529  
 immunostimulants 4928  
 India 90, 3040  
 influence of involution 1673  
 intramammary device 6252  
 intramammary treatment 3551  
 iodinated dapsone 1671  
 iodine-bismuth compounds 1682  
 Ireland 87  
 Klebsiella 4470  
 Klebsiella pneumoniae 5754  
 lactoferrin 615, 5752  
 large scale unit 2300  
 large unit 2299  
 levamisole 988  
 methicillin therapy 4958  
 microbial flora 5188  
 microcalorimetry 5751  
 milk cell count 86  
 milk production and composition 3046  
 milk progesterone 89, 4467, 4468  
 milking machine 7658  
   endotoxin 7665  
 milking technique 4450  
 Mycoplasma 3041, 6984  
 Mycoplasma bovis 6985, 6989  
 Mycoplasma bovis 3850, 3851, 5774,  
   6256, 6986, 6987, 7035  
 Mycoplasma californicum 6255  
 Mycoplasma dispar 7669  
 mycoplasmosis 6988  
 mycoses 3223  
 New Zealand 3036, 4451, 5753  
 nifuroquine 5193, 6253  
 Nocardia 3936, 6982  
 Norway 5397  
 opsonins 6227  
 Pasteurella multocida 6993  
 pathogens in milk 5194  
 penicillin plus streptomycin 7660  
 penicillins 7659  
 Peptococcus indolicus 3048  
 polymyxin therapy 7668  
 progesterone in milk 89  
 Propionibacterium granulosum 3048  
 protection by Staphylococcus epidermidis  
   984  
 protective intramammary device 95  
 Prototheca 3044  
 Prototheca zopfii 987  
 resistance to disease 6249  
 resistant Streptococcus 983  
 review 981  
 role of vitamin A 1677  
 source of infection 985  
 Staphylococcus 1675  
 Staphylococcus aureus 1676, 2296, 7664  
 Streptococcus 3814, 3820  
 Streptococcus agalactiae 2295, 3816,  
   3819, 5187, 5744
- Bovine mastitis** *contd.*  
 Streptococcus infection 4458  
 subclinical 3042  
 subclinical infection 2293  
 sulfonamide therapy 6979  
 summer mastitis 5755, 5883  
 susceptibility in dry period 4455  
 susceptibility to disease 3037  
 Syria 3815  
 teat canal size 2297  
 teat dip 4459, 6247  
 teat disinfection 1674, 4452  
 teat lesions 3367  
 teat sealer 6992  
 treatment rate 1678  
 trimethoprim plus sulfonamides 4466  
 tylosin with neomycin 2301  
 UK 876, 4471  
 USA 5745  
   economics 6976  
 USSR 85  
 Yugoslavia 7661
- Bovine oncovirus**  
 antigen purification 2624  
 antigenic determinants 4832  
 cell line 7330  
 detection 3431  
 disinfection 7338  
 excretion 507  
 experimental infection in sheep 1997  
 genome integration 3439  
 glycoprotein antigens 1317  
 immunization of sheep 1994  
 isolation from cattle 4097  
 lymphocyte culture 509  
 milk pasteurization 6609  
 molecular hybridization 3438  
 monoclonal antibody 1316  
 nasal secretions 1996  
 nucleic acids 2629  
 protein expression 7865  
 proviral DNA 4093  
 provirus integration domain 6605  
 radioimmunoassay 7334  
 relationship to human oncovirus 5434  
 research in USSR 503  
 structural proteins 501  
 syncytium formation 7336  
 transmission by mosquitoes 506
- Bovine orthopoxvirus**  
 infection in cat 3124, 3125  
 infection in cheetah 2438
- Bovine papillomavirus** 3157  
 teat lesions 2621  
 type 2, Australia 5960
- Bovine papular stomatitis virus**, antigenic  
 relations 5247
- Bovine parainfluenza virus**  
 bacterial adherence 3896  
 carrier state 3886  
 cell culture 3892  
 combined vaccines 452, 1062, 2402, 5268  
 disinfection 5633  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay  
   6353  
 immunity in calf 1777, 2405  
 immunization 7729  
   calf 6346  
   Korea 3884  
 latent infection 7722  
 live vaccines 1071  
 neuraminidase 7097  
 pneumonia, calf 6355
- Bovine paramyxovirus**, antibodies in  
 vaccinated calves 5255
- Bovine parvovirus**  
 cell culture 2410  
 fetal calf 4566  
 fetal infection 236  
 USA 7093
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**  
 cell culture 3892, 5269  
 Denmark 226  
 Morocco 238  
 pathology 227, 231  
 pneumonia in calf 230  
 serological techniques 7734  
 USA 1075  
 vaccination in Belgium 1079  
 vaccine 232  
 vaccines 1080
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (see IBR IPV  
 virus)
- Bovine syncytial virus**, lymph nodes, cattle  
 7090
- Brain**  
 arteries in goat 2847  
 autofluorescence 534  
 catecholamines in cattle 1946  
 choline acetyltransferase 741  
 concussion 1924  
 gonadorelin in cock 4259  
 herniation 5912  
 measurements in goat 2846  
 temperature regulation, cattle 7501  
 temperature regulation in sheep 5053
- Brassica**  
 dimethyl disulphide in blood of cattle  
   4172  
 goitrogens 2676  
 kale anaemia 4922
- Brazil**  
 cattle diseases 7017  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus 2391  
 Fasciola hepatica 3288  
 foot and mouth disease 3105  
 leptospirosis 2327, 3838  
 parasitoses of goat 5404  
 Sarcocystis 366  
 swine diseases 464, 6996
- Brewery byproducts**  
 flea control 7196  
 yeast for flea control 7195
- Broiler**, mortality in Australia 4824
- Bronchi**  
 pharmacology 671  
 radiography 834
- Bronchitis**  
 chronic in dog 1285  
 horse 3332, 3333, 4757, 5387, 5915
- Brucella**  
 bacterial capsule 2954  
 France 1609
- Brucella abortus**  
 antibody purification 2955  
 antigen binding to plastic 3750  
 antigens 2222, 5692  
 cell ultrastructure 5135  
 cross reaction with Francisella 911  
 dog 7604  
 horse 7603  
 inactivated vaccines 10  
 infection in badger 5693  
 L forms 5  
 lipopolysaccharides 4379  
 live vaccines, USSR 6918  
 mixed biotype infection 908  
 monoclonal antibody 6181  
 serological differentiation 3753  
 strain 19 vaccine 12  
 strain 7-26 live vaccine 915  
 Togo strains 3752  
 vaccine strains 6, 7, 2971, 2972
- Brucella canis**  
 Europe 5695  
 horse 4380  
 Spain 6180
- Brucella melitensis**  
 goat 7608  
   agglutination tests 7609  
 H38 adjuvant vaccine 4387  
 infection in ewe 2225  
 Rev. 1 vaccine 2961  
 serological techniques 912  
 sheep 6183
- Brucella ovis**  
 complement fixation test 13  
 epidemiology 914  
 epididymitis 4153  
 experimental infection 5137  
 infection in ram 1614  
 intradermal test 916  
 ram 2220, 2961, 6179  
 serological techniques 2964
- Brucella suis**  
 rodent strains 6175  
 vaccine, goat 6184
- Brucellosis**  
 badger 5693  
 chronic course 2960  
 experimental in mouse 8  
 goat, serological techniques 7608  
 hare 913, 6910  
 horse 1610  
 horse in USA 15  
 immune response 9



**Brucellosis contd.**

- immunity, mouse 6972
- immunization, goat 6184
- India 2221
- indirect haemagglutination test 2222
- Italy 14, 2958
- lymphocyte transformation 5139
- lymphocyte transformation test 5134
- persistence in mouse 2224
- Portugal 2227
- rose bengal test 6917
- Sardinia 2957
- Somalia 6912
- vaccine therapy 2959
- vertical transmission, mouse 5694
- wild animals in German FR 1612

**Brucellosis in cattle**

- abnormal serological reactions 2230
- abortion 2221
- agar gel precipitation test 2967
- agglutination tests 2223, 4381, 7606
- America 4383
- anamnesic response 7605
- anamnesic test 2968, 2969
- Bangladesh 6915
- central Africa 3754, 3755
- complement fixation test 5140
- complement fixation tests 5141
- control, embryo transfer 5136
- diagnostic techniques 910, 2228, 3350, 6916
- disease transmission 3751
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2956, 6909
- milk 4382
- Guinea 6913
- Guyana 5144
- haemolysis in gel test 2229, 6909
- heifer vaccination 2965
- H38 vaccine 4387
- immune tolerance 5143
- immunization
  - pregnant cow 6918
  - Zambia 4386
- immunoenzyme techniques 2966
- latent infection 1615
- Libya 4385
- live vaccines, USSR 6911
- oxytetracycline with vaccination 6182
- Portugal 909
- post-vaccinal agglutinins 2962
- radioimmunoassay 2963
- rose bengal test 5692
- serological techniques 1611
- simultaneous immunization 5145
- stability in serum 2881
- strain 19 vaccine 2226, 5142
- strain 45/20 vaccine 5142
- Uruguay 4384
- USSR 5675
- vaccination 6914
- vaccine ingestion 2970
- West Bengal 2686

**Brucellosis in dog**

- Italy 11
- lymphocyte transformation 5138
- Turkey 5696

**Brucellosis in sheep**

- abortion 2221
- complement fixation test 13
- ewe 5137
- experimental infection 2225
- H38 vaccine 4387
- laboratory diagnosis 912
- live vaccines 2972
- Nigeria 4388
- Portugal 909
- ram 914
- Rev. 1 vaccine 6183
- Sicily 572
- vaccination 2961

**Brucellosis in swine**

- India, Bihar 7607
- USA 1613

**Buffalo**

- accessory sex glands 7544
- anatomy 2154
- arteries of thoracic limb 3665
- blood proteins 5040
- bluetongue virus 4597
- body temperature regulation 695
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4565
- conduction anaesthesia 686

**Buffalo contd.**

- Corynebacterium equi* mastitis 3830
- cranial mesenteric artery 1523
- Cryptococcus* mastitis 2460
- diaphragmatic hernia 1266, 1935, 1937, 6528, 7838
- digestive system 3666
- endometritis 3499, 6006, 6655
- Fasciola gigantica* 384, 1195, 6487
- Fasciola hepatica* 4701
- female infertility 1365, 1366, 7900, 7902, 7903
- flooring and behaviour 5079
- foot and mouth disease 7069
- glomerulonephritis 3359
- helminthoses 1216
- hepatic siderosis 6630
- immunoglobulins 5531
- leptospirosis 3079
- leukosis 2623
- Listeria monocytogenes* 991
- liver 1524
- lobectomy 1579
- male genital diseases 6652
- mammary gland diseases 1950
- mastitis 90, 3047, 3365, 6983
- Iraq 6981
- microfilariasis 1213
- Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium 3853
- otitis 1275
- oviduct blockage 3498
- oxytetracycline 4206
- pancreas morphology 801
- placental retention 1364
- prenatal development 6842
- prostaglandins 2803
- prostaglandins in milk and blood 2831
- pulmonary oedema 7323
- reproductive disorders 2040, 3849
- rinderpest virus vaccine 4544
- salivary glands 2853
- Sarcocystis* 2495
- selenium poisoning 537
- semen, microbial flora 5132
- spermatozoal abnormalities 1361
- subclinical mastitis 5750
- sulfamoxole 650
- sulfonamide therapy 2100
- sweat 6809
- testicular diseases 3490
- Thailand 3607
- thyroid hormones 3619
- vaginal and uterine prolapse 6010
- vaginal prolapse 4150
- viral diseases 4553

**Buffaloes milk, sulfonamides 2101****Bulgaria**

- Echinococcus* 1896
- environmental pollution 5496
- leptospirosis 117
- ovine leukosis 2638

**Bull**

- genital diseases 6651
- low plane feeding 1472
- test for fertility 2683
- zeranol 7553

**Bunamidine, Raillietina in fowl 1897****Bunostomum, anthelmintics 1214****Bunyaviridae**

- Akabane virus in Korea 3884
- cattle in Indonesia 3894
- conference proceedings 900
- domestic animals, Pakistan 7067
- haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 216
- Hantaan virus 6337
- Palyam virus 216
- puffin 2452
- Rift Valley fever virus 209, 210
- teratogenicity assay 154
- Zinga virus 4538

**Bursa fabricii**

- chick embryo 6723
- denervation of pectoral muscle 3541
- embryonic development 1541
- graft versus host reactions 4199
- growth of fowl 4321
- haematopoiesis 1413
- haematopoietic precursor cells 7441
- medullary cells 1540
- role in aviadenovirus infection 1128
- transplantation 3539

**Bursectomy**

- antibody formation 7938

**Bursectomy contd.**

- bone marrow of chick 1542
- effect on coccidiosis 1855
- hormonal 2094
- immunocompetent cells 6045
- immunoglobulins, fowl 6730
- turkeys 2092

**Butyrates, toxicity, cattle 6032****Cadmium**

- kidney of cattle 1380
- poisoning, birds 7392
- poisoning in horse 2693
- residues in cattle 2860
- residues in swine 1563
- residues in wild animals 4312
- toxicity in salmon 1379
- toxicity in swine 579, 580

**Caecum**

- development in mouse 1602
- dilatation and displacement in sheep 1264
- dilation, cattle 5921
- innervation in cattle 800
- rupture in mare 4885
- volatile fatty acids, rabbit 6229

**Caesarean section**

- ewe 5107
- piglet body temperature 4245

**Caffeine, pharmacokinetics in horse 3571****Cage**

- floor space, hen 6110
- hen 6848, 6850

**Calcinosis**

- calcinogenic plants 602
- cholecalciferol 4146, 5473
- comedocarcinoma in cat and dog 5441
- dog 549
- excess cholecalciferol 4141, 5472
- excess vitamin D<sub>3</sub> 5471
- kidney in horse 430
- Trisetum flavescens* 7887
- trout 553

**Calcium**

- binding in uterus 5473
- blood of cow 538
- blood of ewe 767
- blood of sheep 5992
- effect on cadmium residues 1563
- homeostasis 5471
- metabolism 4002
- mobilization in hypomagnesaemia 539
- parenteral preparation 1439
- parturient paresis 5459
- pharmacokinetics, swine 5995
- placental retention, cow 7382
- placental transfer, ewe 6087
- regulation, cattle 7353
- urine, cattle 7884

**Calf**

- air ionization 6847
- chemistry 4269
- conference proceedings 5682
- enzymes 6096
- haematology 4276
- housing and behaviour 6111
- mortality 7380
- mortality in Nigeria 1261
- nutritional disorders 2662
- renal function 5009
- tethered housing 4316
- welfare 1550

**Calf diarrhoea rotavirus**

- antigenic relationships 7095
- cat and dog 5812
- cell culture 5271, 7733
- complement fixation test 6361
- Czechoslovakia 6362
- diagnostic technique 3898
- disease control 3159
- dose effect 3895
- Egypt 241
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3893, 5274
- Escherichia* 3792
- experimental infection 4560
- genetic heterogeneity 1776
- German Democratic Republic 6363
- immune serum 3155
- immunization, calf 5809
- immunization of cow 228
- immunofluorescence 1779
- inactivated vaccines 244
- India 4565



- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus contd.**  
infection in dog 3161  
Iraq 4563  
Japan 5271  
laboratory diagnosis 843  
local immunity 1774  
Mexico 1083  
mixed infection 3351  
monoclonal antibody 1085, 2407  
neutralization antigen 229  
persistence in cell culture 5267  
serotypes 5817  
survival in aerosol 6365  
tubular assemblies 4555  
Turkey 5815  
USA, Louisiana 5814  
vaccination of cow 245, 954
- Calf diseases**  
abomasal displacement 4026  
air ionization 1945  
anaemia 1342, 1513  
antibiotic therapy 3549  
apramycin therapy 3018  
arthritis 3097  
bacterial diseases 6530  
blood chemistry 1260  
blood proteins and immunoglobulins 4769  
books, Russian 5676  
Campylobacter enteritis 2232  
Canada 2564  
cardiac insufficiency 6531  
chemoprophylaxis 7282  
clostridial enterotoxaemia 6262  
congenital goitre 1344  
congenital tendon contracture 4034  
coronavirus pneumoenteritis 5818  
Cryptosporidium 7780  
Cryptosporidium infection 371, 5353, 6470  
diarrhoea 445  
effect of transport 6102  
effects of management systems 439  
enteritis 1078, 5925  
enzootic amaurosis 1272  
Eperythrozoon 5781  
epidemiological surveys, Canada 7272  
iron supplementation 4869  
Libya 3348  
Mycoplasma bovis 7042, 7043, 7045  
Norway 3345  
pneumonia 7489  
salmonellosis 65  
stomach ulcer 7276  
transport syndrome 440  
viral diarrhoea 3158
- Calicivirus**  
calf 5272  
diarrhoea in calf 233  
dog and mink strains 6397  
Pan 6404
- Calliphoridae, Chrysomya bezziana** 3978
- Callitrichidae, vitamin E deficiency** 5997
- Callitroga**  
control in Mexico 4684  
insecticidal bait 7803
- Calorimetry, mastitis** 5751
- Cambendazole, horse** 391, 2530
- Cameroon, poisonous plants** 2713
- Campylobacter**  
aerotolerant strains 5151  
antibiotic susceptibility 7611  
conference 4369  
culture media 2233, 4389  
dog 2235  
dog faeces 923  
drug sensitivity 6193  
faeces of dog 4391  
hyointestinalis 3765  
identification 5699  
infection in Macaca 3762  
jejuni 921, 5152  
abortion, goat 6190  
autoagglutination 6192  
cattle 5147, 5149  
culture media 6186, 7560  
dog 6188, 6919, 7615  
drug resistance 3760  
ferret 6191  
fowl 5697  
guinea pig 7614  
hamster 6185  
milk 6920
- Campylobacter contd.**  
jejuni contd.  
mouse 7614  
poultry 5148  
Turkey 5700  
jejuni culture media 1621  
jejuni in abattoir 2975  
jejuni in birds 3758  
jejuni in cat 3756  
jejuni in dog 924  
jejuni in fowl 926  
jejuni in hamster 2973  
jejuni in laboratory animals 2234  
jejuni in milk 1619  
jejuni in Musca 3759  
jejuni in poultry abattoirs 3757  
jejuni in poultry meat 4390  
jejuni in swine 2236  
jejuni in turkey 5146  
prepuce of bull 5698  
sputum in swine 18, 919, 920, 1617, 2974, 3761  
swine 5150  
zoonosis 922
- Campylobacter fetus**  
Argentina 2231  
bovine strains 1616  
bull 2237, 7616  
diagnosis in bull 918  
enteritis in calf 2232  
goat 7609  
immunization, bull 7610  
immunofluorescence 17  
in semen 19  
laboratory diagnosis 927, 6128  
subspecies 3764  
vaccines 1620
- Canada**  
bluetongue 2418  
bovine mastitis 3043  
calf diseases 2564  
cattle diseases 2242  
disease prevention 7249  
feed additives 6733  
Hypoderma bovis 2506  
Microsporium equinum 1827  
Mycoplasma mycoides 4503  
poultry diseases 30  
swine diseases 2981, 3375  
swine influenzavirus 6329  
wild animal diseases 6405
- Canary Islands, goat diseases** 4040
- Candida**  
albicans in Cetacea 1825  
bovine mastitis 1135, 3223, 7767  
fowl 1134  
guinea fowl 6431  
infection, horse 7131  
stomach ulcer, foal 6430  
utilis fed to swine 2086  
vagina, swine 7132
- Canidae**  
Speothos venaticus 1806  
taste aversion 6856
- Canine adenovirus**  
corneal oedema 4070  
cross immunization 276  
glomerulonephritis 7113
- Canine hepatitis virus**  
combined vaccines 3173, 4592, 5293  
cross immunization 276  
live vaccines 6388  
ozone 157  
wolf 4594
- Canine herpesvirus**  
transplacental transmission 4596  
vaginal lesions 6394
- Canine parainfluenza virus**  
combined vaccines 3173, 4592  
Japan 1795  
type 2 infection 6393
- Canine parvovirus**  
bush dog 1806  
combined vaccines 3173, 4592, 5293  
conference 6161  
diagnosis 6395  
enteritis in Thailand 277  
feline panleukopenia vaccine 2435  
feline parvovirus 5296  
German Democratic Republic 6396  
German Federal Republic 1798  
immunity 1799  
immunization 7114
- Canine parvovirus contd.**  
India 2434, 6391  
Japan 3913  
live vaccines 1796, 3175, 7116  
Madagascar 4595  
man 1107  
maternal immunity 275, 3912  
mixed infection 924, 7115  
neutralization tests 3176  
pathology 274, 6392  
Procyon lotor 278  
relation to porcine parvovirus 5290  
serological techniques 3174  
serum therapy 5297  
Sweden 5831  
thesis 3178  
USA 3177  
vaccination 5830  
kennels 7748  
vaccine assay, guinea pig 6398  
wild animals, Canada 6405
- Capillaria, putorii in cat** 4020
- Capillaries, lung in cattle** 5052
- Capillary circulation, skin** 7522
- Capreolus**  
arteriosclerosis 6584  
blood proteins 5626  
endocrine glands 811  
lead and cadmium residues 4312  
Listeria 2309, 5757  
lung lesions 3407  
parakeratosis 4142
- Capripoxvirus**  
antigens, ovine poxvirus 6327  
vaccines 7080
- Capture of animals**  
antelope 4241  
muscular diseases 1238  
Panthera 7496  
reindeer 1462
- Carbadox**  
resistant Escherichia 6947  
swine 1026, 6047
- Carbamates**  
delayed ataxia, fowl 6028  
methiocarb 3510
- Carbaryl**  
experimental poisoning 583  
Ornithonyssus sylvianum 377
- Carbohydrate metabolism**  
coccidiosis 200  
cow 2667  
fetus in sheep 2129  
hypomagnesaemic sheep 7358  
uterus in mare and gilt 3641
- Carbohydrate metabolism disorders**  
fucosidosis, dog 5996  
glycogenosis, quail 6001  
mannosidosis 6625, 7356  
goat 5031, 5032  
 $\beta$ -mannosidosis, goat 7361  
mucopolysaccharidosis, cat 6645  
mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 5417  
reviews 5454
- Carbon, fibre implants** 1576
- Carbon dioxide, acidosis in fish** 1987
- Carbon monoxide, abortion in sow** 2710
- Carbon tetrachloride, toxicity in goat** 593
- Carbonate dehydratase, guinea fowl** 2136
- Carboxy-lyases, ornithine decarboxylase in sow** 706
- Carboxylic ester hydrolases, serum of dog** 4795
- Carcass**  
bacterial contamination 2179  
differentiation of sheep and goat 2880  
food deprivation in swine 825  
haemorrhagic speckling in lamb 5041  
microbial contamination of abdominal cavity 3688  
spray washing 4329
- Carcass condemnation**  
sheep in UK 3369  
wet carcass syndrome, sheep 7561
- Carcass disposal, poultry** 2859
- Carcinogens**  
asbestos, calf 6594  
asbestos in dog 1325
- Cardiac glycosides**  
cotyledoside 6700  
digitalis 4988  
digitoxin in cattle 3577  
digoxin 2702



- Cardiac glycosides** *contd.*  
 digoxin *contd.*  
   cattle 7479  
   horse 7953  
 digoxin in cat 2755
- Cardiac insufficiency**, inosine therapy, calf 6531
- Cardiac output**, cat 6789
- Cardiac rhythm**  
 dog 7511  
 ewe and fetus 708  
 milk production in cow 3596  
 pressoreceptors 2792  
 sheep 2168
- Cardiovascular agents**  
 hydralazine 7967  
 inosine 6531
- Cardiovascular system**, effect of  
 hypothermia, calf 6784
- Carotenoids**  
 deficiency, heifer 6626  
 milk 1677
- Carotid body**, dog 1530
- Carpus**  
 carpalitis, goat 5827  
 lameness in horse 1256
- Carrier state**  
 brucellosis in mouse 2224  
 leptospirosis 2328
- Cartilage**  
 degeneration in dog 1290  
 degeneration in foal 4984  
 joint diseases in swine 4051  
 larynx 6844  
 lung of fowl 4823  
 meniscus of stifle in dog 3394  
 osteochondritis in swine 2586  
 stifle in dog 480  
 thickness, foal 6104
- Case report**, documentation 6870
- Casein**, induced amyloidosis 7894
- Cassia**  
 obtusifolia, toxicity 6691  
 occidentalis, poisoning 7418  
 poisoning, fowl 7416  
 senna, toxicity 4924
- Castoridae**  
 Francisella 4376  
 salmonellosis 5183
- Castration**  
 boar 4236  
 cock 5000  
 effect on accessory sex glands 2904  
 effect on ram 2816  
 immunological in cattle 2078
- Cat**, books 4361
- Cat diseases**  
 Aujeszky's disease 3869  
 bacterial diseases 2210  
 blood protein disorders 7859  
 books 3730  
 conference proceedings 3741, 4368  
 excess vitamin A 5467  
 Haemobartonella infection 5232  
 hereditary diseases 4787  
 Key-Gaskell syndrome 1971, 2605  
 leprosy 1001  
 mycoplasmosis 2338  
 mycoses 5322  
 nervous system diseases 486  
 poisoning 5495  
 retinal atrophy 7321  
 Streptococcus infection 1663  
 viral diseases 2432  
 zoonoses 1239
- Catalase**, copper and iron in blood 5627
- Catalogues**  
 biochemistry 3700  
 data banks 2906
- Cataract**  
 congenital, dog 6575  
 dog 6574  
 Salmonidae 1307
- Catecholamines**  
 blood of horse 693  
 blood of swine 3610  
 brain of cattle 1946  
 dihydroxyphenylalanine 7515  
 dopamine, sheep 7506  
 LH and prolactin in ewe 1488  
 rumen motility in sheep 2788  
 swine, stress 4041
- Catheterization**  
 amniotic sac, cow 7570  
 pyometra treatment in bitch 4158  
 urethra 5098
- Cattle**, welfare code 5642
- Cattle diseases**  
 acute fatal haemorrhagic syndrome 6529  
 Bali disease 1262  
 cold cow syndrome 5396, 5919  
 culling of cow 1259  
 economics in Mexico 438  
 enteritis 5398  
 France 2563  
 genetic factors 436, 437  
 human interferon 4549  
 hyena disease 2565  
 hyena syndrome 3364  
 Jembrana disease 1262  
 kikuyu poisoning 3530  
 muscle pH after slaughter 6861  
 nervous system 4031  
 Norway 5397  
 petechial fever 2342  
 post mortem survey 7267  
 prevention and control 1934  
 tropics 2930  
 UK 1236  
 veterinary services 7266  
 world congress 898
- Cebidae**, aphthovirus 1730, 4515
- Cell counting**  
 artefacts 1570  
 erythrocytes 7534  
 leukocytes in dog 2841  
 milk 92, 4334
- Cell culture**  
 aphthovirus 6312  
 calf kidney cells 6867  
 effect of radioactive idoxuridine 829  
 murine oncovirus 844  
 osteoclasts 6125  
 ozone 156  
 virus contamination 5269
- Cell culture vaccines**  
 foot and mouth disease 6313  
 Mycoplasma contamination 6866  
 rabies 3120  
 swine fever 7744
- Cell line**  
 blood cells 846  
 bovine leukosis 7330  
 dog tumour cells 1326  
 fish pituitary 7326  
 leukocytes, bovine leukosis 6604  
 porcine spinal ganglia 5094  
 reticuloendotheliosis virus 1336
- Cell mediated immunity**  
 Anaplasma marginale, cattle 6299  
 Babesia equi 6464  
 cytotoxicity in piglet 628  
 dog 5540  
 foal 612  
 guinea pig 631  
 Listeria, fowl 5758  
 Marek's disease 4077  
 mercury poisoning in fowl 3540  
 neoplasms of cattle 4081  
 parainfluenza virus, sheep 6041  
 piglet 4192  
 rabies 5245
- Cell membrane**, action of viruses 4511
- Cell nucleus**, oviduct cells 6834
- Cell ultrastructure**  
 books 6889  
 ciliated cells, oviduct 6832  
 glycogen body 2156  
 intestines, calf 6105  
 leukocytes 790  
 secretory cells, oviduct 6833  
 toxic neutrophils 469
- Centrifugation**, viruses 4336
- Cephalosporins**  
 bovine mastitis 5197, 5747  
 cefalexin 6233, 7942  
 cefotaxime 645, 5704, 7941
- Cereals**, deoxynivalenol in UK 3945
- Cerebellar ataxia**, dog 4060
- Cerebral ventricles**, dog 3663
- Cerebrocortical necrosis**  
 animal experiments 7351  
 autofluorescence 534  
 cattle 7842  
 laboratory diagnosis 5984
- Cerebrocortical necrosis** *contd.*  
 pathogenesis 1349  
 review 1345  
 thiaminases 455
- Cerebrospinal fluid**  
 cattle 2619  
 distemper in dog 273  
 leukocytes in rabbit 3621  
 neuroleptics in dog 3586  
 vasopressin, sheep 6089
- Ceruloplasmin**  
 copper and iron in blood 5627  
 sheep 1351
- Cervidae** (see also Capreolus, Cervus, Dama)  
 biology 882  
 environmental pollution 3502  
 Listeria 2309  
 post mortem findings 2612  
 tuberculosis 1702
- Cervix**  
 cervical mucus 3702  
 involution 5482  
 oestrous cycle changes, sow 5630  
 ultrastructure in cow 799
- Cervus**  
 arthritis 1923  
 Bacteroides nodosus 6944  
 blood chemistry 5024  
 Elaphostrongylus cervi 7247  
 endocrine glands 811  
 Fascioloides magna 3285  
 haematology 3655  
 herpesvirus infection 7122  
 Lolium perenne poisoning 2065  
 lung lesions 3407  
 malignant catarrhal fever 239, 4556  
 nervous system diseases 4821  
 oxytetracycline 7450  
 sedatives and appetite 4993  
 slaughter 5656
- Cetacea**, Candida albicans infection 1825
- Chabertia**  
 experimental infection 7827  
 larval stages 7828  
 ovina 407
- Chamois**  
 endocrine glands 811  
 helminths 2539  
 normal values 2852
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome**  
 cat 4810  
 cattle 7271, 7535
- Chelating agents**  
 drug synergy 6218, 6734, 7601  
 EDTA 4202  
 use in sheep 4134
- Chemical analysis**  
 books 2936  
 toxicology 1591
- Chemosterilants**, Lucilia cuprina 7802
- Chemotaxis**  
 effect of levamisole on leukocytes 2720  
 heterophils of turkeys 4944  
 leukocytes of cattle 625  
 leukocytes to Metastrongylus 3314  
 neutrophils 4808  
 neutrophils to Pasteurella 937
- Chick**, mortality 1978
- Chick embryo**  
 blood proteins 4287  
 Eimeria tenella culture 3950  
 iodine metabolism 6799  
 lymphoid cells 6723  
 respiration 709
- Chicken** (see Fowl)
- Chile**  
 equine reovirus 5253  
 reovirus in cattle 4564  
 toxoplasmosis 4675
- Chimpanzee** (see Pan)
- China**  
 distemper virus 5294  
 infectious bronchitis 1116  
 leptospirosis 2325  
 microbial products for poultry 5422  
 swine influenzavirus 3126  
 symposium on poultry diseases 5421
- Chinchilla**, digestive disorders 3405
- Chiroptera**  
 control methods 1047  
 rabies 4523  
 rabies virus 4524



- Chlamydia psittaci**  
 abortion  
   cow 6290  
   goat 6294  
 abortion in cow 1723, 2684  
 abortion in ewe 1031, 2349  
 arthritis in calf 3097  
 cell culture 6296, 7694  
 chemoprophylaxis 7063  
 disinfection 5633, 7057, 7058  
 drug resistance 3857  
 drug sensitivity 5229  
 duck strains 3857  
 electron microscopy 2348  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7061, 7695  
 epidemiology in sheep 1724  
 experimental infection, guinea pig 6292  
 host range 3096  
 immunization, cow 5228  
 infection in cattle 4508  
 infection in horse 142  
 infectivity for cells 2347  
 keratoconjunctivitis in lamb 79  
 laboratory diagnosis 1030  
 ovis 5231  
 pigeon 7062  
   antibodies 6297  
 rabbit 6291  
 serological techniques 2345, 2346  
 serotypes in sheep 143  
 sheep 572  
 sheep in USSR 3861  
 stomach of cat 4507  
 Streptopelia 5227  
 swine, pneumonia 7059  
 tetracyclines 7060  
 turkeys 2351  
 vaccines, sheep 1725, 2350, 5230, 6293  
 virulence assay 3860  
 virus infection 3858  
 Xenopus laevis 3095  
 zoonoses 3098, 6295
- Chlamydiales**  
 Culicoides 3859  
 glycolipid antigen 5779
- Chloramphenicol**  
 Anaplasma 7697  
 assay in meat 3691  
 assay in serum 5560  
 bovine mastitis 4463  
 cattle 1423  
 combined with tylosin 5561  
 effect on immune response 632  
 effect on salicylate metabolism 644  
 erythrodermatitis, carp 6592  
 Hepatozoon canis 3257  
 induced malabsorption in calf 1389  
 induction of primidone poisoning 5510  
 injection in chick 1978  
 iridocyclitis, sheep 5930  
 Mycobacterium 111  
 newborn calf 6740  
 pharmacokinetics 3550  
   foal 7943  
 pharmacokinetics in cow 646, 2098  
 placental retention in cow 4148  
 poisoning in turkeys 6680  
 residues, milk 4956  
 residues in urine 3546  
 resistant Enterobacteriaceae 5720  
 resistant Escherichia 4421
- Chlorides, excess in calf** 2662
- Chlorine, sodium hypochlorite** 1381
- Chlormadinone**  
 libido of dog 2748  
 oestrus inhibition 2749  
 oestrus inhibition in bitch 2748
- Chloroform, toxicity in goat** 593
- Chlortetracycline**  
 atrophic rhinitis 4048  
 fed to cow 6053  
 medicated feed, swine 7646  
 pharmacokinetics in calf 2737
- Cholecalciferol**  
 blood, cattle 7353  
 calcinogenic plants 602  
 calcinosis 4141, 4146, 5471, 5472, 5473  
 deficiency in fowl 2679  
 effect on placenta, ewe 6087  
 osteopenia in horse 1248  
 parturient paresis prevention 1346  
 poisoning, horse 6688
- Cholecalciferol contd.**  
 poisoning in fowl 4918  
 requirement in turkeys 557  
 swine 547  
 therapy in cow 2023  
 Trisetum flavescens 7887  
 trout 553
- Cholesterol**  
 heat stress, heifer 6077  
 metabolism, birds 5998  
 protozoal infections 4660
- Cholinergic receptors, oviduct, quail** 6793
- Cholinesterase**  
 boar semen 5025  
 parturient paresis 6816
- Chondrodystrophy**  
 dog 6570  
 fowl 3409
- Chondroitin sulphate, molecular size in**  
 swine 2586
- Chorioptes**  
 cattle 7813  
 cattle in Israel 3280  
 goat, New Zealand 7815
- Chromatin, polymorphism in horse** 560
- Chromium, fed to hen** 2694
- Chromosome abnormalities**  
 bovine leukosis 5432  
 calf 4887  
 cattle 5491  
 heterochromatin in horse 560  
 induction by metallibure 2703  
 spina bifida, calf 6540  
 swine 3382
- Chronic course, blocking antibodies** 2727
- Chymotrypsin, respiratory diseases of horse** 5386
- Cilia and flagella, respiratory system, dog** 6107
- Ciliophora, Trichodina in eel** 1840
- Circadian rhythm**  
 adrenal cortex, hormones, swine 5592  
 blood and urine values, cattle 5582  
 core temperature in dog 2118  
 glucocorticoids, trout 5590  
 LH secretion, fowl 6800  
 sulfadimidine in chick 4209  
 thyrotropin in cattle 2817
- Circulatory disorders**  
 diagnostic techniques 7308  
 dog 3686
- Cladosporium, bantianum** 3227
- Clavicipitales, Balansia epichloe** 7155
- Climate**  
 effects of drought 1236  
 windborne pathogens 6894
- Climatic factors**  
 behaviour of cow 1551  
 body heat loss in sheep 2781
- Clinical examination**  
 greyhound 7579  
 nervous system diseases 4031  
 urine 2206
- Clopidol**  
 combined with nequinat 5339  
 rabbit 1851  
 resistant Eimeria 6452
- Clostridium**  
 colinum in partridge 1694  
 difficile in hamster 1693  
 difficile in pets 2315  
 difficile in swine 3828  
 genetic relationships 5201  
 injection complications, horse 5765  
 sordellii 6266  
 sordellii in calf diarrhoea 3063  
 sordellii in cattle 2566  
 sordellii in sheep 2316  
 spiroforme, rabbit 996, 3829, 7003  
 toxoid vaccine 7002  
 villosum 2210
- Clostridium botulinum**  
 Anseriformes in Japan 3056  
 arthropod vector 4474  
 dog 5761  
 dog in Senegal 995  
 intoxication in foal 102  
 Lariformes 5760  
 New Zealand 103  
 quail 3057  
 trout 101  
 turkeys 6997  
 type C in UK 2312
- Clostridium haemolyticum**  
 culture media 6264  
 disinfectants 3062  
 gas chromatography 6267  
 taxonomy 5201  
 toxin, cell culture assay 6265
- Clostridium perfringens**  
 arthropod vector 4474  
 colostral immunity, cattle 6261  
 culture media 5764  
 dog 3826  
 drug resistance 4476  
 electron microscopy 5763  
 enterotoxaemia, cattle 6262  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3059  
 feed 104  
 immune response 6263  
 immunization  
   calf 6260  
   goat 6268  
 immunization of sheep 4475  
 immunoenzyme techniques 6261  
 infection in fowl 2035  
 microbial flora, dog 6998  
 mink 7001  
 necrotic enteritis in fowl 4477, 4478  
 necrotic enteritis in piglet 3060, 5200  
 rapid diagnosis 7251  
 sensitivity to antibiotics 7000  
 sheep in Norway 1692  
 soil 105, 6999  
 sudden death, calf 5762  
 survival in soil 3825  
 vaccination of gilt 3061  
 water pollution 6898
- Clostridium septicum, fowl** 3827
- Clostridium tetani**  
 culture in vitro 2314  
 immunity in foal 2313  
 intoxication in horse 3058
- Cloxacillin (see Penicillins)**
- Cobalt**  
 deficiency 4126  
   lamb 4133  
   sheep 5896  
 deficiency in sheep 5462  
 heart diseases, dog 6674
- Coccidioides, immunity in mouse** 3225
- Coccidiosis**  
 buffalo 7175  
 calf 1206  
 cattle 1856  
   USSR 7782, 7783  
 diagnosis, swine 7784  
 dromedary 3249  
 goat 1853, 5404  
 hippopotamus 1164  
 lamb 7779  
 mink 7176  
 mixed infection, sheep 7844  
 piglet 1854  
 rabbit 1162, 1851, 2480  
 sheep 1163  
   anticoccidials 7173  
   experimental infection 7781  
 sheep in Senegal 352  
 swine 353  
 tench 1850  
 vaccination of cattle 3250
- Coccidiosis in poultry**  
 anticoccidials 652, 1156, 1157  
 difluoromethylornithine therapy 356  
 drug resistance 1158, 4658  
 drug therapy 1155  
 duck 355  
 effect of bursectomy 1855  
 effect of iron 2479  
 effect on digestive absorption 3952  
 effect on salmonellosis 3023  
 epidemiology 1160  
   broiler 6459  
 floor husbandry 1159  
 floor pen model 4657  
 immunity 2481  
 intestinal lesions 6453  
 liver glycogen 200  
 manganese metabolism 3251  
 medicated feed 7172  
 mixed infection 6454  
 pathogenesis 3951  
 physiopathology 6457  
 research in USSR 1849



**Coccidiosis in poultry contd.**

- resistance to infection 3247, 3248
- turkeys 351

**Cochliomyia** (see *Callitroga*)**Cock**, reproductive physiology 5011**Cod**, ulcerative syndrome 1306**Colchicum**

- colchicine 751
- effect of colchicine on mammary gland 2825

**Cold**

- adaptation in sheep 696
- cattle 6076
- effect on calf 4997, 4998, 4999
- effect on piglet 4136
- effect on sheep 2780
- magnesium in blood of sheep 1350
- milk intake, lamb 7498
- resistance, lamb 7502, 7503
- stress, goat 7500
- stress in calf 627

**Cold tolerance**, rumen motility in sheep 2788**Colic**

- amitraz induced, horse 7254
- blood coagulation disorders, horse 7255
- horse 535, 1241, 3330, 3331, 4227, 4754, 6430
- prognosis, horse 7252
- surgery of horse 3329, 7253

**Colinus**

- Pasteurella multocida* 5711
- tylosin 1421

**Colitis**

- cat 4811
- clindamycin induced in rabbit 3829
- granulomatous in dog 2337
- horse 2559
- ulcerative, foal 7005

**Collagen**

- dysplasia, sheep 6553
- dysplasia in dog 3397
- dysplasia in lamb 4044
- effect of propranolol 2614
- heritable skin disorder, sheep 5407
- renal fibrosis in cat 3400
- ruminal mucosa 5629

**Collapse**

- dog 4800
- myxoedema in dog 468
- naloxone in horse 2765
- naloxone therapy 5573
- PMS, swine 7408
- sudden death in horse 423
- therapy in dog 2261
- trauma in dog 4054

**Colombia**

- cattle diseases 6298
- disease control 881
- foot and mouth disease 170, 1733
- infertility, ewe 6664

**Colon**

- displacement in horse 4755
- electrolyte absorption in lamb 705
- ion transport, swine 7966

**Colostrum immunity**

- bovine diarrhoea virus 3156
- bovine leukosis 1315
- calf 1407, 3534, 7928
- Corynebacterium ovis* in goat 2976
- Dirofilaria* 2553
- Escherichia* in cattle 956
- foal 4184
- goat 6715
- lamb 6716
- piglet 738
- porcine parvovirus 272
- rotavirus 2413
- sheep 2085
- sow 7639
- swine, reviews 6717
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 267
- trypanosomiasis 5328, 6448

**Colostrum**

- cell growth factor 3627
- cells in sow 750
- cytology 4339
- fed to lamb 3474, 3475
- IgM 5532
- immunoglobulins 5528
- calf 7928
- intake, calf 7433
- lamb rearing 3473

**Columbiformes**, *Zenaida macroura* 6667**Combined immunodeficiency syndrome**

- bone marrow transfusion, foal 7428
- foal 7430
- interferon in foal 1406
- man and horse 5527

**Combined vaccines**

- calf diarrhoea 954
- dog 4592
- rotavirus coronavirus 228
- swine diseases 5282

**Complement**

- activation by *Trypanosoma* 341
- activation in horse 2528
- bovine mastitis 7667
- calf 5533
- C3 deficiency in dog 2089
- helminthoses 3316
- receptor, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 5741
- sensitivity of *Salmonella choleraesuis* 62
- sheep 6714
- skin of dog 4940
- Theileria parva* infection 4667
- whey 621

**Complement fixation tests**

- aphthovirus 6308
- brucellosis in cattle 5140, 5141
- cold technique 13
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 4482

**Complications**

- abdominocentesis 4341
- injections, calf 7448
- injections in calf 853

**Compositae**

- Asaemia axillaris* 7412
- Hymenoxys odorata* 2717
- Vernonia rubricaulis* 6696

**Computers**

- data processing 5669
- diagnosis 5920
- economic losses 3823
- Nematoda life cycle simulation 1220
- rabies model 1048
- recording system for herd health 3695
- vectorcardiography of horse 707

**Concanavalin**, low responder lymphocytes, fowl 7440**Concentrates**, mineral supplement 2024**Conduction anaesthesia**

- dog 2776
- epidural in buffalo 686
- eye in buffalo 3583
- pelvic plexus block 7494
- procaine in cow 685
- subarachnoid in horse 2770
- thoracic nerves 449

**Conference proceedings**

- American Assoc. Vet. Anatomists 5130
- American Association of Equine Practitioners 896
- American Association of Swine Practitioners 1597
- anaesthesia 1452
- anatomy 2943
- animal diseases, Romania 7597
- animal experiments 5649
- animal models of human disease 5681
- antibiotics 1418, 7944
- arbovirus in Australia 900
- Asian-Australasian Animal Science Congress 897
- avian immunology 6166
- avian influenzavirus 3129
- bovine leukosis 2207
- bovine mastitis 1680
- brucellosis in Italy 14
- calf 5682
- Campylobacter* 4369
- cattle, muscular hypertrophy 6897
- cattle diseases 898
- culture media quality control 2940
- diseases of primates 487
- ecology of parasites 893
- Egypt 5123
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5683
- equine reproduction 5684
- European Society of Toxicology 7391
- fatty acid metabolism 6818
- fish biologicals 5131
- fish diseases 5125
- food hygiene 3738

**Conference proceedings contd.**

- food pollution 6118
- foot and mouth disease 171
- French Association for Epidemiology 2939
- German Veterinary Association 3676
- helminths of cattle and sheep 6160
- Herpesviridae 6895
- horse 1598, 4370
- horse diseases 3326
- husbandry methods 1547
- hygiene of manure 3739
- immunology 2209
- immunology of fish 3542
- Interamerican Animal Health 5127
- International Office of Epizootics 895, 8045
- International Pig Veterinary Society 894
- Italian Society of Avian Diseases 5956
- Italian Society of Swine Pathology 6163
- leukaemia 4080
- Mycoplasma* 892
- mycotoxins 2464
- Netherlands Vet. Assoc. 2938
- New Zealand Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 2944
- New Zealand Society for Parasitology 7211
- Nordic Vet. Pathology Assoc. 6165
- nutrient-hormone interactions 6797
- nutrition of cat 550
- parasitoses 5685
- Pig Veterinary Society 7596
- pigeon diseases 6167
- Poland, veterinary entomology 5129
- poultry diseases 1813
- pregnancy diagnosis 5122
- protozoology 1600
- rabies 1046
- rabies in South Africa 3117
- reproductive disorders 6002
- residues, meat 7398
- ruminant hoof and claw diseases 1599
- sheep farming 6162
- small animal practice 3741, 4368
- Society for Applied Bacteriology 3743
- streptococcal infections in fish 2288
- stress in fish 2934
- Theileria* infection 2486
- toxicology 582
- trace elements 2672
- transport and slaughter 3678
- tropical animal production 2942
- Veterinary Anaesthetists 5126
- veterinary drugs 5124
- veterinary history 871
- viral diseases, gastroenteritis 6896
- virology workshop 6164
- World Ass. Vet. Parasitology 7231
- Zoological Society of London 2208

**Conferences**

- arteriosclerosis models in birds 5998
- canine parvovirus 6161
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 5776

**Congenital abnormalities**

- aganglionosis in horse 3334
- Burmese cat 6577
- calf, case report 4887
- cataract, dog 6574
- coloboma in dog 484
- dactyloamegaly in cattle 4035
- double cranial vena cava 448
- eye, dog 5949
- eye lens 1969
- female genital system 4155
- heart, dog 4794
- heart in swine 1955
- heart of goat 1952
- heart of horse 1244
- horse 1356
- hypotrichosis, cattle 6546, 6547
- limb in horse 868
- microphthalmia in dog 2603
- muscular hypoplasia in calf 4033
- myasthenia gravis in dog 4801
- nervous system, dog 4071
- polydactylia in cattle 1267
- portacaval shunt 3686
- rectovaginal constriction in cow 1363
- spina bifida, calf 6540
- tendon contracture in calf 4034

**Congenital cysts**

- brain of dog 1962



- Congenital cysts** *contd.*  
 branchial cysts in dog and cat 5950
- Congenital functional anomalies**  
 articular rigidity in calf 4038  
 dog 3392
- Congenital infection**  
 bovine adenovirus 7731  
 bovine diarrhoea virus 7091  
 Mycoplasma alkalescens, cattle 7049
- Congenital malposition, lung** 3356
- Congenital metabolic anomalies**  
 cat 5417  
 conference proceedings 5681  
 mucopolysaccharidosis, cat 6645  
 UMP synthase deficiency, cattle 5988  
 UMP synthase deficiency in cow 3471
- Congenital tremor, piglet** 3380, 4785, 6677
- Congo, trypanosomiasis** 6444
- Conjunctiva, Harderian gland** 6723
- Conjunctivitis**  
 calf 78  
 cat 3404  
 cattle 1262  
 cattle in Australia 1948, 1949  
 Haemophilus somnus, cattle 7620  
 horse 4025  
 Moraxella bovis 2282, 4438  
 sheep 5930
- Contagious agalactia agent** (see Mycoplasma agalactiae)
- Contagious ecthyma virus**  
 abattoir workers 5821  
 Afghanistan 5279  
 antigenic relations 5247  
 cell culture 1052, 4571  
 cytotoxic antibodies 253  
 Mexico 7098
- Contraceptives, testosterone in wild horse** 2745
- Contrast media**  
 barium sulphate 834  
 iopamidol 2870  
 metrizamide 2871
- Convolvulaceae, Ipomoea batatas** 4644
- Cooperia**  
 alternate grazing 1901  
 anthelmintics 1214  
 grassland 3305  
 infection in sheep 4007  
 inhibition, calf 5902
- Copepoda, Argulus coregoni** 7618
- COPEPODA, Lernaecocera** 7328
- Copper**  
 accumulation disease in dog 473  
 accumulation disorder in dog 472  
 biliary excretion in dog 473  
 blood of horse 7527  
 blood of rat 5627  
 breed differences in sheep 3476  
 cattle 7909  
 deficiency 4126  
 cattle 6631, 7883  
 goat 6640  
 sheep 4875, 5896  
 swine 7364  
 deficiency in cattle 1343, 2660, 2663, 2666  
 deficiency in piglet 5465  
 excess in sheep 3479  
 fed to fowl 1424  
 fish diseases 4393  
 haemolysis 5497  
 injections for sheep 2026  
 interrelationship with molybdenum 2659  
 liver of dog 4792  
 molybdenum in sheep 1351  
 oxidized wire for sheep 3477  
 poisoning, sheep 581, 4901, 7395  
 poisoning in fowl 4161  
 poisoning in sheep 581  
 resistant Escherichia 6215  
 Senecio poisoning 3528  
 supplement, bull 6629  
 supplement for calf 536  
 susceptibility to Pasteurella 2998  
 thiomolybdates, sheep 6639
- Copper sulphate, enteritis prevention in rabbit** 4073
- Coproantibodies, rotavirus in piglet** 3910
- Coprophagia, rabbit** 2739
- Copulation, cortisol in blood of stallion** 3612
- Core temperature**  
 circadian rhythm in dog 2118  
 hypothermic calf 4997
- Cornea**  
 abscess in horse 1258  
 diseases in dog 3398  
 endothelial cell dystrophy in dog 2602  
 erosion, dog 6576  
 erosions in dog 2601  
 Moraxella infection 3027  
 oedema in dog 4070
- Coronary vessels, bull** 798
- Coronaviridae**  
 antibodies in cat 3179  
 antibodies in man 1107  
 antigenic relationships 152  
 bovine coronavirus 1081, 1086, 1778, 6359  
 calf 5818  
 calf diarrhoea 245, 3351, 6357  
 calf diarrhoea coronavirus 5813  
 calf diarrhoea virus 1074, 1779, 3158  
 canine coronavirus 7115  
 cat 7118  
 cell culture 2356  
 diarrhoea in calf 3159  
 diarrhoea in swine 4585  
 enteritis in dog 277  
 feline infectious peritonitis virus 3916  
 mouse hepatitis virus 4598  
 murine hepatitis virus 3186  
 porcine coronavirus 271, 5291  
 quail 5850, 5851  
 rabbit 3184  
 sialodacryoadenitis virus 3183
- Corpus luteum**  
 cell types in ewe 1476, 4254  
 function in bitch 3604  
 neurohypophysis hormones, cow 7521  
 oxytocin in ewe 2804
- Corticotrophin**  
 adrenal cortex function test 7977  
 adrenal cortex of fetus 2812  
 effect on cow 5589  
 effect on gilt 7514  
 horse 5016  
 immunosuppression, fowl 5551  
 response in horse 730  
 sheep fetus 3611  
 stress in fowl 5000  
 tetracosactrin 1429
- Corvidae, Pasteurella multocida** 38
- Corynebacterium**  
 corynetoxin 7423  
 cytochromes 998  
 infertility in coho salmon 1000  
 parvum immunostimulant 2721  
 serological techniques 997  
 suis 106  
 prepuce 7678
- Corynebacterium bovis**  
 bovine mastitis 3043  
 udder infection 999
- Corynebacterium equi**  
 alveolar macrophages, foal 5204  
 classification 2319  
 experimental infection 5202  
 foal 7005  
 identification 1695  
 immunity, horse 5205  
 mastitis, buffalo 3830, 6983  
 nomenclature 7004  
 soil 5203
- Corynebacterium ovis**  
 buffalo 3066  
 colostral immunity 2976  
 experimental infection, cattle 7677  
 goat 3065  
 phagocytosis 4480  
 research in India 2320  
 toxins 6269
- Corynebacterium pyogenes**  
 abortion in cow 2318, 2684  
 abscess in swine 5206  
 bovine mastitis 93, 3818, 4461, 5195, 6257, 7670  
 endocarditis, cattle 4481, 6536  
 endometritis in cow 570  
 experimental infection 2317  
 nomenclature 1696  
 septicaemia 4479  
 sulphur granules 3064  
 summer mastitis 5755
- Corynebacterium pyogenes** *contd.*  
 vaccines 7676
- Coryza, turkeys** 5689, 5690
- Cosmetic surgery, ear of dog** 1581
- Cost benefit analysis**  
 Boophilus control 3984  
 cattle diseases 6876  
 oestrus synchronization in cow 4226
- Costa Rica**  
 Dermatobia hominis 4685  
 helminths of horse 5897  
 swine diseases 5686
- Cough, butorphanol in dog** 4986
- Coumafos**  
 dips 654  
 medicated feed 1207  
 Psoroptes ovis 3282
- Coumarins**  
 phenprocoumon, horse 7263  
 poisoning in goat 4160  
 rodenticides 1553
- Cow**  
 books, animal production 8042  
 disease prevention 8033  
 physical fitness 692  
 reasons for culling 1259  
 wastage, UK 7549
- Cowdria**  
 general account 2344  
 ruminantium, cell culture 6289  
 Senegal 5226  
 strains compared 7693
- Cowshed**  
 bacterial contamination 5066  
 cow cubicles 7554  
 design faults 1544  
 floor gradient 6854  
 fly control 373  
 husbandry systems 1546  
 lighting 2857  
 ventilation 2163
- Coxiella**  
 animals in India 3094  
 cell culture 4506  
 German Federal Republic 7055  
 mammary gland infection 2339  
 milk 1722  
 plasmid 7056  
 Romania 2340  
 Ursidae 1975
- Coyote**  
 Dirofilaria immitis 1225  
 Isospora canis 1881  
 Toxocara 1881  
 toxoplasmosis 1881
- Cream, dioxin in cow** 1383
- Creatine**  
 erythrocytes, horse 7987  
 erythrocytes of horse 5037
- Creatine kinase**  
 boar semen 5025  
 cattle 3632  
 dog 4066  
 isoenzymes, swine 6555  
 isoenzymes in horse 764  
 isoenzymes in swine 758, 759, 760  
 muscle tissue 3363  
 muscular dystrophy 2680  
 stress susceptibility in swine 3383  
 swine 3373, 5028, 5603, 6813
- Creatinine**  
 renal clearance 2455  
 urine of cow 710
- Cross immunization**  
 Angiostrongylus and Pasteurella 7623  
 Mycoplasma mycoides 4493
- Crotalaria**  
 monocrotaline 6036  
 mucronata 2075
- Crufomate, use in goat** 2102
- Crustacea, diseases, review** 3417
- Cryogenic surgery, eye in dog** 3713, 5102
- Cryptococcus**  
 drug therapy, cat 7135  
 mastitis in buffalo 2460
- Cryptorchidism, testis weight, stallion** 5476
- Cryptosporidium**  
 calf 1186, 2501, 3267, 3954, 5353, 5355, 6470, 7780  
 calf diarrhoea 442, 2491  
 calf diarrhoea in Israel 5354  
 cattle, USSR 5876  
 detection in faeces 1179



**Cryptosporidium contd.**

- disinfectants 1882
- disinfection 1177, 7800
- experimental infection 1180
- France 4679
- gnotobiotic piglet 3268
- goat 3963
- human isolate in lamb 1187
- infection in calf 364, 371, 372, 2490, 2500
- piglet 3953
- piglet from man 1852
- quail 350
- rapid diagnosis 7251
- review 1161, 4678
- wild sheep 3963
- zoonoses 5880

**Cuba**

- bovine mastitis 88
- cattle diseases, haemorrhagic syndrome 6703, 6704
- helminths of cattle 6500, 6503
- poultry diseases 292, 293

**Culex, equine encephalomyelitis virus 208****Culicidae**

- biological control 3731
- Dirofilaria vectors 2548
- insect repellents 2504

**Culicoides**

- bluetongue virus 1090, 3270
- Chlamydia 3859
- effect on horse 5394
- pulicaris hypersensitivity in horse 2719
- summer eczema 5918
- vector species in Spain 3143

**Culture media**

- Campylobacter jejuni 1621, 2233, 5152
- Haemophilus parasuis 934
- intestinal flora, turkeys 6899
- Listeria 2308
- Moraxella bovis 1655
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1700
- Pasteurella multocida 31
- Pseudomonas 4374
- quality control 2940
- Salmonella 60, 7644
- Salmonella typhimurium 2269
- Streptococcus agalactiae 4447
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 3841
- Ureaplasma 7037

**Cutaneous application**

- acaricides, sheep 7207
- cattle 6069
- coumafos dip 654
- sheep 6069
- sheep dips 820

**Cyanides, poisoning in cattle and goat 4160****Cyanocobalamin**

- calf 536
- cow 6634
- deficiency, sheep 6638
- horse 5982

**Cyclic AMP, swine dysentery 7028****Cyclophosphamide**

- dog and cat 4841
- effect on dog 4936
- goat 4188
- immunosuppression in calf 626

**Cyprinidae**

- Aeromonas salmonicida 6921
- anthelmintics 655
- antibiotics for carp 5153
- baculovirus antibodies 3220
- Eimeria branchiphila in roach 1848
- erythrodermatitis 5154, 5701, 6592
- fish rhabdovirus 7764
- fry mortality 1987
- gill necrosis 1985
- immunization 3543
- lymphocytes 2096
- protozoal infections 1303, 1304
- skin tuberculosis 4486
- sunburn 5426
- thyroid iodine 2676
- Tinca tinca 1850
- viral diseases 3217

**Cyprus**

- annual report 1584, 2195, 6148
- Echinococcus 2527

**Cystic degeneration, bone in horse 3343****Cysticercosis**

- animal experiments 2526

**Cysticercosis contd.**

- books 5895
- cattle
  - immunological techniques 6490
  - meat inspection 5893
- cattle in Sudan 3296
- delayed type hypersensitivity in cattle 3295
- diagnostic techniques 1200
- experimental in calf 4710
- goat 3294
  - blood proteins 7224
- immunity 3293
- lamb 386, 4709
- sheep 3995, 3996, 7221
  - experimental infection 5896
- USSR 5894
- swine 7223
- USSR 7222

**Cystitis, horse 1425****Cytauxzoon, bobcat 1868****Cytochromes, Corynebacterium 998****Cytoecetes (see Ehrlichia)****Cytomegalovirus**

- bison 5266
- latent infection 1109
- rat 280, 1110

**Cytoplasm, liver of dog 6124****Cytoplasmic inclusions**

- dog 551
- iridovirus in dog 1797

**Cytosine, arabinoside 2734****Cytotoxicity**

- antibody dependent cellular cytolysis 7104
- B lymphocytes 624
- cell mediated, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7745
- killer cells 7933
- lymphocytes 4189
- Pasteurella haemolytica 3782
- piglet 628
- T lymphocytes 3961
- Theileria annulata 5875

**Czechoslovakia**

- calf diseases 6362
- insecticide resistance, Musca 7197
- tuberculosis in cattle 1004

**Dama**

- diseases 1299
- Fascioloides magna 7214
- haematology 787
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 109
- rabies vaccination 2377
- yew poisoning 6702

**Dapsone**

- bovine mastitis 1671
- toxicity for goat 4912

**Data bank**

- COSREEL 3695
- directory 2906

**Data collection**

- animal production 4357
- clinical records 6870
- computers 5669
- dairy cattle 7268, 7269, 7270
- dairy herds, Finland 6141
- swine, Finland 6140

**Data processing, bovine mastitis 5744****Deafness**

- congenital, dog 4071
- ear mites, cattle 5887

**Death**

- exercise in fish 3419
- sudden death 7324
- fowl 6587
- sudden death in fowl 1302

**Deep litter husbandry, swine 7296****Defaecation, piglet 2170****Deglutition, dysphagia in dog 4790****Dehorning, electronarcosis in cattle 3582****Dehydration**

- calf 70, 441, 446
- diarrhoea, calf 7278
- horse 3462
- therapy 6624
- sheep 5990

**Delayed type hypersensitivity**

- adoptive transfer, fowl 6728
- Alcaligenes in turkeys 2953
- fowl 4947
- guinea pig 631
- Taenia in cattle 3295

**Delayed type hypersensitivity contd.**

- tuberculosis, swine 6271

**Delphinium, alkaloid 601****Demodex**

- amitraz 6485
- amitraz therapy, dog 7204, 7205
- bovis 3991
- canis infection 2512
- caprae 3991
- new species in cat 2513
- therapy, amitraz 7812

**Demyelination**

- distemper 4593
- lamb 460

**Denmark**

- animal disease report 1586
- atmospheric pollution 1380
- bovine mastitis 2291
- foot and mouth disease 5787
- laminitis in cattle 1268
- porcine parvovirus 1102
- salmonellosis in cattle 5733
- State Veterinary Services Report 873
- swine diseases 4778
- ulcerative syndrome in cod 1306

**Density gradient centrifugation, leukocytes of dog 2148****Dentistry**

- books 7595
- horse 864

**Dermacentor**

- acaricides 4689
- Anaplasma 5233
- Anaplasma vector 4510
- andersoni immunity 2510
- Bacillus anthracis 5199

**Dermanyssus, acaricides 3971, 3972, 4166****Dermatitis**

- cat 7860
- cow 1273
- dog 1968, 3221, 4804, 7314
- horse 4694, 5394, 5918
- nude mouse 3028
- Pityrosporum canis, dog 7154

**Dermatobia**

- closantel 375
- Costa Rica 4685

**Dermatological agents, iodophors 7995****Dermatophilus**

- assay in vivo 3226
- books 321
- cattle, Sweden 3941
- congolensis, precipitating antigens 6273
- congolensis in cattle 3940
- diagnostic techniques 1826
- infection in cattle 2463
- infection in sheep 3272
- lambs in Hungary 4637
- Nigeria 5316
- sheep 5885
- tonsil, swine 5313

**Destruction of animals, mechanical stunning 4333****Detoxicants**

- borax for fluorine 6021
- cholinesterase reactivators 6678
- ethoxyquin in sheep 2717
- methylene blue 5511
- methylene blue for nitrates 4164
- naloxone 2765, 5573
- organic phosphorus poisoning 4167
- scopolamine 5502
- yohimbine 4239
- yohimbine for xylazine 4991

**Dexamethasone**

- adverse effects in horse 434
- immunosuppression 404
- induction in calving 1545
- induction of parturition in ewe 668
- leukocyte count in sheep 2751
- nucleic acids in skin of sheep 4221
- osteochondrosis in foal 4984
- parturition induction 5567
- pharmacokinetics 1435, 4981
- stomach diseases, dog 7305

**Diabetes**

- cat 3482
- dog 4140, 4880
- goat 545
- insulin infusion in dog 2675
- pregnant sow 3480
- viral, cat 7117



- Diagnosis**  
 books 7592  
 serology 841
- Diagnostic antiserum**  
 antilymphocyte 623  
 aphthovirus 6305  
 preparation in fetus 6123  
 rinderpest virus 3885
- Diagnostic techniques**  
 cardiovascular system 7308  
 respiratory diseases of dog 7310  
 ultrasound 854
- Diamfenetide**  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5891  
*Fasciola hepatica* in sheep 2524
- Diaphragm**  
 function in anaesthetized horse 1455  
 hernia, buffalo 6528, 7838  
 hernia in buffalo 1266, 1935  
 hernia in cattle 1937  
 hernia in dog 832  
 muscular dystrophy in cattle 3360
- Diarrhoea**  
 bovine coronavirus 6357  
 calf 364, 441, 442, 445, 446, 954, 1078, 1082, 1409, 1645, 1939, 2264, 2568, 3159, 3351, 3792, 4560, 4869, 5399, 5922, 6025, 6219, 6769, 7273, 7278, 7636, 7836  
*Cryptosporidium* 5355  
 Czechoslovakia 6362  
 drug therapy 7277  
 calf calicivirus 233  
 calf in Argentina 2491  
 cattle 5398  
*Clostridium sordellii* in calf 3063  
 coronavirus, calf 5818  
 coronavirus in calf 1074, 1081, 1778  
 coronavirus in swine 271  
*Cryptosporidium* 4679  
 calf 7780  
*Cryptosporidium* in calf 2501, 3267  
 dog 1844, 3826, 4788, 5411, 7171  
*Escherichia* in piglet 2259  
*Escherichia* infection 3005  
 foal 1059, 3148, 4719  
*Giardia* in cattle 1843  
 horse 6523  
 lamb 3794, 4027  
 nitrosonaphthol test, dog 7853  
 pathogenesis 7966  
 phage therapy 6954  
 piglet 45, 953, 2265, 2673, 3375, 3953, 4136, 4589, 5725, 5726, 5727  
*Escherichia* 5172  
 poisonous plants, cattle 5518  
*Prototheca* in dog 1281  
 rabbit 54, 996, 3829, 5953, 6229, 6582, 6583, 7003  
 rotavirus, horse 6342  
 rotavirus in calf 3893  
 swine 4585, 4781, 5291  
 therapy, piglet 5408  
 viral in calf 228, 1779, 3158  
 zeolite in calf 2020
- Diazinon**, fed to sheep 5501
- Dichapetalaceae**  
 fluoroacetate 6699  
 toxicity 2711
- Dichlorvos**  
*Strongyloides westeri* in horse 393  
 with levamisole 4217
- Dicoumarol**, poisoning, cattle 5517, 7414
- Dicrocoelium**, physiopathology 4706
- Dictionaries**  
 dairy terminology 3725  
 German-English 5670
- Dictyocaulidae**, *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 3301, 7229
- Dictyocaulus filaria**  
 bronchial mucus 1911  
 cross immunization of calf 4001  
 defence mechanisms 2724  
 vaccination of sheep 5371
- Dictyocaulus viviparus**  
 control 400  
 cross immunization of calf 4001  
 Cuba 6503  
 experimental infection 4552  
 levamisole in cattle 398  
 prevention 3306  
 serological techniques 1215  
 survival on pasture 399
- Dictyocaulus viviparus contd.**  
 transmission by fungus 395
- Didelphidae**, *Didelphis albiventris* 192
- Dieldrin**, toxicity in goat 588
- Dietary carbohydrate**  
 dog 474  
 selenium toxicity, trout 6673
- Dietary fat**, antioxidant potential, piglet 6644
- Dietary minerals**, zeolite 4780
- Dietary protein**  
 immune response in fowl 3920  
 immune response in swine 2086  
 kidney diseases 3483  
 kidney diseases in dog 2597  
 microbial origin 761
- Diethylcarbamazine**  
 drug combinations 6761  
*Setaria* 3307
- Digestion**, horse 3729
- Digestive absorption**  
 antibiotics in calf 643, 2738  
 calcium 5471  
 calf 5399  
 function test in cat 2606  
 lamb 705  
 magnesium in sheep 4248  
 molybdenum in sheep 3478  
 piglet 7508  
 proteins in lamb 704  
 thiamine in sheep 1469  
 xylose 3707  
 xylose absorption test 697
- Digestive disorders**  
 cattle 443, 1263, 5920  
 cow 1940, 1941  
 duodenogastric reflux in dog 1957  
 dysphagia in dog 4790  
 fowl 4078  
 horse 535  
 pancreatized dog 2592  
 sheep 1264  
 wild birds 1355
- Digestive juices**  
 clanobutin, calf 5574  
 effect of clanobutin 670  
 piglet 1467
- Digestive system**  
 blood flow in sheep 2783  
 defence mechanisms 1300  
 growth in buffalo and cattle 3666  
 histology in dog and cat 4300  
 physiology in fowl 2119  
 polyglucosan bodies, dog 6839
- Digestive system diseases**  
 books 1590  
 cattle 220, 3344, 7267  
 chinchilla 3405  
 cricopharyngeal achalasia in dog 4789  
 endotoxins in horse 2560  
 helminthoses 1217  
 sheep 5369  
 horse 424  
 marmoset 488  
 primates 487  
 swine 3376
- Dimethoate**  
 detoxicants 6678  
 effect on cattle 2103
- Dimetridazole**  
 swine dysentery 124  
*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 1014, 2331  
*Tritrichomonas* 347
- Diminazene**  
 adverse effects, dog 7918  
 cattle 3242  
 chemoprophylaxis 7165  
*Hepatozoon canis* 3257  
 pharmacokinetics 1842, 6746  
 rabbit 7947  
*Theileria annulata* 7186  
 trypanosomiasis in fowl 1841  
 trypanosomiasis in mouse 2472
- Dinitolmide**, poisoning in fowl 590
- Dinoflagellida**, *Piscinoodinium pillulare* 7778
- Dipetalonema**  
 evansi 4744  
 reconditum in dog 4741
- Diptera**, *Toxoplasma vector* 7194
- Dirofilaria**  
*Aedes vector* 6513  
 anthelmintics 7245
- Dirofilaria contd.**  
 anti-inflammatory agents 3319  
 antigen in dog 2551, 5378  
 antigens 5381  
 blood chemistry 1231  
 caval syndrome 6517  
 caval syndrome in dog 4012  
 circulatory disorders 1230  
 clearance from blood 2550  
 colostral immunity 2553  
 coyote 1225  
 diagnosis, radiography 6519, 6520  
 diagnostic techniques 4010  
 distribution in lung 1229  
 distribution of filariae 1228  
 drug therapy, adverse effects 6514, 6515  
 effects of therapy 2555  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5383  
 eye 7246  
 haemoglobinuria 4016  
 haemosiderosis in dog 1920  
 immune response 5379  
 ivermectin 1918, 4015, 5376  
 life cycle 2552  
 monoclonal antibody 5380  
 mosquito vector 1226  
 mosquito vectors 2548  
 proteinuria in dog 4742  
 pulmonary artery of dog 4740  
 role of complement 3316  
 serum bile acids in dog 4017  
 therapy 4011  
 thiactarsamide 5382  
 transmission, placenta 6516  
 vascular lesions 4014
- Disease control**  
 dairy cattle 7268  
 echinococcosis 1895  
 large scale husbandry, poultry 6585  
 rabies, dog 5792  
 swine diseases 461  
 zoonoses 7250
- Disease prevention**  
 beef cattle 5637  
 Canada 7249  
 cow 8033
- Disease surveillance**  
 foot and mouth disease 168  
 laboratory animals 2920  
 Norway, cattle 5397  
 swine diseases 2579
- Disinfectants**  
 aldehydes 1882  
 chloramine in fowl 1386  
 dimethyldodecanamine 980  
 dodecyl benzene sulphonate 4459  
 foot rot, sheep 6942  
 footrot, sheep 6943  
 formaldehyde 817  
 glutaraldehyde 5071  
 iodophors 1566, 5067, 7995, 7996  
 lactic acid 2158  
 lime 3871  
*Mycoplasma bovis* 7035  
 peracetic acid 3062, 4304  
 potassium permanganate for eel 1840  
 potassium sorbate 2856  
 quaternary ammonium compounds 3517  
 sodium hypochlorite 1381  
 wound treatment 6048
- Disinfection**  
 air 2159  
 aphthovirus 185  
 bovine oncovirus 7338  
 butcher's glove 3692  
*Chlamydia psittaci* 7057, 7058  
 cowshed litter 4306  
*Cryptosporidium* 1177, 7800  
*Escherichia* 4423  
 IBR IPV virus 4548  
 liquid wastes 4305, 5632  
 swine 6109  
 pig slurry 5070  
 poultry diseases 1120  
 poultry house 5073  
 scrapie agent 6370  
 sheep house 5072  
 teat 1674, 2157  
 test technique 4307  
*Trichophyton* 5314, 7146  
 tuberculosis 5074  
 viral diseases 5633







- Duck contd.**  
 serositis 5163  
 Staphylococcus infection 3029  
 thymic cysts 2091
- Duck hepatitis virus**  
 antibody formation 3209  
 extrahepatic replication 7129  
 infection in embryo 4620  
 plaque assay 304
- Duck plague virus**  
 Bangladesh 3207  
 experimental infection 5309  
 survival in water 4621  
 waterfowl 5849
- Duck, wild** (see *Anseriformes*)
- Ductus arteriosus**, prostaglandins 6080
- Ductus deferens**, physiology, cock 5011
- Duodenum**, stenosis in cattle 4771
- Dust**  
 bathing in fowl 826  
 cattle sheds 818  
 swine housing 4311
- Dwarfism**  
 cattle 4037  
 dog 6570  
 fowl 4881
- Dysgammaglobulinaemia**, fowl 4198
- Dyspnoea**  
 buffalo 7323  
 calf 5008
- Dystocia**  
 cow 2047  
 effect on calf 6824  
 ewe 1368, 2048, 7385, 7387, 7388
- Ear**  
 microbial flora 3933  
 dog 6170  
 Mycoplasmas and mites in goat 1715  
 peripheral nerves 5021  
 temperature in horse 1456
- Ear cropping**  
 cat 4314  
 dog 1581
- Ear diseases** (see also *otitis*)  
 buffalo 1275  
 cattle 5887  
 dog 6138, 6572  
 Pityrosporum 3937  
 haematoma 6137  
 lamb 939  
 Psoroptes, rabbit 5890  
 Staphylococcus hyicus, swine 6970
- East Coast fever** (see *Theileria parva*)
- ECG**  
 avian influenza 2443  
 calcium infusion, cow 5459  
 dog 7511  
 effect of training, horse 7509  
 foal 2791  
 horse 425, 3598  
 hyperkalaemia in horse 2793  
 hypocalcaemia 3466  
 Newcastle disease 2443  
 piglet 4249  
 racehorse 4250  
 septic shock in calf 1470  
 tail wagging in dog 1471  
 vectorcardiography 707
- Echinococcus**  
 Argentina 7823  
 Bulgaria 1896  
 control in New Zealand 2196  
 Cyprus 2527  
 disease control 1895  
 Egypt 1894  
 experimental infection 387  
 fox 4711  
 France 4712  
 immunity 3293  
 Italy 5362  
 longevity of cysts in horse 3299  
 Meriones 4713  
 multilocularis, host range 6491  
 Nigeria 1917  
 UK 3298  
 USA 1203
- Economics**  
 animal diseases, USSR 5675  
 bovine leukosis control 3428  
 bovine mastitis 3823  
 cattle diseases in Mexico 438  
 fascioliasis in Nigeria 4705
- Economics contd.**  
 infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis 1949  
 racehorse wastage 1240  
 swine diseases 1277
- Ectoparasites**  
 books 2921  
 Boophilus 4691  
 cow, summer mastitis 5883  
 Ctenocephalides 1188  
 fowl 3970, 3972, 4166  
 horse 7265  
 leather quality, cattle 7804  
 poultry 3971  
 Pyemotes tritici 381  
 South Africa 1884
- Ectoparasitoses**  
 cattle 2510, 5357, 6544, 7202, 7203  
 mange 7813  
 conference proceedings, Poland 5129  
 fowl 3275, 3983, 7806  
 goat 5404  
 guinea pig 421  
 horse 381  
 sheep 374, 3980, 6479  
 pyrethrins 7801  
 swine, mange 7209, 7210  
 swine in USA 1954
- Ectromelia virus**  
 disease transmission 1051  
 symposium 2385
- Ecuador**, arbovirus 7715
- Egg drop syndrome** (see *Avian adenovirus*)
- Egg production**  
 effect of declawing 6850  
 effect of evaporative cooling 6849  
 effect of fluorides 6022  
 heat stress 694  
 Newcastle disease vaccination 2446  
 role of prostaglandins 716  
 tylosin 7460  
 viral diseases 3919
- Egg shell**  
 effect of aviadenovirus 5845  
 electrolytes, season 6810  
 mamillary layer 6131  
 radiography 7565
- Egg yolk**, effect of temperature 6795
- Eggs**  
 effect of microwaves 1555  
 fungal contamination 4630  
 microbial flora, turkeys 7598  
 Mycobacterium avium 2322  
 perchlorethylene residues 2877  
 selenium residues 5469  
 taint 5468
- Egypt**  
 calf diarrhoea rotavirus 241  
 conference proceedings 5123  
 Echinococcus 1894  
 horse diseases 4662  
 infertility in cow and buffalo 1366  
 Salmonella 964  
 Trichinella 1914
- Ehrlichia**  
 dog, Nigeria 7177  
 imidocarb in dog 2343  
 infection in horse 135  
 ondiri 2342  
 phagocytophilia 141, 1629  
 phagocytophilia in sheep 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 2341
- Eimeria** (see also *Coccidiosis*)  
 books 1592  
 branchiphila 1848  
 calf 1206  
 cameli in dromedary 3249  
 christenseni in goat 2478  
 drug resistance 6452  
 mitis, attenuation 6455  
 species identification 1845  
 survival, poultry litter 5871  
 swine 1847  
 swine species 353
- Eimeria acervulina**  
 aprinocid 354  
 attenuation 6456  
 drug resistance 4658  
 experimental infection 6457  
 identification 1845  
 infection in chick 2479
- Eimeria adenoides**, turkeys 351
- Eimeria alabamensis**, cattle 1856
- Eimeria bovis**  
 immunization 3250  
 USSR 7782
- Eimeria faurei**, enzymes 7781
- Eimeria necatrix**  
 culture in vitro 5336  
 life cycle 6453
- Eimeria stiedai**  
 anticoccidials 1851  
 rabbit 2480
- Eimeria tenella**  
 anticoccidials 7172  
 culture 3950  
 culture in vitro 5336  
 excystation 5338  
 immunization, fowl 7174  
 inhibitory effect of adjuvant 1165  
 mouse passage 1154  
 pathogenesis 3951  
 resistance to infection 3247  
 sporozoite survival 5337
- Elastin**, effect of propranolol 2614
- Elbow**  
 luxation in dog 1293  
 ossification, sheep 6835
- Electric charges**, uterus stimulation 4892
- Electric conductivity**, milk 3045, 3824, 6974
- Electric potential**, reticulum 2789, 2790
- Electric resistance**  
 vagina 3706  
 vaginal mucus 5012  
 vaginal mucus of cow 5014
- Electricity**  
 bone growth stimulation 679  
 fracture repair 4346  
 stimulation of healing 3579  
 stray voltage 4320
- Electrocardiography** (see *ECG*)
- Electrocution**, stunning, fox 6863
- Electroencephalography**  
 fetus, sheep 7512  
 goat 3620  
 slaughter  
 calf 8015  
 sheep 8014
- Electrolytes**  
 absorption in colon 705  
 balance 548  
 blood of calf 5922  
 egg shell formation 6810  
 sheep 3638
- Electromagnetic waves**, therapy 682
- Electromyography**  
 dog 5599  
 metrizamide in dog 2871  
 myometrium in ewe 726  
 uterus of cow 725
- Electron microscopy**  
 books 6889  
 Chlamydia psittaci 1030  
 counting virus particles 2362  
 viral diseases 5783
- Electronarcosis**  
 buffalo 5578  
 calf 8012, 8016  
 cattle 3582  
 fox 6863  
 lamb 8009, 8010, 8011, 8018, 8019  
 poultry 6864  
 sheep 4333, 5580, 6122, 8013, 8016  
 swine 688, 5093, 8008
- Electrophoresis**  
 blood proteins in horse 755  
 isoelectric focussing 175
- Elephant**  
 helminthoses 3322, 3323  
 pox 203  
 skin diseases 2557
- Embolism**  
 pulmonary, Dirofilaria 6514, 6515  
 spinal cord, piglet 6551
- Embryo**  
 bluetongue virus infection 2417  
 duck hepatitis virus 4620  
 IBR IPV virus 221  
 microsurgery, cattle 7576  
 transfer in cattle 5276  
 transfer in cow 5136  
 transfer in heifer 5484  
 transplantation 3703  
 disease transmission 3751  
 transplantation in goat 2900



**Embryo contd.**

- uterine and corpus luteum location in cattle 4257
- virus transmission in swine 3906

**Embryonic development**

- buffalo 6842
- eye in sheep 5055
- Fc receptors in fowl 2732
- food deprivation in sow 706
- immune system 5538
- intestines in rabbit 2854
- liver in goose 813
- lymphocytes, fowl 7443
- lymphoid cells, chick 6723
- muscle 7533
- neurohypophysis 2151
- nutritional factors, sheep 6796
- peripheral nerves in cattle 802
- pineal body 2855
- ruminal mucosa 5629
- spinal cord 3659
- stomach, sheep 6838
- T cells in quail 2730

**Embryonic resorption**

- cow 4257, 5489
- gilt 723

**Encephalitis**

- cattle 5262
- Argentina 4559
- goat 6374
- IBR IPV virus, calf 7089
- Mortierella in calf 1138
- turkeys 4631

**Encephalitozoon**

- cuniculi in fox 3245, 3246
- immunity, mouse 5881
- infection in fox 1839
- rabbit 1876

**Endocarditis**

- bacteria in cattle 4481
- cattle 6536
- dog 5940
- echocardiography 4750

**Endocrine diseases**

- Basenji dog 6567
- cattle 6597

**Endocrine glands, morphology in wild**

- ruminants 811

**Endometritis**

- amikacin therapy, mare 7367
- bitch 2055
- buffalo 3499, 6006, 6655
- cow 569, 570, 666, 3499, 4889, 5005, 5485, 6008, 7377, 7526
- cow and buffalo 3499
- dromedary 2691
- effect on fertility 4159
- mare 1358, 1625, 2980, 3488, 3489, 5156, 5524, 5526, 5704, 6004, 6647, 6924
- microbial flora, cow 6014
- oxytetracycline therapy, cow 5486, 5487
- sow 7293

**Endometrium**

- biopsy in mare 1360
- glands, cow 6013
- hormone metabolism 5605
- immunoglobulins, mare 5525

**Endoscopy**

- birds 690
- genital system in bitch 2850
- sex determination in birds 2893
- stifle of horse 2173
- stomach of horse 1191
- upper respiratory tract of horse 429
- uterus in mare 5658

**Endotoxins**

- action on intestines 49
- binding to blood platelets 952
- blood coagulation disorders in horse 2560
- bovine mastitis 4465
- content in vaccines 44
- drug therapy 2765
- Escherichia
  - ewe 6956
  - goat 6231, 6241
- Escherichia in sheep 3790
- Escherichia neurotoxin 2258
- fever, chick 6959
- fever in goat 636
- haemodynamic effects, dog 7952
- leukopenia and lung injury 4042

**Endotoxins contd.**

- Pasteurella multocida 2993
  - shock, swine 5931
  - teat penetration 7665
- Energy expenditure**
- immune response 2095
  - piglet 4246
- Energy metabolism**
- body size 691
  - chick 4244
  - Tritrichomonas foetus 4654
- Energy of the ration, enterocyte function, piglet 7508**
- Enteritis**
- adenomatosis in swine 3761
  - calf 1078, 2232
  - calicivirus in calf 233
  - Campylobacter in swine 3765
  - Campylobacter jejuni, dog 6188
  - Campylobacter sputorum in swine 18, 919, 920, 2974
  - cattle 5398
  - Clostridium sordellii in calf 2566
  - Clostridium sordellii in sheep 2316
  - Cryptosporidium in piglet 3268
  - diagnosis, ileal impression smears 7251
  - dog 277, 4788, 5411
  - granulomatous in horse 3327
  - haemorrhagic in swine 1617
  - haemorrhagic in turkeys 1127, 1128
  - Macaca fascicularis 3762
  - necrotic in fowl 2035, 4477, 4478
  - necrotic in piglet 3060, 3061
  - partridge 1694
  - rabbit 1974, 4073, 4817
  - rotavirus in dog 1106
  - rotavirus in guinea fowl 308, 310
  - swine 5829
  - viral in goose 1816, 1817
  - viral in piglet 1103
  - viral in turkeys 4622
- Enterobacteriaceae**
- chloramphenicol resistance 5720
  - Edwardsiella ictaluri 4437
- Enterotoxins**
- Aeromonas 3769
  - antigenic determinants 6946
  - assay in rabbit 46
  - Clostridium perfringens 3059, 6262
  - effect of atropine 1641
  - Escherichia 958, 1637, 1639, 1640, 1643, 2253, 2260, 3787, 3788, 4420, 5719, 5721, 5724
  - Escherichia coli 3005
  - Escherichia serotypes 1646
  - Micrococcaceae 3035
  - plasmid transfer 6949
  - rapid test 6216
  - Staphylococcus, goat 6241
  - Staphylococcus aureus 4444
- Enterovirus, survival in slurry 6304**
- Entomology, research in USSR 3969**
- Entomophthorales, infection in snakes 5858**
- Environmental pollution**
- Bulgaria 5496
  - heavy metals 3502
  - lead and cadmium 2693
  - molybdenosis, cattle 7909
  - zinc 577
- Environmental temperature**
- blood chemistry, fowl 7991
  - calf house 453
  - digestive absorption, piglet 7508
  - effect in hen 4313
  - effect on piglet 4246
  - immune response of chick 4197
  - metabolism of chick 4244
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay**
- aphthovirus 167, 3107, 6309
  - Aujeszky's disease 3111, 4518
  - aviadenovirus 3199, 6420
  - avian laryngotracheitis virus 5842
  - avian oncovirus 526
  - avian reticuloendotheliosis 4854
  - Bacteroides nodosus 5715
  - books 5683
  - bovine coronavirus 6359
  - bovine leukosis 1314, 3426
  - bovine parainfluenza virus 6353
  - calf diarrhoea rotavirus 5274
  - Chlamydia 2345
  - Chlamydia psittaci 7062, 7695
  - Clostridium perfringens 3059

**Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay contd.**

- competitive antibody binding 2079
  - coronavirus in cat 3179
  - Dirofilaria 4010, 5383
  - distemper virus 2433
  - equine infectious anaemia 212
  - Fasciola 7817
  - Fasciola hepatica in sheep 2523
  - feline oncovirus 2645, 7874
  - helminthoses 1215
  - Hypoderma in cattle 3989
  - IBR IPV virus 2406, 6348
  - IgE
    - cattle 5535
    - horse 6708
  - infectious bronchitis 5838
  - infectious bronchitis virus 4608, 6414
  - Japanese encephalitis 3137
  - Japanese encephalitis virus 3899, 7085
  - leptospirosis
    - cattle 5218
    - swine 6277
  - Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4504
  - Nairobi sheep disease virus 1763
  - Newcastle disease 4605, 5836
  - Pasteurella haemolytica 5160, 5162
  - polystyrene stick technique 1999, 2000
  - porcine encephalomyelitis virus 5285
  - psittacosis 7061
  - Psoroptes, rabbit 5890
  - rinderpest 2404
  - salmonellosis, pigeon 7649
  - Sarcocystis 3260
  - stick technique 4664
  - swine coronavirus 271
  - toxoplasmosis in goat 5351
  - Treponema hyodysenteriae 7029
  - trout infectious pancreatitis virus 3216
  - visna maedi virus 1096
- Enzymes**
- Aeromonas hydrophila 928
  - blood of horse 5029
  - blood of miniature swine 5623
  - calf 6096
  - calf diseases 1260
  - dromedary 762
  - horse 1501
  - intestines of lamb 704
  - muscle of swine 805
  - parturient cow and calf 4273
  - racehorse 1500
  - UMP synthase deficiency, cattle 5988
- Eosinophilia**
- bovine nasal granuloma 1942
  - cysticercosis 3996
  - experimental in poultry 2842
- Eosinophils, oviduct and uterus, cow 6086**
- Eperythrozoon**
- calf 5781
  - infection in cattle 145
  - suis 1726, 3862, 5780, 7696
  - swine 7064
- Epidemiology**
- books 6153
  - definition 4749
  - development 2558
  - French Association 2939
  - organizations in France 5111
  - risk assessment 4751
  - trypanosomiasis in cattle 3243
  - wild animal diseases 3325
- Epididymis**
- anatomy 4293
  - aplasia in bull 2682
  - bull 6792
  - caudal aplasia in bull 4888
- Epididymitis**
- brucellosis in ram 914
  - Histophilus ovis 6941
  - ovine infectious 916
  - ram 1614, 2220, 2964, 4153, 6179
- Epileptiform attacks**
- dog 4798
  - phenytoin for dog 1441
  - primidone in dog 1288, 6068
- Epinephrine**
- anhidrosis in horse 693
  - buffalo 4219
  - hyperammonaemia in sheep 542
  - trout 728
- Epiphyses**
- cartilage in swine 4051
  - epiphyseolysis, lamb 4043



- Epiphyses contd.**  
 premature closure 4775
- Epistaxis, racehorse** 428, 5388
- Epitheliocystis, infection in Hippoglossoides** 4505
- Epithelium**  
 cell ultrastructure 795  
 enzymes 701
- Equine adenovirus, immunization** 2398
- Equine arteritis virus**  
 antigens 5799  
 Bucyrus strain 3141
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**  
 antibodies, blood serum 7714  
 Brazilian strains 2391  
 cell culture 5252  
 Central American strains 3135  
 classification 2389  
 Culex vector 208  
 immunity in mouse 1761  
 inactivated vaccines 2390  
 mutant strain 3882  
 Peruvian strain 7712  
 pheasant vaccination 7713
- Equine herpesvirus** (see also equine rhinopneumonitis virus)  
 antiviral agents 6366  
 genetic relatedness 3145  
 intracellular assay 3146  
 paralysis 3144
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**  
 ataxia 7720  
 bone marrow lesions 1765  
 cell culture 7719  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 212  
 gel diffusion test 211  
 glycoproteins 6338  
 immunofluorescence 1766  
 mechanical vectors 3142  
 occult infection 7717  
 Philippines 2397  
 serial passage in horse 213  
 viral antigens 7718  
 Yugoslavia 1057
- Equine influenzavirus**  
 antigenic drift 6330  
 antigenic variation 3876  
 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 7710  
 effect on trachea 3127  
 haemagglutination inhibition test 845  
 immunoprecipitation test 4535  
 inactivated vaccines 2388, 6332, 6333  
 Poland 5249  
 vaccines 3876
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**  
 antiviral agents 7946  
 cellular tropism 1060  
 disease control 2238  
 DNA 4541  
 India 2400  
 intracellular assay 3146  
 leukocytes 7086  
 lymphocyte transformation 4183  
 morphology 1768  
 organ tropism 6341  
 paralysis 1769, 3144  
 paresis in horse 5801  
 respiratory and abortion isolates 4540  
 subtype homology 214  
 surface glycoproteins 1767
- Ergocalciferol, toxicity, horse** 6688
- Ergot alkaloids, fed to fowl** 4223
- Eructation, ketanserin in sheep** 541
- Erysipelothrix**  
 action of gamma rays 5086  
 arthritis 98, 99  
 arthritis in swine 3384  
 Brazil 6996  
 immunity in swine 1691  
 immunization 6130  
 effect of helminthoses 5908  
 immunization of swine 262  
 phospholipids 6259  
 poultry 1690  
 swine meat inspection 5654  
 virulence 3052
- Erythrocytes**  
 abnormal, eel 7327  
 antibodies in mare 2718  
 automatic cell counting 7534  
 Babesia infection in dog 1862  
 buffalo 1520
- Erythrocytes contd.**  
 carrier for cytosine 2734  
 composition, horse 6098  
 creatine, horse 7987  
 creatine in horse 5037  
 dromedary 1520  
 drug carriers, survival 5614, 5615  
 effect of stress 828  
 enzymes in piglet anaemia 546  
 fetus, insulin binding 5617  
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 3239  
 glutathione 769  
 glutathione peroxidase 2034  
 half life in cat 4112  
 metabolism, newborn animals 7532  
 muscular hypertrophy 2822  
 phagocytosis in fowl 1703  
 physical properties 5896  
 piglet 2147  
 poikilocytosis in calf 4275  
 siderocytosis in cattle 3468  
 survival in vitro 6825  
 trout 1988  
 trypanosomiasis 4677  
 volume distribution, horse 7431  
 volume in kitten 3654
- Erythromycin**  
 Bacillus piliformis 100  
 Campylobacter 7611  
 drug synergy 1657  
 pharmacokinetics in horse 4960
- Escherichia**  
 action of gamma rays 5086  
 adherence to Peyer patches 2262  
 adhesins 45  
 adhesion factor 4415  
 adhesion of K88 antigen 43  
 adhesion to epithelial cells 2256  
 adhesion to milk fat globule, swine 7638  
 antibiotic resistance 951  
 apramycin 5732  
 bovine mastitis strains 5192  
 calf intestine 3005  
 canine strains 4419  
 carbadox resistance plasmid 6947  
 colicin production 1642  
 copper resistance 6215  
 drug resistance 944, 945, 950, 1638, 1645, 2254, 2306, 3001, 3004, 3009, 3785, 4421, 4443, 5170, 6219, 6948, 6955, 6957  
 fowl 3786, 5717  
 Turkey 5723  
 EDTA 6218  
 encapsulated strains 6227  
 endotoxin  
 ewe 6956  
 goat 6241  
 endotoxin infusion in sheep 3790  
 endotoxin inhibited by Limulus 3789  
 endotoxins, chick 6959  
 endotoxins in vaccines 44  
 enteropathogenic strains 7634  
 enteropathogenicity 46  
 enterotoxigenic strains 2256, 6951  
 enterotoxin formation 6216  
 enterotoxin plasmid 6949  
 enterotoxins 1637, 1640, 1641, 1643, 2253, 2260, 3787, 5719, 5721, 5724, 5725, 6946  
 cell culture 4420  
 exclusion by gut flora in poultry 967  
 F41 fimbriae 7635  
 haemagglutination 5171  
 haemagglutinin 2257  
 hands of abattoir workers 2861  
 heat stable enterotoxins 1639  
 immune response in sheep 1410  
 immunization of cow 956  
 Indian strains 6957  
 K88 antigen 948, 2252, 4422, 5175, 7638  
 K88-mediated adhesion 7639  
 K88ac pili 3002  
 K99 antigen 51, 949, 2255, 5718  
 K99 pili, purification 5722  
 laboratory animals 5169  
 liquid wastes, swine 6963  
 milk in UK 4417  
 milking premises 1644  
 neurotoxin 2258  
 pili  
 haemagglutination 6217  
 turkey strains 4418
- Escherichia contd.**  
 plasmid fingerprints 5716  
 plasmids 6950, 6960  
 porcine strains 1647, 3003  
 R plasmid 1639  
 R plasmids 5168  
 semen of bull 561  
 serogroups, fowl 7642  
 serotypes from calf 3008  
 survival in manure 5075  
 thymine-dependent mutant 4416  
 virulence 6220  
 virulence factors 957  
 water pollution 6898
- Escherichia infection**  
 apramycin  
 calf 7273  
 piglet 6225  
 apramycin therapy, piglet 5726, 5727  
 bovine mastitis 3821, 4465, 4469, 6950  
 anti-infective agents 7671  
 calf 50, 57, 2264, 3007, 3018, 3792, 5167, 5174, 6219, 6230, 6232  
 Argentina 5729  
 UK 7636  
 calf diarrhoea 1645  
 cow 6254  
 diagnosis in calf 957  
 diarrhoea in calf 3792  
 dog 4419, 4897  
 drug therapy 2099  
 endometritis in mare 3488  
 endotoxins 49  
 enterotoxins 958  
 febrile response in chick 48  
 fowl 3791, 4423  
 germfree chick 965  
 immunity in fowl 4825  
 immunization  
 gnotobiotic piglet 6221  
 sow 5728, 7637  
 immunization of cow 53, 954, 3793  
 immunization of rabbit 2266  
 immunization of sow 3788  
 immunosuppression, fowl 6953  
 K99 strains, calf 6223, 6224  
 Lactobacillus in chick 47  
 lamb 955, 3794  
 immunization 7640  
 live vaccines 2263  
 mastitis  
 goat 6231  
 sow 6228, 6952  
 mixed infection, calf 4560  
 pathogenesis, piglet 6226  
 phage therapy 6954  
 piglet 59, 1646, 2265, 3009, 3375, 5725, 7635  
 piglet diarrhoea 52, 953, 2259, 4589, 5172  
 pilus vaccine 6222  
 prostate, dog 7299  
 pyelonephritis in cat 3400  
 pyometra, bitch 6958  
 rabbit 54, 58  
 rapid diagnosis 7251  
 shock in dog 2261  
 swine 55, 56, 3006, 4424, 5173, 6960
- Esterases**  
 alpha naphthyl acetate 5537  
 T lymphocytes in cattle 4084
- Ethiopia, Theileria orientalis** 5874
- Etorphine**  
 Cervus 4993  
 immobilization of wolf 4992  
 reindeer 1462  
 Struthioniformes 3593  
 with xylazine 4242
- Europe, animal production** 884
- European Communities**  
 animal welfare 822  
 research projects 4367
- Evaporative heat loss, poultry house** 6849
- Exercise**  
 blood chemistry, horse 1500, 2654, 6811, 6820  
 blood chemistry in horse 2654  
 blood chemistry in racehorse 1500, 1509  
 cardiovascular effects in horse 5004  
 cow 692  
 creatine kinase 2680  
 death in fish 3419  
 deprivation 4030



**Exercise contd.**

- dog 474
- ECG in horse 3598
- effect on bone growth 1549
- effect on thyroid gland 3616
- hormones in racehorse 5591
- horse 1504, 5584, 5597
- interval training in horse 3595
- muscle ultrastructure 823
- pulmonary haemorrhage in racehorse 1247
- racehorse 3643
- serum enzymes in horse 5027
- Exotoxin**, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 41
- Expectorants**, acetylcysteine, horse 5914
- Exploratory laparotomy**, wild sheep 7574
- Extracorporeal circulation**, dog 1578
- Exudation**, exudative diathesis in fowl 554
- Exudative meat**
  - creatine kinase test, swine 6813
  - effect of vitamin D 2029
  - electrophysical detection method 4331
  - glutathione peroxidase activity 6817
  - halothane test, swine 6813
  - prevention 7999
  - swine 1548
  - Brazil 7563
  - UK 8006

**Eye**

- anaesthesia in buffalo 3583
- anatomy of lens 2150
- blood vessels in dog 1531
- cryogenic surgery 5102
- embryonic development in sheep 5055
- hyperthermia therapy 2766
- internal pressure 1970
- lens weight 5650
- muscles 792
- pectinate ligaments 5058
- trachea by-pass, adverse effect 4265

**Eye diseases**

- Aspergillus* infection, buffalo 6545
- birds of prey 1979
- books 889
- cat 486, 3404, 4816, 7322
- neoplasms 5971
- drugs 1417
- herpesvirus infection, *Cervus* 7122
- lipid keratopathy, cat 7320
- neoplasms of cat 4110
- osteosarcoma in cat 4846
- retinal degeneration in cat 4879

**Eye diseases of cattle**

- albinism 4039
- carcinoma 4082, 4085
- drug administration by contact lens 680
- gentamicin 681
- keratoconjunctivitis 78, 1948, 1949, 5775
- Moraxella bovis* 3027
- neoplasms 1313, 6598
- pendular nystagmus 4776
- Sarcocystis* 2493

**Eye diseases of dog**

- cataract 6574
- ceroid lipofuscinosis 4806
- coloboma 484
- congenital abnormalities 1969
- congenital cataract 6575
- cornea 3398
- corneal endothelial cell dystrophy 2602
- corneal erosion 6576
- corneal erosions 2601
- corneal oedema 4070
- cryogenic surgery 3713
- Dirofilaria* 7246
- Doberman Pinscher 5949
- glaucoma 485, 1295, 1970, 4068
- lens dislocation 3399
- lens luxation 2604, 4069, 4072
- melanoma 7342
- microphthalmia 2603, 6575
- multifocal retinal dysplasia 483
- neoplasms 5971
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection 6172
- retinal dysplasia 5947, 6573
- tapetal cell abnormality 4805
- uveitis, distemper 7747

**Eye diseases of horse**

- aetiology 4025
- corneal abscess 1258
- keratitis 4768
- Onchocerca* infection 388

**Eye diseases of poultry**

- neoplasms 3450
- salmonellosis 3019
- uveitis 2650

**Eye diseases of sheep**

- drug therapy 7458
- iridocyclitis 5930
- keratoconjunctivitis 79, 7053, 7054
- Eye drops**, acetylcysteine 7486

**Faeces**

- Campylobacter* in dog 923
- collection technique 3701
- composition in dog 2784
- dog and public health 74
- enzymes in dog 470
- microbial flora, horse 6901
- pancreatectomized dog 2592
- PH in cattle 3352
- soil pollution, dog 7546
- Toxoplasma* contamination 7194

**Fagaceae**

- Quercus* poisoning 1396
- Quercus* poisoning in cattle 3529

**Falconiformes**

- Aspergillus* 1824
- eye diseases 1979
- fenbendazole 4748
- gentamicin 7406
- pharmacokinetics 7454
- lead poisoning 3505, 6669
- mercury in feathers 4900

**Fasciola gigantica**

- anthelmintics 5891, 7213
- buffalo 384, 1195, 6487
- cattle in Nigeria 1196, 4705
- disophenol 4700

**Fasciola hepatica**

- albendazole 1211, 2531
- anaemia, calf 6488
- anthelmintics 385, 2522, 7212
- buffalo 4701, 4704
- antibodies 382, 1892
- antigens 3283
- blood flow in liver 851
- Brazil 3288
- cattle in USA 4702
- diamfenetide 2524
- early diagnosis 4703
- effect on iron metabolism 3286
- effect on liver 1197
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2523
- France 5360
- immune serum 383
- immunization of rat 3993
- immunoglobulin cleavage 3284
- immunoprecipitation tests 3289
- isolation of eggs from bile 3287
- Korea 4698
- laboratory diagnosis 5359
- mixed infection 7818
- newborn calf 1194
- nitroxylin 3290
- resistance to infection 4697
- serological techniques 4699, 7817
- triclabendazole 7215, 7816

**Fasciolidae, Fascioloides magna 3285, 7214****Fatty acids**

- metabolism (symposium) 6818
- stomach motility, sheep 7505

**Fasciolidae, Fascioloides magna 3285, 7214****Fatty acids**

- metabolism (symposium) 6818
- stomach motility, sheep 7505

**Feathers**

- broiler fowl, population density 5636
- disorder in budgerigar 5425
- Marek's disease virus antigens 3457

**Feed**

- mycotoxins 3231, 5318
- Salmonella* 63, 4425, 6865

**Feed additives**

- anti-infective agents 5557
- antibiotics in chick 67
- avoparcin 73
- Canada 6733
- flavomycin in cow 3553
- gentamicin for turkeys 947
- magnesium aspartate hydrochloride 2866
- metallibure 2703
- monensin 6030
- zeolite 4780

**Feed formulation, copper poisoning, sheep 7395****Feed of animal origin, poultry litter 819****Feed pelleting, effect on fowl 1302****Feed supplements**

- copper 6629
- zinc, sow 6643

**Feeding behaviour, cow 1551****Feeding systems, piglet diarrhoea 4589****Feline calicivirus**

- American strains 3915
- combined vaccines 1803
- maternal antibody 3914

**Feline leukosis virus (see Feline oncovirus)****Feline oncovirus**

- anaemia 4112
- antigenic determinants 4832
- antineoplastic agents 4841
- blood of cat 4847
- cell membrane antigen 3446
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2011, 7874
- eye neoplasms 4848
- Finland 7876
- German Federal Republic 7343
- immunization 4845
- immunosuppression 5444
- infection in man 518
- Italy 516
- latent infection 4113
- mixed leukocyte reaction 4844
- monoclonal antibody 2645
- reviews 4108
- uveal melanoma 4110
- viral immunosuppression 5442
- virus neutralization 519

**Feline panleukopenia virus**

- canine parovirus vaccine 5830
- canine parvovirus vaccine 2435
- combined vaccines 1803
- diabetes 7117
- leukocyte transfusion 4109
- SPF cat 6399
- vaccination of cat 5298
- wild animals, Canada 6405

**Feline peritonitis virus**

- antigen expression 7749
- diagnosis 5299
- gel precipitation test 1802
- immunofluorescence 6400
- pathogenesis 7118
- vaccination 5832

**Feline rhinotracheitis virus**

- carrier state 1801
- combined vaccines 1803
- transmission 1108
- vaccines 6401

**Female genital diseases**

- Aujeszky's disease, gilt 6318
- bitch 4897
- brucellosis, cow 6916
- buffalo 3849, 4152
- cow 2686
- fungi 7900
- microbial flora 7899
- Haemophilus somnus*, cow 6195
- Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium 3853
- mycoses, mare 7131
- rectovaginal constriction in cow 1363
- Ureaplasma* 1021
- vulval carcinoma in ewe 511
- vulvovaginitis in goat 1790

**Female genital system**

- abnormalities, sow 4155
- bacterial flora, ewe 4373
- biochemistry 711
- blood flow in hen 720
- endoscopy in bitch 2850
- eosinophils, cow 6086
- local immunity in sow 3536
- microbial flora
  - bitch 6998
  - buffalo 6655
- microbial flora in bitch 2690
- microbial flora in ewe 1016
- prostaglandins in sow 5013
- puerperium, rabbit 5588
- surgery 1587

**Female infertility**

- anabolics in mare 1359
- Aujeszky's disease in swine 4519
- buffalo 1365, 2040, 3498, 4152, 6006, 7902, 7903
- buffalo in Egypt 1366
- $\beta$ -carotene deficiency, heifer 6626
- cattle 4890
- chromosome abnormalities, cattle 5491



**Female infertility** *contd.*

- clover disease, ewe 7906
- coho salmon 1000
- cow 1365, 1480, 2685, 3491, 5485, 6012
  - climate 6653
- cow and buffalo 1365
- cow in Egypt 1366
- cow UK 7549
- diagnosis in cow 2045
- endometrial glands 6013
- endometritis 4159
- ewe 2049, 7388
  - Colombia 6664
- farm animals, Belgium 7365
- fatty liver in cow 1341
- heifer 5484
- induced in bitch 1372
- Klebsiella in mare 3010
- mare 1358, 7475
- milk progesterone in cow 4151
- mycoplasmosis in cattle 4496
- ovarian cysts, cow 7904
- phosphorus deficiency, cow 6011
- porcine parvovirus 7105
- prostaglandin therapy, cow 7376
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, mare 5133
- serum therapy, cow 7384
- sow 2688
- Ureaplasma, sow 7044
- Ureaplasma in cow 1720
- zearalenone fed to sow 334

**Femur**

- radiography in dog 2874
- torsion in dog 4327

**Fenbendazole**

- Ancylostoma 7243
- aviary birds 4748
- cattle 1214
  - Cestoda 6492
- cow 657
- donkey 3302
- horse 1204, 4717, 6494, 6497
- Metastrongylus 4008
- milk production 2741
  - cow 6061
- resistant Haemonchus 2541
- sheep 4005, 4006, 4728
- swine 414, 415, 4732
- Taenia saginata 1199
- Testudines 1233
- toxicity, swine 6685, 6749
- toxicity in pigeon 5507
- uptake from feed block 5564

**Fenchlorphos**

- fed to cattle 3561
- toxicity, fox 5508, 6676

**Fentanyl**

- alfentanyl 3589
- use in ungulates 1463

**Fenthion**

- effect on parasites in cattle 1212
- fed to sheep 5501
- Hypoderma 3981
- residues in milk 4214
- toxicity for fish 3511

**Ferret**

- blood cells 6826
- Campylobacter jejuni 6191
- rabies 1752
- visna maedi virus 6373

**Ferritin, serum of cow** 779**Fertility**

- bull 2683
- cow 566
- ewe 2050
- mare 1360
- synthetic prostaglandins 1436

**Fertilizers**

- nitrogen and blood enzymes in cattle 5602
- phosphate poisoning in sheep 3509
- superphosphate poisoning 2058

**Festuca**

- arundinacea 597, 598
- toxicity 3526

**Fetal death**

- border disease 6382
- calf 3345
- cattle 2038, 6660
- chromosome abnormalities, cattle 5491
- cow 568, 2685
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 6364
- mare 5478

**Fetal death** *contd.*

- placental lactogen, ewe 7517
- Fetal development disorders**
- effect of cow disease 93
  - spinal dysraphism in dog 2598
  - viral diseases 4512
- Fetus**
- adrenal cortex hormones 1429
  - adrenal function in sheep 3611
  - adrenal gland, calf 7978
  - adrenal gland function 2813
  - age determination 1533
    - cattle 7571
  - age determination in sheep 2174
  - alpha fetoprotein in swine 1494
  - blood circulation 708
  - blood proteins 2145
  - blood volume, sheep 5619
  - bovine adenovirus 7731
  - bovine diarrhoea virus 2411, 2412
  - bovine parvovirus infection 236
  - buffalo 6842
  - carbohydrate metabolism in sheep 2129
  - catecholamines, sheep 7515
  - cortisol in sheep 1502
  - effect of prostaglandin on rumen 702
  - gonadorelin in swine 1486
  - growth 6132
  - growth rate, sheep 6796
  - hormone metabolism 5605
  - hormones in swine 3480
  - hypophysectomy in sheep 2812
  - immune competence in swine 4193
  - immune response 4566
  - immune system 5538
  - immunoglobulins 4932, 7435
  - lipogenesis in swine 5019
  - lymphocyte markers, cattle 6712
  - muscle contraction in sheep 4264
  - myelopoiesis, cattle 6804
  - myocardial function 2121
  - nutrient uptake 717
  - Peyer patches, sheep 7541
  - prostaglandin secretion 713
  - prostaglandins, cattle 6084
  - protein biosynthesis, sheep 7530
  - respiration, sheep 7512
  - somatomedin 3639
  - somatomedin in swine 2815
  - ultrasound image 2895
  - uteroferrin in swine 3640
  - zinc deficiency, sheep 5993

**Fever**

- chick 48
- effect on mammary blood flow 3629
- endemic in swine 3378
- endotoxins, chick 6959
- flurbiprofen therapy in goat 636
- vasopressin, sheep 6089

**Fibrinolysis, Theileria parva** 4667**Fibroma**

- malignant, rabbit 2647, 7344, 7345
- Odocoileus 4850

**Filaroidinae, Filaroides hirthei** 4009**Fimbriae**

- Escherichia 4422
- Escherichia F41 7635
- Escherichia of turkeys 4418
- Yersinia enterocolitica 6939

**Finland**

- bovine leukosis 4834
- bovine mastitis 4449
- cattle diseases 4358
  - stephanofilariasis 7233
- dairy herds, data recording 6141
- fur-bearing animals 5420
- IBR IPV virus in reindeer 3152
- swine diseases 6140
- veterinary service report 2194

**Fish**

- aluminium poisoning 4162
- anaesthesia 1464, 4996
- antibiotics 1986
- bibliography 4826
- fenthion toxicity 3511
- haematology 5677
- herbicide toxicity 4910
- histology 6155
- immunology 3542
- microbial flora 2211
- screening of fungicides 4215
- stress symposium 2934
- transport 5078

**Fish diseases**

- abnormalities in bass 497
  - Aeromonas hydrophila infection 5701
  - Aeromonas infection 4394
  - Aeromonas salmonicida 1622, 5702, 6194, 6921
  - Aeromonas salmonicida infection 1623
  - Aspergillus 3935
  - bacterial diseases 2945
  - bibliography 4826
  - biological products 5131
  - black patch necrosis in sole 1981
  - blood disorders 7327
  - books 5125
  - cataract in Salmonidae 1307
  - Ceratomyxa shasta 4680
  - Clostridium botulinum 101
  - coccidiosis in tench 1850
  - copper pollution 4393
  - Corynebacterium 1000
  - Czechoslovakia 6908
  - diagnosis 1983
  - diagnostic techniques 1980
  - disease control 496
  - drug therapy 3418
  - Edwardsiella infection 4437
  - eel virus 5852
  - Eimeria branchiphila 1848
  - enteric redmouth 4411
  - Epitheliocystis infection 4505
  - erythrocyte changes 1988
  - erythrodermatitis, carp 6592
  - erythrodermatitis in carp 5154
  - Flexibacter columnaris 6908
  - fry mortality 1987
  - German Federal Republic 3416, 5312, 7864
  - gill diseases 7863
  - gill necrosis 1985
  - gill pathology 495
  - glomerulonephritis 1984
  - haemorrhagic syndrome 5958
  - hereditary diseases 1989
  - Herpesviridae 4627
  - Hexamita salmonis 7170
  - hydrocarbon toxicity 7997
  - Ichthyophthirius 3949
  - laboratory diagnosis 4207
  - Lernaeocera infestation 7328
  - mixed infection 7618
  - mycoses 2457, 7137
  - neoplasms 5981
  - new periodical 1305
  - Oncorhynchus masou virus 6425
  - Phialophora in salmon 1137
  - Piscinoodinium pillulare 7778
  - proliferative kidney disease 1982
  - protozoal infections 337
  - Pseudomonas anguilliseptica 2215, 2216
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens infection 2949
  - pyridoxine deficiency 7895
  - Pythium 5860
  - review 3417
  - Salmonidae 2616
  - Saprolegnia infection 4636
  - Sphaerospora infection 6443
  - Streptococcus, Pleuronectiformes 6246
  - Streptococcus infection 2288
  - sunburn 5426
  - swim bladder inflammation 1303, 1304
  - thallium poisoning 7393
  - trout 1986
  - tuberculosis 4486, 5767
  - ulcerative syndrome in cod 1306
  - vaccine application methods 7613
  - Vibrio anguillarum 3763, 3768, 7612
  - Vibrio anguillarum in turbot 925
  - Vibrio vulnificus infection 16
  - water microbiology 6169
  - Yersinia ruckeri infection 1633, 2999
- Fish farming**
- basic information checklist 3677
  - reviews 2862, 2865
- Fish meal**
- egg taint 5468
  - gizzard erosion 5999
- Fish rhabdovirus**
- cell culture 7326
  - interferon 7765
  - German Federal Republic 5312
  - haematopoietic necrosis virus 312, 5853, 5854, 6426
  - haemorrhagic septicemia in trout 4625



**Fish rhabdovirus** *contd.*

- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 315, 3932
- interferon induction 3218
- kidney diseases 4626
- RNA 1132
- spring viraemia of carp 7764
- spring viraemia virus 3217
- stability 317
- ultraviolet inactivation 316

**Fistula**, perianal in dog 863**Fistulation**, cow with tympanitis 3349**Flavivirus**

- cattle in Indonesia 3894
- domestic animals
- Indonesia 5798
- Pakistan 7711
- horse in Argentina 2399
- India 4539

**Fleas** (see Aphaniptera)**Flexibacter**

- columnaris 6908
- columnaris immunization 3543
- immune response 2869
- immunization of carp 3545
- immunization of fish 1608
- infection in sole 1981

**Floor husbandry**, coccidiosis 1159**Flooring**

- buffalo behaviour 5079
- choice in piglet 2165, 4315
- farrowing pen 4310
- gradient, cow 6854
- hen 6848
- wire netting for turkeys 2858

**Fluid balance**

- newborn lamb 5007
- small animals 548

**Fluid compartments**, bone, dog 6571**Fluid therapy**

- benzyl alcohol poisoning 3518
- bronchitis in horse 5387
- calf 70, 446, 2568, 5399, 6769
- calf with diarrhoea 441
- dehydration 6624
- diarrhoea, calf 7278
- pulmonary oedema, cat 6579
- thiacetarsamide in dog 4971

**Fluorescence**

- brain 5984
- brain tissue 534

**Fluorides**

- fed to fowl 6022
- poisoning in sheep 4165
- toxicity, fowl 5498

**Fluorine**

- detoxicants, swine 6021
- fluoracetate toxicity 6699
- fluoroacetate poisoning 4160
- monofluoroacetic acid 1398
- sodium monofluoroacetate 6114

**Foal**

- behaviour 3679
- blood chemistry 5610
- development 2166
- diseases 1925
- goitre 4864
- haematology 5611
- immunoglobulins 7429
- oxygen administration 4251
- pancreatic  $\beta$ cell function 5594
- pharmacokinetics, antibiotics 7943
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5133
- rotavirus 2401
- tarsal bone fractures 1252
- uroperitoneum 4022

**Foetus** (see Fetus)**Folic acid**, horse 5982**Food deprivation**

- lipid metabolism in horse 4268
- magnesium in blood of sheep 1350
- nutrient exchange, cow 5985
- pregnant sow 706, 3480
- swine before slaughter 825

**Food hygiene** (see also milk hygiene, meat hygiene)

- conference proceedings 3738
- surveillance 5653

**Food inspection**, books 2917**Food intake**

- blood flow in sheep 2783
- body condition, cow 7348
- nervous regulation 5595

**Food microbiology**

- Clostridium perfringens* 104
- virucidal organisms 6994

**Food poisoning**, *Listeria* 3051**Food pollution**

- conference 6118
- eggs 4168

**Food spoilage**, mites 2030**Foot**

- abscess, sheep 7289
- diseases, dog 7858
- diseases in cattle 456
- fescue foot 597, 598
- mechanics, horse 4762
- navicular disease in horse 3339, 3340
- nerves in cattle 797
- pedal bone fracture in horse 5393
- radiography, horse 6116

**Foot and mouth disease**

- airborne transmission 159
- antibody radioimmunoassay 184
- Brazil 3105
- cell culture vaccines 2359
- combined vaccines 5282
- conference proceedings 171
- cost benefit analysis 1733
- Denmark 5787
- diagnostic techniques 3864
- disease surveillance 170
- drug therapy 7701
- epidemiology in India 1729
- goat, India 7700
- immune complexes 3100
- immune response 7699
- immunity in guinea pig 3100
- immunity surveillance 168
- immunization
  - bull 5236
  - cattle 5238
  - swine 5784
- immunization of calf 166, 2358
- immunization of cattle 169, 4836
- immunization of piglet 1731
- immunization of swine 163, 181, 261
- inactivated vaccines for swine 1038
- India 160
  - buffalo 7069
- Kuwait 4513
- local immunity 6306
- mammary gland, cow 7070
- nasal immunization 3103, 3104
- oil emulsion vaccine 4514
- Peru 3101
- Portugal 2360
- serological techniques 1034
- serum antibody 7071
- sheep and goat 1036
- subunit vaccine 6316
- tissue ultrastructure 2357
- trivalent vaccines 7074
- Uruguay 2361
- vaccine adjuvants 165, 1732
- vaccine assay 161
- vaccine testing 162, 1035, 6307
- vaccines for sheep 3102
- vaccines for swine 172

**Foot and mouth disease virus** (see aphthovirus)**Foot diseases** (see Hoof and claw diseases)**Foot rot**

- disinfectant foot baths 6942, 6943
- disinfectant footbaths 6943
- drug therapy 40, 7632
- immunization 2251
- inactivated vaccines 7630
- lincomycin with spectinomycin 5929
- prevention, zinc 6212
- therapy 639
- vaccination of sheep 1635
- zinc sulphate therapy 1634

**Foreign bodies**

- grass awns in dog and cat 5937
- joints 1932
- Musca* larva in trachea 3271
- reticuloperitonitis, cattle 7834
- reticulum, cattle 5920
- reticulum in cattle 5088
- rumen 1937

**Formaldehyde**

- Bacillus anthracis* 4472
- disinfectant 817
- foot bath 1947
- foot bath for cattle 457

**Fowl plague virus**, incomplete virus 1056**Fox**

- blood coagulation disorders 3406
- diseases, Finland 5420
- Echinococcus* 4711
- electrocution 6863
- Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 3245, 3246
- Encephalitozoon* infection 1839
- fenchlorphos, toxicity 6676
- fenchlorphos poisoning 5508
- Fennecus zerda* 2642
- haematology 7990
- Hammondia* 6475
- mouth flora 2213
- Nocardia* 1136
- Parvoviridae* 6405
- praziquantel 2554
- rabies 2373
- USA 4523
- rabies immunization 1045, 1751, 3118, 5244
- rabies model 1048
- rabies vaccination 3120, 3875
- ringworm 7145
- Sarcocystis* 1874, 6475

**Fracture fixation**

- bone atrophy in dog 4349
- cat 3403
- distal phalanx in horse 4023
- dog and cat 3395
- horse 1931, 7832
- humerus 6871
- humerus in dog 5106
- intramedullary nailing 1580
- intramedullary nails, sheep 8029
- jaw 5917
- Jonas intramedullary splint 2186
- lag screws, horse 6874
- limb bones
  - cattle 7843
  - dog 7312
- olecranon in dog 5415
- pedal bone in horse 5393
- plaster cast in horse 744
- splint bone in horse 3342
- tibia of sheep 5101

**Fractures**

- electrical stimulation 679, 4346
- healing 8030
- horse 5916
- limbs in dog 4802
- olecranon in dog 5414, 5415
- patella, horse 7261
- sesamoid bones 4764
- horse 6525
- splint bone in horse 3341
- tarsus in foal 1252
- ulna, horse 6526

**France**

- animal epidemiology organizations 5111
- annual report 874, 875
- Aujeszky's disease 195, 7076
- cat diseases 5232
- cattle diseases 2563
- dermatophilosis in cattle 3940
- disease surveillance 168
- Fasciola hepatica* 5360
- goat diseases 3905
- helminths of cattle 5899
- leptospirosis 7686
- Mycoplasma mycoides* 130
- pigeon diseases 1130
- poultry diseases 1690, 2351
- rabies 2373, 3873
- swine diseases 4530, 4531
- Varroa 3274
- veterinary laboratories report 878
- veterinary report 6882
- visna maedi virus 1791
- Yersinia ruckeri*, trout 6211

**Francisella**

- cross reaction with *Brucella* 911
- Sweden 4376

**Freemartinism**

- diagnosis 2037
- sheep 7386

**Freezing**

- Brucella* and *Leptospira* 2881
- post mortem specimens 840

**Freund's adjuvant**

- immunosuppression in trout 4201
- pneumonia, swine 6556

**Fright**, hen 5424



## Subject Index

- Fringillidae**, canary 7807  
**Fructose**, blood of foal 3637  
**Fructose diphosphate aldolase**, blood of horse 5027  
**FSH**  
 ovarian stimulation in Felidae 2105  
 ovulation in cow 1475  
**Fungal antigens**, *Coccidioides immitis* 3225  
**Fungi**  
 ear 3933  
 effect on milk production 7155  
 eggs 4630  
 female genital system 7900  
*Ichthyocytrium vulgare* 7137  
 poisonous mushrooms 6695  
**Fungicides**  
 fed to fowl 4161  
 maneb fed to swine 2701  
 thiophanate methyl fed to swine 2701  
**Furazolidone**  
 poisoning, swine 6679  
 poisoning in calf 3513, 4917  
 poisoning in duck 2707  
 toxicity, duck 6683, 6684, 6686  
 toxicity in turkeys 4915  
*Trypanosoma evansi* 4646  
**Furbearing animals**, diseases, Finland 5420  
**Further education**  
 audiovisual aids 2907  
 laboratory animal science, UK 6881  
**Furunculosis**  
 fish 4398, 6590  
 oxolinic acid therapy 4396  
 sulfonamide therapy 7617  
**Fusarium**  
 blood coagulation disorders, calf 5320  
 feed contamination 1835  
 female infertility, swine 6439  
 leukoencephalomalacia, horse 6438  
 mycotoxicosis in pregnant sow 334  
 mycotoxins 3942, 7159  
 sheep 6441  
 osteodystrophy in fowl 333  
 roseum fed to hen 2466  
 T-2 toxin, *Anseriformes* 6437  
 vomitoxin 3947  
**Fusobacterium**  
 abscess in swine 5206  
 bovine mastitis 4461  
 leukotoxins 41  
*Macropodidae* 1636  
 necrophorum 6214  
*Macropodidae* 7599  
 necrophorum in cattle 42, 4414  
**Gait**, lame horse 1256  
**Gall bladder**  
*Campylobacter*, swine 5150  
 cystic hyperplasia in ewe 4777  
**Gamma rays**  
 action on bacteria 5086  
 action on *Salmonella gallinarum* 3013  
**Ganglia**  
 aganglionosis in horse 3334  
 ganglioradiculitis, dog 5944  
 rabies virus 6326  
**Gangliosidosis**, dog 3391  
**Gas chromatography**, anaerobe detection 8021  
**Gas exchange**, capillaries in cattle 5052  
**Gasterophilidae**  
 antiparasitic agents 1191  
 closantel 7200  
 German Democratic Republic 4686  
 horse in UK 3273  
 ivermectin 390  
 larval migration 376  
**Gastrin**, vagal stimulation in swine 2785  
**Gastritis**  
 dog 1957  
 experimental, swine 3376  
 hypertrophic in dog 1282  
 iron deficient piglet 2674  
**Gastroenteritis**  
 eosinophilic in horse 424  
 viral in dog 3177  
**Gastrointestinal agents**  
 clanobutin 670  
 calf 5574  
**Gastrointestinal diseases** (see Digestive system diseases)  
**Gastrointestinal hormones**  
 horse during exercise 1504  
 pentagastrin 699  
**Gastrointestinal hormones contd.**  
 pentagastrin in sheep 703  
**Gastrointestinal system** (see Digestive system)  
**Gel precipitation tests**  
 brucellosis in cattle 2967  
 feline peritonitis virus 1802  
*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 7052  
 porcine parvovirus 7106  
 visna maedi virus 1096  
**Genetics**, cattle diseases 436, 437  
**Gentamicin**  
 birds of prey 7454  
 calf 6232, 6736  
 calf diseases 7277  
 crude preparation 7461  
 drug resistance 2219  
 fish diseases 5153  
 intramammary infusion 6050  
 intrauterine absorption, cow 7457  
*Klebsiella* 2267  
 resistant *Escherichia* 947  
 resistant *Salmonella* in swine 1650  
 therapy, eye 681  
 toxicity, *Falconiformes* 7406  
 uterine absorption, cow 7451  
**German Democratic Republic**  
 bovine leukosis 5963  
 salmonellosis in swine 959  
 veterinary jurisprudence 6143  
**German Federal Republic**  
 fish diseases 4411  
 helminths of horse 3303  
 meat inspection 1562  
 poultry diseases 4601, 4611  
 viral diarrhoea in swine 4585  
**Germfree husbandry**  
 book 3683  
 miniature swine 5042, 5043  
**Gestation period**, mare 1473  
**Giant cells**, neoplasms of dog 4839  
**Giardia**  
 canis 1844, 1717  
 cat 1846  
 cat and dog 4655  
 cattle 1843  
 duodenal aspirate examination 5870  
 faeces of dog 4391  
 muskrat 5335  
**Gills**  
*Eimeria branchiphila* in roach 1848  
 histopathology 495  
 necrosis in carp 1985  
 pathology 3416  
**Gingiva**, proliferative diseases in dog 2591  
**Gingivitis**  
 cat 4812  
 dog 6563  
**Gizzard**  
 erosion, fowl 5999  
 motility 2119  
**Glaucoma**, dog 485, 1295, 1970, 2604, 4068  
**Globulins**  
 content in serum 3346  
 dog and cat 2137  
**Glomerulonephritis**  
 Aleutian disease, mink 7750  
 buffalo 3359  
 canine adenovirus 7113  
 cattle 3359  
 dog 3390, 4058  
 feline infectious peritonitis 3916  
 fowl 6586  
 perch 1984  
**Glucagon**  
 gastric glands in cat 4295  
 hyperammonaemia in sheep 542  
 secretion in sheep 2780  
**Glucocorticoids**  
 adaptation, swine 6782  
 adverse effects 468  
 adverse effects in horse 434  
 blood of ewe and fetus 1502  
 corticosterone in fowl 4289  
 cortisol in blood of dog 4981  
 cortisol in blood of ewe 1483  
 cortisol in blood of horse 4983  
 cortisol in blood of stallion 3612  
 cortisol in fetal lamb 1429  
 effect on helminthoses 3317  
 effect on LH release 5017  
 horse 5016  
**Glucocorticoids contd.**  
 lymphocytes in fowl 5549  
 moulting, fowl 6798  
 newborn lamb 729  
 pharmacokinetics in horse 5015  
 response in horse 3609  
 splayleg in piglet 4786  
 susceptibility to disease, trout 7473  
 trout 5590  
 urine of dog 4053  
**Glucosamine**, arthritis therapy 1250  
**Glucose**  
 assay in blood 2184  
 blood of cow 5616  
 blood of swine 3610  
 insulin imbalance in fowl 1354  
 lactation in ewe 4267  
 metabolism, sheep 7358  
 metabolism in sheep 1349  
 piglet 7536  
 pregnancy toxemia 7889  
 sow 7536  
 tolerance in pregnant ewe 4135  
 tolerance test in cat 2886  
**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**  
 blood of cattle 1992  
 bovine erythrocytes 3239  
**Glucosaphosphate isomerase**, swine 4279  
**Glutathione**  
 content in erythrocytes 769  
 deficiency in dog 5046  
 erythrocytes 6098  
**Glutathione peroxidase**  
 assay 3634  
 blood of goat 3635  
 blood of horse 1338  
 erythrocytes, swine 6817  
 hen 2034  
 selenium levels in lamb 5463  
 sheep 7888  
**Glycogen**  
 body in fowl 2156  
 food deprivation in swine 825  
 liver of fowl 200  
 storage disease, quail 6001  
**Glycogenolysis**, muscle of cattle 3624  
**Glycols**  
 ethylene glycol 4919  
 ethylene glycol in dog 2062  
**Glycolysis**  
 muscular hypertrophy 2822  
 post mortem in muscle 4330  
**Glyconeogenesis**, vitamin B-12, sheep 7359  
**Glycoproteins**  
 calf diarrhoea rotavirus 3155  
 equine infectious anaemia virus 6338  
 fibronectin 4122  
 infectious bronchitis virus 5305  
 rabies virus 3121, 4526, 4527  
 scrotal skin glands 4271  
**Gnotobiotic husbandry**  
 book 3683  
 dog 4318  
**Goat**  
 adenohipophysis 7979  
 adrenal gland 1525  
 blood chemistry 2143  
 books 8043  
 brain anatomy 2846  
 brain arteries 2847  
 dapsone toxicity 4912  
 diabetes 545  
 effect of testosterone 2746  
 embryo transplantation 2900  
 husbandry methods 1518, 3719  
 ketamine 7958  
 mammary gland physiology 2825  
 methoxychlor metabolism 3560  
 Mycoplasmas and mites in ear 1715  
 number of vertebrae 6837  
**Goat diseases**  
 abortion 6190  
 arthritis 7050  
 arthritis encephalitis 6374  
 arthritis-encephalitis virus 2425  
 bone diseases 4876  
 brucellosis 7608, 7609  
 immunization 6184  
 Canary Islands 4040  
 chlamydial abortion 6294  
 coccidiosis 1853  
 coccidiosis in Senegal 352  
 congenital myotonia 4230



**Goat diseases contd.**

- contagious pleuropneumonia 3847
- Corynebacterium ovis 3065
- Cryptosporidium 4679
- Cryptosporidium infection 3963
- cysticercosis 3294
- disease prevention 7845
- enzootic ataxia, Switzerland 6640
- foot and mouth disease 1036
- India 7700
- helminthoses 1908
- herpesvirus, Switzerland 7741
- India 7286
- Listeria abortion 3050
- Listeria infection 1687, 1688
- mange 4693
- mannosidosis 5032, 7356
- mastitis 90, 1661, 5406, 6231
- meliodosis 6904
- Mycoplasma capricolum 6286
- Mycoplasma mycoides 131, 7039
- mycoplasmosis 7050
- nasal neoplasms 1322, 1323
- parasitoses, Brazil 5404
- pituitary adenoma 5968
- pleuropneumonia 1717, 2335, 4498
- pneumonia 1953, 7643
- pox 7080
- preventing parasitoses 402
- ringworm 1829, 7148
- Sarcocystis 5350
- Sarcocystis capracanis 368, 7192
- Staphylococcus infection 2283
- toxoplasmosis 5351
- Trichophyton 5315
- trypanosomiasis 6445, 7163
- trypanosomiasis in Nigeria 4652
- USA 246, 4499
- ventricular septal defect 1952
- viral arthritis 1783, 1789, 3167, 3905, 4578, 4579, 7099, 7740
- visna maedi virus 5827
- vulvovaginitis 1790

**Goats milk**

- Staphylococcus 3033
- toxoplasmosis 370

**Goitre**

- calf 737, 2658
- cattle 4128
- congenital, dog 7306
- congenital in calf 1344
- foal 4864

**Gonadorelin**

- brain of cock 4259
- cow 6012
- effect in fetal swine 1486
- effect of glucocorticoids 5017
- effect on androgens, steer 7971
- effect on LH 6752
- effect on ovarian cysts 564, 565
- immunization of ewe 1485
- immunological castration 2078
- induction of ovulation 2109, 6658
- LH release 2043
- oestrus induction in mare 5565
- ovarian cyst therapy 3495, 7383
- ovarian cysts 6658, 7370, 7371, 7372, 7375
- ovulation in mare 2108
- ovulation induction in mare 661
- secretion in ewe 1489, 1490, 1491
- sow after weaning 732
- synthetic 6658

**Gonadotropins**

- anoestrous sow 2052
- granulosa cells, hen 6801
- receptors in cow 3605

**Goose**

- anticoccidials 357
- avian adenovirus 301
- blood specimen collection 6869
- embryonic development of liver 813
- oviduct 3669
- parvovirus 305
- parvovirus infection 1816, 1817
- phallus 3667
- salmonellosis 5178
- viral hepatitis 1818

**Gossypium, cottonseed cake poisoning in swine 5519****Graft versus host reactions**

- bursa fabricii 4199
- fowl 4946

**Graft versus host reactions contd.**

- turkeys 6721

**Graminae**

- Agrostis spica-venti 535
- Anthoxanthum 5517
- Brachiaria decumbens 2914
- Brachiaria radicans 6037
- Pennisetum clandestinum 3530
- Trisetum flavescens 602, 4146, 5472, 7887

**Granulocytes**

- depletion in sheep 1951
- phagocytic activity, cattle 3648
- phagocytosis 4943

**Granuloma**

- enteritis in horse 3327
- fowl 3410
- horse 1309
- liver in turkeys 3413
- lung of dog 3387
- nasal in cattle 1942
- nose in cattle 3357
- skin, cat and dog 7011
- skin diseases of dog 7318

**Grass sickness, horse 5913****Grassland**

- helminth contamination 3305
- helminth larvae 4000
- helminthoses, sheep 6505
- selenium application 7357

**Grazing, social behaviour in cattle 2167****Green feed, nitrates 4905****Greyhound**

- Babesia canis in USA 5341
- clinical examination 7579
- helminthoses 416
- improved performance 2758
- procaine 7961
- refresher course 7587

**Group behaviour, suckling ewe 5647****Group specific antigen, bluetongue virus 4569****Growth**

- heat stress, calf 7497
- horse 6781
- skeleton of bull 1549
- somatotropin in bitch 4261

**Growth disorders**

- calf 4775
- cattle 3364
- fowl 3411, 3460, 7325
- horse 4350
- hyena disease 2565
- joint diseases in swine 4051
- limb bones in horse 4351
- piglet 757, 4047
- radius in dog 4065
- swine 1956
- tibial dyschondroplasia, fowl 7861
- varus deformity in dog 4347

**Growth hormone (see Somatotropin)****Growth promoters**

- arsanilic acid 6067
- avoparcin 2035
- bambermycin 2756
- cattle 2759
- Eleutherococcus 7484
- feed additives 5557
- fenchlorphos 3561
- ginseng in rabbit 2762
- hexoestrol 2889
- lasalocid 3512
- neuroleptics 2753
- salinomycin in lamb 3572
- tiamulin, swine 7940
- trembolone plus oestradiol 662
- tylosin 648

**Gruiformes**

- avian paramyxovirus 2451
- haematology 7993

**Guaifenesin**

- adverse effects, horse 7490
- calf 2774
- with thiopental, buffalo 7493

**Guinea, cattle diseases 6913****Guinea fowl**

- avian oncovirus 5451
- Candida 6431
- carbonate dehydratase 2136
- Pasteurella multocida 5711
- rotavirus enteritis 308, 310

**Guinea pig**

- anaesthesia 3591

**Guinea pig contd.**

- Bordetella bronchiseptica 6907
- Campylobacter jejuni 7614
- Paraspidodera uncinata 2556
- pasteurellosis 2246
- Pelodera strongyloides dermatitis 421
- pneumonia 1298
- salmonellosis 6238
- Trichophyton 6434
- Yersinia enterocolitica 3000

**Guyana, brucellosis in cattle 5144****Habronema, horse, Costa Rica 5897****Haemagglutination inhibition test**  
infectious bronchitis virus 6413  
techniques 845**Haemagglutination tests**

- Escherichia 7634
- Mycoplasma mycoides 125
- rabies 1746

**Haemagglutinin**

- correlation with immune response, fowl 7935

- Escherichia 2257
- turkeys 633, 2092

**Haemaphysalis**

- ecology 7809
- longicornis on cattle 3278
- transmission of Theileria 1866

**Haematobia (see Muscidae)****Haematocrit**

- acepromazine, horse 7477
- apparatus 3705

**Haematological techniques**

- cell separation 850
- erythrocyte counts 7534
- monocyte culture 5621
- monocyte purification 5606
- portable haematocrit 3705

**Haematology**

- atlas 3735
- aviary birds 2149
- books, fish 5677
- buffalo 5578, 6099
- buffalo cow and calf 3607
- calf 65, 1513, 4276, 4998
- calf in subtropics 2141
- cattle 1510, 6819
- Cervus 3655
- cow 2835
- Dama 787
- Dirofilaria in dog 1231
- effect of tannins in chick 600
- furbearing animals 7989, 7990
- goat 2143, 6819
- Gruiformes 7993
- heifer 4277
- horse in tropics 3644
- Indonesian cattle 6099
- intestinal obstruction, buffalo 6532
- lamb 4278
- leptospirosis 1010
- miniature swine 5042, 5043
- Myopsitta monachus 1131
- newborn foal 5611
- piglet 2147, 2839
- preserving fluid for horse blood 5609
- rabbit 4286
- racehorse 5607
- ram 2838
- rat 5047
- separation of lymphocytes 3647
- sheep 1515, 5563, 6819
- sow 781
- swine 4781, 6819, 7537
- swine in Nigeria 5624
- trout 5048
- yak 2837

**Haematoma**

- cat ear 6137
- dog ear 6137
- penis, bull 6005

**Haematopoiesis**

- babesiosis in mouse 1169
- bursa fabricii 1413
- cyclic, dog 6103
- horse 772, 773, 7987
- nonspecific immunostimulation 2721
- piglet 3651
- precursor cells, chick embryo 7441

**Haematuria**

- cattle 2618, 3423
- dog 4793
- Pteridium, cattle 6694



- Haemobartonella**  
 dog 144  
 felis 1032, 5232  
 felis infection 4509
- Haemodynamics**  
 dilatation-volvulus, dog 7851  
 exercise in horse 5004
- Haemoglobin**  
 biochemical polymorphism, fowl 5449  
 methaemoglobin 770  
 methaemoglobinemia in horse 604  
 piglet 7536  
 racehorse 3643  
 sow 7536  
 trypanotolerant cattle 3240  
 virulence enhancer 7622
- Haemoglobinuria**  
 cattle 2021  
 Dirofilaria in dog 4016  
 sheep 3522
- Haemolysins**  
 Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 4399  
 Leptospira interrogans 3077  
 Staphylococcus aureus 1659, 5738
- Haemolysis**  
 blood chemistry in swine 5622  
 complement, trout 5552  
 copper 5497  
 dimethylacetamide 7404  
 Dirofilaria in dog 1920  
 Dirofilaria infection in dog 4012  
 drug solvents 7409  
 effect on blood chemistry 5044  
 intravascular syndrome, dog 6517  
 Listeria monocytogenes 1685  
 phenylbutazone assay in horse 3575  
 serum of fish 1983  
 whey 621
- Haemolytic anaemia**  
 dog 2031  
 Heinz body in horse 604  
 horse 7431  
 immunological diseases in dog 2726  
 oil ingestion, sea birds 5515
- Haemonchus**  
 albendazole 5372  
 alternate grazing 1901  
 anthelmintic effect of Artemisia 3309  
 anthelmintics 3312  
 benzimidazole resistant 2541  
 cross immunization of lamb 1906  
 diagnostic techniques 1904  
 drug resistance 5370  
 ewe, pregnancy 7237  
 febantel 1908, 2537  
 frozen storage 4726  
 haematological changes 5563  
 histopathology 2533  
 immunization of sheep 404, 405  
 immunology 7240  
 immunosuppression 7236  
 ivermectin 1909  
 placei in calf 1907  
 radiolabelled antibodies 5907  
 resistance to infection 2540  
 resistance to tiabendazole 1221, 2542  
 survival of larvae 7825  
 transfer factor, lamb 6506  
 vaccination of sheep 1218
- Haemophilus**  
 avium 25  
 calf and lamb 27  
 female genital system 2690  
 laboratory animals 4406  
 lung, swine 6197  
 lung of swine 2239, 3770  
 nomenclature 5705  
 paragallinarum 25, 2986, 5709, 6196, 6922  
 paragallinarum vaccines 2985  
 parasuis 935, 6929  
 culture media 6928  
 parasuis culture media 934
- Haemophilus equigenitalis**  
 antigens 2241  
 cefotaxime 5704  
 cell surface structure 4400  
 cellular fatty acids 5159  
 control 2238  
 culture media 2982  
 distribution, female genital system 6924  
 electrophoresis 5158  
 epidemiology 1625
- Haemophilus equigenitalis contd.**  
 experimental infection 5156  
 Ireland 2978  
 pathology 6004  
 phagocytosis 26  
 serological techniques 7619  
 Sweden 2980  
 transmission, mouse 7621
- Haemophilus gallinarum**  
 immunization 5707  
 Korea 3771
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae**  
 aerosol infection of swine 2983, 2984  
 drug resistance 5155  
 German Federal Republic 6923  
 haemolysins 4399  
 indirect haemagglutination test 5706  
 laboratory animals 931, 932  
 pathology 5708  
 serotypes 1624, 6931  
 swine 6926  
 swine 6927, 6930  
 swine in Canada 2981  
 taxonomy 6925  
 thesis 2240  
 USA 23, 933
- Haemophilus somnus**  
 bovine mastitis 5157  
 bull semen 4401  
 Canada 2242  
 conjunctivitis, cattle 7620  
 drug sensitivity 2979  
 genital system  
 bull 6195  
 cow 6195  
 immunization in cattle 4773  
 otitis, cattle 7620  
 pneumonia 24  
 serological techniques 3772  
 vaccines 1626
- Haemorrhage**  
 acute fatal syndrome, cow 6529  
 cat 4809  
 pericardial in dog 475  
 pulmonary in racehorse 1247  
 splenectomized cat 1519  
 syndrome in cattle 6703, 6704  
 vitamin K deficiency in swine 4138
- Haemorrhagic shock**  
 buffalo 1936  
 promethazine 2594
- Haemostasis, horse 5036**
- Hafnia, infection in cattle 94**
- Hair**  
 copper content 6631  
 foreign bodies, skin lesions 7315  
 growth in dog 2824  
 hypotrichosis, cattle 6546, 6547  
 manganese content 4870  
 mineral, swine 5466  
 Staphylococcus aureus in dog 4441  
 trace elements in cattle 1321
- Halothane**  
 cat 6075  
 hormonal effects, sheep 6776  
 horse 4231, 4232, 5576, 6774  
 hyperthermia  
 dog 6561  
 horse 6773  
 malignant hyperthermia 3381, 6762  
 metabolic radical formation 5575  
 sensitivity, swine 6073  
 sensitivity in swine 4279  
 stress susceptibility in swine 3383  
 stress syndrome in swine 3373  
 swine 4234, 6778, 6813  
 test, Canadian swine 7891  
 vaporizer 6772
- Haloxon**  
 toxicity in goat 2706  
 with levamisole 4217
- Hammondia, heydorni 6475**
- Hamster**  
 Campylobacter jejuni 2973, 6185  
 cholangiofibrosis 4819  
 Clostridium difficile colitis 1693  
 kidney diseases 3483  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 279  
 lymphoma 4114
- Hare**  
 Bacillus piliformis 994  
 brucellosis 913, 6910  
 normal values 2852
- Hatchery, microbial flora 4308**
- Hay**  
 ammonia treatment 2668  
 lead and cadmium contamination 2693
- HCG**  
 anoestrus in sow 1370  
 oestrus induction, gilt 7469  
 ovarian cysts 7375  
 ovarian cysts in cow 2042
- HCH**  
 effect on alkaline phosphatase 7400  
 poisoning in pigeon 586  
 residues 2876, 7398  
 meat 7558  
 swine 6056  
 toxicity in rabbit 2699
- Head**  
 arteries, duck 7994  
 peripheral nerves 5020
- Healing**  
 effect of viral infection 4599  
 electrical stimulation 3579  
 surface active agents 7482  
 uterus in sow 3709
- Health**  
 assessment in fish 1983  
 cow 692  
 farm animals 4362  
 fitness in racehorse 2834
- Hearing, cattle 5887**
- Heart**  
 angiocardiology 830  
 congenital abnormalities 4794  
 congenital abnormalities in horse 1244  
 congenital abnormalities in swine 1955  
 echocardiography, cat 8025  
 electrical axis in piglet 4249  
 physiology, horse 7968  
 rate, cow 5005  
 transmural myocardial blood flow 5584
- Heart diseases**  
 cattle 6535, 6536  
 congestive cardiomyopathy in dog 2593  
 creatine kinase, swine 6555  
 diagnosis 7511  
 diagnostic techniques 7308  
 digitalis therapy 4988  
 dog 474, 3711, 5940, 7854  
 effect of cobalt 6674  
 echocardiography 4344  
 cat 5418  
 fowl 6587  
 furazolidone induced 4915  
 furazolidone poisoning, duck 2707, 6683, 6684, 6686  
 goat 1952  
 horse 423, 1243, 3598  
 monocrotaline 6036  
 Oxytropis poisoning 6034  
 Pachystigma poisoning 6537  
 tellurium toxicity 2695  
 turkeys 3415
- Heart function**  
 cat 6789  
 force pattern 3597
- Heart regulation**  
 pacemaker in dog 3708  
 pressoreceptors 2792
- Heart valve disease**  
 Dirofilaria in dog 4016  
 dog 474  
 mitral regurgitation 6565  
 echocardiography 4750
- Heart valves**  
 fowl 6845  
 ostrich 6845
- Heat**  
 blood chemistry, fowl 7991  
 blood chemistry in fowl 1465  
 effect on cow 2779, 6653  
 effect on fowl 736  
 effect on growth, calf 7497  
 effect on immune response 2084  
 effect on lipid metabolism 4145  
 hen 694  
 immunosuppression in fowl 5549  
 stress, goat 7500  
 stress in calf 618, 627  
 stress in fowl 5000  
 stress in heifer 6077  
 thyroid hormones in sheep 5018
- Heat tolerance, cattle 1466**



**Heliotropium**

- poisoning in calf 1394, 1395
- poisoning of ruminants 1400

**Helminthology**

- books 2921
- diagnostic techniques 887

**Helminthoses**

- books, zoonoses 8040
- immune tolerance 2520
- physiopathology 1193
- sheep, trace elements 7235
- zoo animals 2519
- zoonoses 899

**Helminths of cat**

- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 4019
- Australia 4018
- Bulgaria 1232
- Capillaria putorii* 4020
- Ollulanus tricuspis* 3321, 5911
- Switzerland 4655
- Toxocara* 1921

**Helminths of cattle**

- alternate grazing 1901
- Australia 5900
- Austrian Alps 4000
- beef cattle 5365
- conferences 6160
- Cuba 6500
- effect of fenthion 1212
- effect of grazing behaviour 3305
- effect on erythrocytes 5615
- France 5899
- inhibition 5902
- intensively reared calf 1206
- liquid manure 5364
- Netherlands 394, 397
- Ostertagia 3304
- Parafilaria bovicola* 1903, 4725
- South Africa 4723
- subclinical infection 1205
- USA 4722

**Helminths of dog**

- Ancylostoma caninum* 6521
- Angiostrongylus vasorum* 417
- Australia 4739
- Dipetalonema reconditum* 4741
- environmental contamination 418
- Filaroides hirthi* 4009
- Heterobilharzia americana* 2525
- Italy 1227
- public health 74
- Spirocerca lupi* 420
- Switzerland 4655
- Uncinaria stenocephala* 416
- USA 2549, 3320

**Helminths of horse**

- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 3301
- Echinococcus granulosus* 3299
- German Federal Republic 3303
- resistance to cambendazole 2530
- Strongylidae 4720
- Strongylus asini* 1899
- Strongylus vulgaris* 3998
- USA 5363

**Helminths of poultry**

- Baylisascaris procyonis* 4747
- Polymorphus boschadisi*, duck 6522

**Helminths of sheep**

- alternate grazing 1901
- Bulgaria 7824, 7825
- conferences 6160
- disease control, grassland 6505
- effects on production 4007
- epidemiology 2539
- Haemonchus* and *Trichostrongylus* 2542
- Haemonchus contortus* 1906
- host maintenance requirements 409
- India 3310
- life cycle 1220
- Mammomonogamus nasicola* 7829
- Multiceps* 3292
- Namibia 1905
- Nematodirus* 5906
- periparturient rise in egg count 4005
- physiopathology 1217, 6508
- plasma protein loss 2543
- Schistosoma bovis*, Sudan 7220
- South Australia 4003
- Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 5905

**Helminths of swine**

- Ascaris suum* 1912
- effect on immune response 5908, 5909, 5910

**Helminths of swine contd.**

- effect on meat quality 415
- Metastrongylus* 1913
- Norway, environmental factors 7241
- sow management systems 4734
- Stephanurus* 7242
- Trichuris* 2546
- USA 1954

**Hemiptera, cythioate** 4647**Hen, floor space** 6110**Heparin, use in cat** 673**Hepatitis**

- adenovirus, *Myocastor* 5300
- cattle 4028
- lobular dissecting in dog 4791
- snake 4822
- viral in goose 1818
- viral in turkeys 306

**Hepatozoon**

- canis* 1176, 1178, 3257
- dog, Nigeria 7177

**Herbicides**

- 2,4-D, fish 4910, 4911
- 2,4-DA toxicity 2059
- dalapon 6026, 6027
- paraquat 7403
- sodium monochloroacetate 7402
- 2,4,5-T toxicity in quail 1385
- trifluralin 1384

**Hereditary diseases**

- ataxia in swine 4049
- Burmese cat 6577
- cattle 3361, 4774
- mannosidosis 6625
- cerebellar neuroaxonal dystrophy in dog 478
- ceroid-lipofuscinosis in dog 477
- collagen tissue disorder, sheep 5407
- dog 3399, 4060, 4072, 4792, 4805, 4806, 5949
- hereditary sensory neuropathy 6569
- dog and cat 4787
- dwarfism in cattle 4037
- fish 1989
- heart diseases in dog 2593
- hydrocephalus, cattle 5927
- metabolic diseases 5454
- myasthenia in dog 1292
- ovarian cysts 571
- parakeratosis, cattle 5928
- probability of heterozygosity 5412
- pseudo vitamin D deficiency rickets 547
- retinal dysplasia, dog 5948
- splayleg in swine 3382
- tendon contracture in calf 4034
- UMP synthase deficiency, cattle 5988

**Hernia**

- diaphragm, buffalo 1266, 1935, 6528, 7838
- diaphragm in cattle 1937
- diaphragm in dog 832
- perineal in dog 867, 2188
- surgical repair, dog 6135
- swine 6876

**Herpesviridae**

- antiviral agents 6366
- caprine herpesvirus 1790, 7741
- Cervus* 7122
- conference proceedings 6895
- feline herpesvirus 1800
- fish herpesvirus 4627
- Oncorhynchus masou* virus 6425
- pigeon herpesvirus 6424
- Testudines 1807

**Heterakidae, Paraspododera uncinata** 2556**Heterakis, anthelmintics** 1234**Heterocyclic compounds, diazepam in horse** 1437**Heterosides, mannosidosis** 5031, 5032**Hexachlorophene**

- anthelmintic for elephant 3322
- buffalo 4701, 4704
- Fasciola* in sheep 2522

**Hexamita, salmonis, trout** 7170**Hexokinase, leukocytes of cattle** 504**Hexosyltransferases, myocardium, swine** 7510**Hides and skins, ectoparasitoses, cattle** 7804**High plane feeding, pregnant heifer** 562**Hip**

- anatomy, dog 7543
- arthritis in dog 1963

**Hip contd.**

- dislocations, cat 5419
- prosthesis, dog 7573, 7856

**Hip dysplasia**

- Belgium 3396
- diagnostic techniques 4062
- dog 2599, 4063, 4064

**Hippopotamidae, coccidiosis** 1164**Histamine**

- action on bronchi 671
- adrenal blood flow 2810
- effect on horse respiration 2799

**Histocompatibility antigens**

- B lymphocytes 624
- cattle 3277, 6711
- chicken fetal antigen 4288
- dog 611
- fowl 4119, 4946, 6045
- lymphocytes
- horse 6709
- swine 6718
- preparation 623
- sheep 2722
- swine 2725

**Histological staining**

- mast cells 5631
- T lymphocytes, cattle 7929

**Histology, books, fish** 6155**Histomonas meleagridis, research in USSR** 1153**Histophilus**

- ovis 3746, 6941
- taxonomy 6940

**Histoplasma**

- epizootic lymphangitis 3224
- farciminosum, horse 5855, 5856, 7134
- haemagglutination tests 2458
- immunofluorescence, horse 5857

**History (see Veterinary history)****Hock, spavin** 4761**Homeopathy, bovine mastitis** 2305**Homidium**

- cattle 3242
- pharmacokinetics 6746

**Hoof and claw**

- amputation in cat 4352
- composition 2828
- declawing, fowl 6850
- donkey 5049
- drug penetration 639
- mechanics in horse 2823
- tubule density 3657
- ultrastructure, horse 7984
- veins in horse 3656
- wall in horse 5050

**Hoof and claw diseases**

- biotin deficiency, swine 5994
- cattle 456, 4036
- therapy 7555
- conference proceedings 1599
- cost benefit analysis 6876
- cow 457, 5402
- dactylomegaly in cattle 4035
- genetic factors 2576
- horse 7263
- interdigital dermatitis 1947
- iodide therapy, calf 7913
- pedal bone fracture in horse 5393
- selenium toxicity 3464
- vesicular disease, swine, USA 6559

**Hormonal regulation**

- animal nutrition (symposium) 6797
- effect of ferulic acid 6009
- reproductive physiology 740

**Hormone receptors**

- gonadotropin in cow 3605
- LH in ewe 712
- mammary neoplasms 2643
- mast cell tumours 1329
- uterus in ewe 2808

**Horns**

- carcinoma in cattle 499
- neoplasms of cattle 6596

**Horse**

- behaviour 5118
- conference proceedings 4370
- exercise physiology 5597
- growth and development 6781

**Horse diseases**

- books 2199, 3734
- botulism 102
- brucellosis 1610
- Chlamydia infection 142



- Horse diseases** *contd.*  
 colic 7252  
 conference proceedings 896, 1598, 3326  
 congenital abnormalities 2561  
 drug therapy 4753  
 economics in racehorse 1240  
 Ehrlichia infection 135  
 grass sickness 7831  
 Legionella pneumophila infection 4378  
 leptospirosis 121  
 leukoencephalomalacia 5319  
 magnetic field therapy 682  
 melioidosis 6902  
 mycoses 3934  
 periodicals 2198  
 Pseudomonas infection 3  
 show jumpers 1249  
 skin diseases 1257  
 strangles 82, 4448  
 sudden death 423  
 surra 6447  
 tetanus 3058
- Host parasite relationship, Encephalitozoon** 5881
- Housing** (see Animal housing)
- Humerus, fracture fixation in dog** 5106
- Humoral immunity**  
 chick 4197  
 turkeys 5546
- Hungary, cattle diseases** 7014
- Husbandry methods**  
 conference proceedings 3676  
 sheep 3719
- Hyalomma**  
 acaricide resistance 1888  
 acaricides 7810  
 African horse sickness virus 1058  
 asiaticum, virus vector 7068  
 Theileria annulata 7189  
 Theileria annulata vector 7188  
 Theileria vector 5344, 7796
- Hydrocarbons, oil pollution** 5515
- Hydrocephalus**  
 cattle 5927  
 computerized tomography 6117  
 dog 4060
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
 disinfectant 7057  
 phagocytes 2146
- Hydrogen sulphide, poisoning, cattle** 7397
- Hydrolases, lysosomal in leukocytes** 2135
- Hygiene**  
 pathogens in manure 3739  
 research in USSR 3671
- Hyostrogylus, anthelmintics** 4732
- Hypercalcaemia**  
 dog 1352, 2004, 4843  
 lymphosarcoma in dog 1330  
 neoplasms of dog 7872
- Hyperglycaemia, xylazine in horse** 2769
- Hypericaceae, Hypericum perforatum** 1403
- Hyperplasia, gall bladder** 4777
- Hypersensitivity**  
 fish 7446  
 nasal granuloma in cattle 3357
- Hyperthermia**  
 dantrolene therapy 6732  
 halothane anaesthesia, horse 6773  
 malignant  
   dog 6561  
   swine 6073, 7891  
 malignant in swine 3374, 3381, 3584, 5409, 6762  
 myotonic goat 4230  
 swine 4234, 4235, 4779  
 therapy for neoplasms 2766
- Hypertrophy**  
 cellular basis 422  
 mammary gland 5952
- Hyphomycetes**  
 Phialophora in salmon 1137  
 Pythium, horse 5861  
 Trichoderma hamatum 1837
- Hypocalcaemia** (see also parturient paresis)  
 cattle 7353  
 cow 538, 2023, 4130  
 ECG of cow 3466  
 experimental, sheep 7360  
 rickets in fowl 2678  
 stomach motility, cow 7885
- Hypoderma**  
 bovis in Canada 2506  
 diana in sheep 2507
- Hypoderma** *contd.*  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3989  
 fenthion 1212, 3981  
 trichlorphon 6480
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia, diagnosis in calf** 3346
- Hypomagnesaemia**  
 calcium mobilization 539  
 cow 2664, 4871, 5460, 5461  
   reviews 4865  
 experimental, sheep 7360  
 lamb 5464  
 sheep 6636, 7358  
 siderocytosis in cattle 3468
- Hypothalamus, thermosensitivity, fowl** 7499
- Hypothermia**  
 anaesthetized dog 4247  
 calf 4997, 4998, 4999, 6784  
 fowl 698  
 lamb 7502  
 syndrome, cattle 5396
- Hysterectomy, bitch** 1373, 1374, 2128, 8028
- IBR IPV virus**  
 abortion 1068  
 action of leukocytes 3891  
 aerosol infection 3151  
 aerosol vaccine 1070  
 Algeria 7724, 7725  
 antibodies in vaccinated calves 5255  
 antiviral agents 6344, 6345  
 Argentinian strain 222  
 Aujeszky's virus, antigenic relationship 5265  
 buffalo in Malaysia 4553  
 bull in India 1773  
 carrier state 3886  
 cell culture 3892, 6867  
 combined vaccines 1062, 2402, 5268  
 control in Switzerland 1069  
 cross immunization 7705  
 Cuban strain 1066, 1067  
 diagnostic techniques 2406, 5263  
 digestive system diseases 220  
 disinfection 4548, 5633  
 DNA 6347  
 embryo infection 221  
 encephalitis, cattle 5262  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6348  
 epidemiology, Netherlands 5806  
 experimental infection 4551  
 France 3889  
 frozen semen 3149  
 human interferon 4549  
 immune response in cattle 1772  
 immunization 5807, 7729  
   calf 6346  
   cattle 5805  
 immunization of calf 224, 225, 1064  
 immunofluorescence 3150, 3888  
 inactivated vaccines 6349  
 India 1065  
   buffalo 7726  
 interferon in calf 1777  
 interferon induction 5264  
 intradermal test 4550, 5261  
 Korea 3884  
 latent infection 223, 4547, 4552, 7088  
 live vaccines 5256, 5257, 5258, 6352  
 meningoencephalitis, calf 7089  
 3-methylindole, cattle 5808  
 mixed infection 7625  
   cattle 6538  
 mixed infection in calf 2992  
 ozone 157  
 pneumonia in calf 4545  
 proteins 3887  
 reindeer 3152  
 reviews 3890  
 serological techniques 4546  
 strain differentiation 5260  
 Turkey 4542  
 UK 7727  
 UK strain 5259  
 vaccine reactions 2403
- Ichthyophthirius**  
 cross immunization 1838  
 immunization 337  
 multifiliis 3949
- Identification of animals, cat** 4314
- Iditol dehydrogenase, serum of cow** 5030
- Ileum**  
 ileitis in hamster 2973  
 innervation in cattle 800
- Immediate skin reactions, atopy, dog** 5946
- Immune agglutination, Borrelia in fowl** 4487
- Immune competence**  
 avian leukosis 522  
 swine 4193
- Immune desensitization**  
 cat 2610  
 dog 5544  
 intralymphatic therapy 5541
- Immune haemolysis, trypanosomiasis** 346
- Immune response**  
 bacterial antigens in sheep 1410  
 chick embryo 6412  
 dietary protein in fowl 3920  
 dietary protein in swine 2086  
 effect of additives in drinking water 3532  
 effect of age 608  
 energy expenditure 2095  
 environmental temperature 2084, 4197  
 fetus 2684  
 fowl 2731, 4196, 4947, 5547  
 haemagglutinin, fowl 7935  
 hapten antigen in fowl 4200  
 IgE, epitope density 6706  
 Marek's disease 4946  
 primary, trout 5552  
 reviews 2076  
 stress in calf 627  
 vitamin E 4185
- Immune serum**  
 anti-ovary 7384  
 horse 7427  
 immunoglobulin 609  
 Mycoplasma 6282  
 preparation in fetus 6123
- Immune tolerance**  
 brucellosis 5143  
 helminthoses 2520
- Immunity**  
 Amblyomma 1887  
 calf 2082  
 fetus, sheep 5538  
 fowl 6166  
 Rhipicephalus toxin in sheep 1890
- Immunity to bacteria**  
 Brucella abortus 6972  
 humoral immunity 3031  
 neutrophils 80  
 plasma cell response 6936  
 Salmonella typhimurium in mouse 75
- Immunity to helminths**  
 Ascaris 6509  
 Ascaris suum in swine 410, 5373  
 cell mediated immunity 2545  
 Chabertia ovina 407  
 cross immunization 1907  
 Dirofilaria immitis 2550, 5379  
 Fasciola hepatica 383, 3993  
 Haemonchus 2533, 7240  
 Haemonchus contortus 404, 405  
 immunoglobulins 382  
 mucosal mast cells 2518  
 Multiceps 3292  
 Onchocerca 2538  
 Ostertagia 4730  
   sheep 6507  
 Raillietina 7227  
 role of lymphocytes 2540  
 serum antibodies 1892  
 sheep 4007  
 Strongyloides 4733  
 Strongylus 6493  
 Taenia saginata 3997  
 Taeniidae 3293  
 transfer factor 6506
- Immunity to neoplasms**  
 BCG vaccine, cattle 6598  
 eye carcinoma 4085  
 killer cells 4941
- Immunity to protozoa**  
 anticoccidials 2481  
 cell mediated immunity 7166  
 colostral immunity 6448  
 complement activation 341  
 lymphokines 1184  
 macrophage activation, fowl 7174  
 Sarcocystis  
   goat 7192



**Immunity to protozoa contd.**

- Sarcocystis *contd.*
- swine 5878
- Sarcocystis in pregnant goat 3090
- Theileria parva 3961
- Trypanosoma congolense 3238, 6446
- Trypanosoma in fowl 343
- trypanosomiasis 5327

**Immunity to viruses**

- Aujeszky's disease 7706
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 1774
- canine parvovirus 1799
- distemper virus 7111
- haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 3932
- rabies in mouse 3119

**Immunization**

- hyperosmotic infiltration in fish 22
- oral vaccination 5116
- trout 6731

**Immunocompetent cells**

- bursectomy 6045
- enhancer cells, fowl 6725
- lung, lamb 7434

**Immunoelectrophoresis**

- Aspergillus antibodies 327
- avian infectious bursitis 302

**Immunoenzyme techniques**

- Babesia bovis 2484
- Brucella abortus 2966
- distemper virus 1105
- dog tissues 4335
- immunoglobulin assay 609
- immunological diseases 4937
- immunoperoxidase absorbance test 5447
- immunoperoxidase technique 305
- Leptospira 7021
- oestrone 2883
- progesterone 849
- progesterone assay in milk 1478, 1572
- progesterone in milk 5096
- rinderpest virus 842
- rotavirus, horse 6342
- Sarcocystis 4671
- viral antigens 7702
- viral glycoproteins 2380

**Immunofluorescence**

- Bacillus anthracis spores 2311
- bovine diarrhoea virus 3150
- Campylobacter fetus 927
- Chlamydia 2346
- IBR IPV virus 3150
- influenzavirus 3880
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4482
- preservation of specimens for staining 2890
- rinderpest virus 217
- Sarcocystis 3260
- skin diseases of cat 6581
- skin diseases of dog 4939, 6581
- skin immunoglobulins 6039
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 7690
- visna maedi virus 1096

**Immunoglobulins**

- absorption, calf 7433
- absorption in calf 1407
- arthritis, goat 7102
- assay 609
- bovine leukosis 502
- buffalo 5531
- bursectomized fowl 6045
- bursectomy, fowl 6730
- calf 2080, 4769
- cattle 5529
- cleavage by Fasciola 3284
- colostrum 3534, 5528, 7928
- competitive binding 2079
- digestive absorption in piglet 738
- dysgammaglobulinaemia in fowl 4198
- endometrium, mare 5525
- Fc-component 5741
- fetus 4932
- swine 7435
- foal 7429
- horse IgA 2077
- IgA, fowl 7439
- IgE
- assay, cattle 5535
- epitope density 6706
- horse 6707, 6708
- IgG
- calf 1409, 5925
- purification 5550
- IgM assay, horse 7430

**Immunoglobulins contd.**

- IgM in colostrum and serum 5532
- immunofixation 2090
- immunofluorescence technique 6713
- intestinal permeability, goat 6715
- lamb 6716
- lymphocyte transformation 6044
- mammary gland of cow 749
- miniature swine 5043
- plaque forming cells, fowl 6726
- prepuce in bull 4931
- radioimmunoassay 4942
- scrapie in sheep 4576
- secretory component, fowl 7439
- sheep 2888
- skin of dog 4940
- stressed calf 627
- swine 2887
- synovial fluid in horse 1933

**Immunological deficiency**

- acquired immunodeficiency syndrome 5284
- acquired in Macaca 5542
- C3 in dog 2089
- horse 7430
- reviews 5520
- thymectomized calf 617

**Immunological diseases**

- Aleutian disease 7120
- autoimmune thrombocytopenia 5939
- dog 630, 4937
- haemolytic anaemia in dog 2726
- horse 7431
- hyena disease in cattle 2565
- kidney diseases in dog 4058
- lupus erythematosus, dog 7303, 7304
- monoclonal gammopathy, dog 7437
- myasthenia gravis in cat 3402
- nervous system 7248
- orchitis in dog 1412
- pemphigus foliaceus, horse 6039
- pemphigus in cat 2600
- skin diseases of dog 1294
- vasculitis, dog 7309

**Immunological techniques**

- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 361
- electrosyneresis 912
- monospecific serum 6123

**Immunology**

- books 610
- conference proceedings 2209, 2938
- fish 3542
- reviews (veterinary) 4926

**Immunoprecipitation, equine influenzavirus 4535****Immunoprecipitation tests**

- Aujeszky's disease 2367
- bovine leukosis 5963
- brucellosis in cattle 2967
- Dermatophilus congolensis 6273
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 6926
- nonspecific reactions 211
- poultry 5545
- serological techniques 4098

**Immunosuppression**

- cyclophosphamide, piglet 6387
- effect of age 608
- effect on blood cells 4286
- Ehrlichia in sheep 137
- Ehrlichia phagocytophila in sheep 136
- heat in fowl 5549
- helminthoses 7236
- lymphosarcoma in horse 5959
- model in trout 3544
- neoplasms of cattle 4081
- parturition in bitch 4743
- postoperative complications, dog 5543
- steroid hormones 2081
- transport stress 824
- trout 2869
- trypanosomiasis 5330
- zinc deficiency, fowl 7936

**Immunosuppressive agents**

- alpha-fetoprotein 6720
- avian infectious bursitis virus 4615
- avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 4117
- corticotrophin, fowl 5551
- cyclophosphamide in calf 626
- cyclophosphamide in goat 4188
- cyclosporin in fowl 1415, 1416
- depilatory agents in sheep 2751
- effect on dog 4936
- feline oncovirus 5442, 5444

**Immunosuppressive agents contd.**

- Freund's adjuvant 4201
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1076
- Marek's disease virus 529
- mercury in fowl 3540
- mycotoxins 1144
- Onchocerca gibsoni 5366
- T-2 toxin 6440, 7773

**Implantation, uterine proteins 718****Inactivated vaccines**

- Pasteurella multocida 36
- poultry diseases 1813

**Inapparent infection, Borna disease virus 6340****Incomplete virus, fowl plague virus 1056****India**

- bluetongue 4597
- bovine mastitis 3040
- buffalo diseases 2040, 7726
- canine parvovirus 2434
- foot and mouth disease 160, 7069
- goat diseases 7286
- helminths of sheep 3310
- influenzavirus 3128
- cattle 7709
- Japanese encephalitis 4539
- journal of Comparative Microbiology 1588
- leptospirosis 7683
- cattle 7024
- rickettsial infections 3094
- Sikkim, foot and mouth disease 7700

**Indoles**

- 3-methylindole 451, 595, 2571, 2573, 2757, 3332, 4171
- cattle 5808
- goat 6033
- reserpine 1539

**Indonesia**

- cattle and buffalo 6099
- flavivirus 5798

**Induced abortion**

- mare 3486, 7474
- prostaglandins, cat 6759
- prostaglandins in cow 2111

**Infectious bronchitis virus**

- agar gel precipitation test 1114
- airsacculitis 3855
- atmospheric ammonia 289
- chick oviduct 3188
- China 1116
- egg production 5306
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 288, 1113, 4608
- experimental infection 3919
- German isolates 7125
- glycoproteins 5305
- haemagglutinating antigen 1117
- haemagglutination inhibition test 6413
- haemagglutination test 6416
- homologous interference 2448
- immunity assay 3191, 3192, 5838
- immunization 284, 290, 4606, 4607, 6415, 6417
- immunization of fowl 3923
- immunization of hen 3194
- inactivated vaccines 1118
- interferon 1115
- Japan 3193
- microneutralization test 5837
- phospholipase C induced haemagglutination 287
- serological techniques 6414
- serotypes 2447
- trachea of fowl 3192
- tracheal ciliary movement 6418
- vaccination 289
- vaccine contamination 3190

**Infectious bursal diseases virus (see avian infectious bursitis)**

- Influenzavirus (see also avian, equine and swine influenzaviruses)
- antibody in cattle 4532
- cattle 1759
- India 7709
- USSR 5796
- dog 7083
- dog in India 3128
- human strain, mink 6335
- H3N2 strain in swine 206
- immunofluorescence 3880
- mink in Japan 1757
- ozone 157



- Influenzavirus contd.**  
 reservoir in southern China 1758  
 seal 3878  
 swine, turkeys, man 4533  
 zoonoses 1756
- Infrared rays, growth of fowl** 4321
- Inhaled anaesthetics**  
 accidents 3581  
 enflurane 4989, 5575  
 isoflurane 6772
- Inhibitory factor**  
 lymphocytes, fowl 6729  
 ovary, cow 7975
- Injectable anaesthetics, etomidate, fish** 7964
- Injections**  
 complications 5765  
   calf 7448  
 dispersal technique 6129, 6130  
 intramuscular 640  
 intravenous infusion, calf 6769  
 nervous lesions in calf 853  
 projectile 4342  
 sites in birds 4229
- Insect bites and stings, allergic reactions,**  
 horse 7265
- Insect repellents**  
 GH74 3977  
 permethrin 2504
- Insecticides**  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* 3982  
 CGA-72662 6477  
 chlorpyrifos, toxicity, cattle 5503  
 closantel 375, 7200  
 cyhalothrin 2511  
 cyromazine 1883  
 endosulfan 587  
 fenvalerate 3975  
 fenvalerate ear tags 3976  
 fenvalerate for *Haematobia* 1190  
 growth regulators 4682  
*Lucilia cuprina* 7802  
 methiocarb 3510  
 nifluridide 3269  
 permethrin 4681  
 pyrethrins, cow 5883, 6990  
 resistant *Lucilia* 2505  
 resistant *Musca domestica* 7197  
 sheep dips 820  
 stirofos 3975  
 tetrachlorvinphos 3973
- Insulin**  
 assay for poultry 5097  
 binding to erythrocytes 5617  
 blood of cattle 700  
 blood of swine 3610  
 diabetes, dog 4880  
 diabetes therapy in dog 4140  
 fetal piglet 5019  
 glucose imbalance in fowl 1354  
 hyperammonaemia in sheep 542  
 infusion in dog 2675  
 laminitis, horse 7833  
 protein biosynthesis, fetus, sheep 7530  
 secretion, foal 5594  
 secretion in sheep 2780  
 therapy in cat 3482  
 xylazine in horse 2769
- Intensive husbandry**  
 calf 6853  
 coccidiosis in poultry 1160  
 conference proceedings 1547  
 cow 2811  
 dairy cattle 7266  
 hen behaviour 4317  
 sheep 2863  
 swine 1548  
 veal calf 1550
- Interferon**  
 antiviral agent 4549  
 combined immunodeficiency in foal 1406  
 induction  
   calf 5264  
   dog 7932  
 induction by fish rhabdovirus 3218  
 induction by rinderpest virus 4543, 4544  
 induction in calf 1777  
 infectious bronchitis virus 1115  
 mamillitis herpesvirus 3897  
 scrapie agent 5822  
 virus induced 7945
- International trade, horse diseases** 1170
- Intervertebral disk**  
 cat 3664  
 prolapse in dog 1964  
 protrusion, dog 7313
- Intestinal diseases**  
 action of endotoxins 49  
 adenomatosis in swine 2974, 3761  
 aganglioneosis in horse 3334  
 bacterial overgrowth, dog 7307  
 Breda virus in calf 1082  
 cattle 2566, 5921  
 colitis 4811  
 dog 5935  
 granuloma in fowl 3410  
 haemorrhagic syndrome in calf 2567  
 hamster 1693  
 helminthoses, swine 7830  
 lamb 458  
 malabsorption, dog 7850  
 neoplasms of sheep 1324  
 obstruction  
   buffalo 6532  
   horse 7254  
 rabbit 5953  
 sheep, enzymes 4727  
 swine 338
- Intestinal flora**  
 adhesion to gut in fowl 966  
*Bacteroides*, swine 7629  
 broiler 903  
*Campylobacter*, swine 5150  
*Campylobacter jejuni* in cat 3756  
 chick 67  
 culture in vitro, horse 6168  
 culture media, turkeys 6899  
 dog, *Campylobacter* 7615  
 drug resistance in fowl 977  
 effect of *Streptococcus faecalis* 5742  
 effect on *Salmonella* 3803  
 filamentous bacteria in chick 902  
 fowl 926  
 horse 642, 6901  
 laboratory animals 2234  
*Lactobacillus* in fowl 47  
*Lactobacillus* in lamb 955  
 mouse 1602  
 pathogen exclusion in poultry 967  
 poultry 965  
 protective role in fowl 2276, 2277  
 protozoa 1148  
 rabbit 1388  
*Streptococcus gallinarum* 1669  
 swine 4412  
 swine with gastroenteritis 5287
- Intestinal motility**  
 analgesics, horse 6066  
 fowl 2119
- Intestines**  
 anastomosis 2897, 6139  
 anastomosis in dog 4057  
 brush border preparation 2256  
 endocrine cells, calf 6105  
 enterocyte function, piglet 7508  
 fate of antibiotics 2099  
 lymphocytes, lamb 6042  
 mucosal development in rabbit 2854  
 Paneth cells in swine 2152  
 physiology in horse 3729  
 resections, horse 7575  
 ultrastructure in dog 808  
 unthrifty piglet 4047  
 veins, cattle 6830
- Iodides, ethylenediamine dihydroiodide**  
 toxicity, calf 7913
- Iodine**  
 blood of cattle 2022  
 deficiency in cattle 4128  
 endometritis therapy 569  
 goitre in calf 2658  
 iodophors 7995  
 metabolism, chick embryo 6799  
 milk contamination 1566  
 poisoning, cow 6019  
 pregnant cow 3465  
 radioiodine, *Odocoileus* 8002  
 radioisotopes, dog 7567  
 teat disinfection 7996  
 thyroid of carp 2676
- Iraq**  
 avian adenovirus 295  
*Histoplasma farciminosum* 5856  
 poultry diseases 5303
- Ireland**  
 annual report 2191  
 bovine mastitis 87  
 drug legislation 2764  
*Haemophilus equigenitalis* 2978
- Iridoviridae**  
 dog kidney 1797  
 lymphocystis virus 5310
- Iron**  
 anaemia, piglet 7892  
 blood of piglet 3651  
 blood of rat 5627  
 coccidiosis in poultry 2479  
 copper metabolism in calf 2666  
 deficiency anaemia in dog 5045  
 deficiency in kitten 3654  
 deficiency in piglet 2674  
 dextran, piglet 6023  
 effect of fascioliasis 6488  
 effect of helminthoses 3286  
 effect on bacterial infection 6204  
 hepatic siderosis, buffalo 6630  
 injection for horse 6681  
 poisoning in calf 4903  
 siderocytosis in cattle 3468  
 supplement, calf 6627  
 supplement in calf 1342, 1513  
 supplementation for calf 4869  
 therapy in cattle 2655
- Ischaemia**  
 leg of bull 2830  
 liver of cattle 447  
 navicular disease 1255
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase, mammary gland** 5600
- Isoenzymes**  
 alkaline phosphatase 6095  
 aspartate aminotransferase 763  
 blood 7524  
 creatine kinase in horse 764
- Isohaemolytic anaemia**  
 foal 2718  
 newborn piglet 4281, 4282
- Isometamidium**  
 cattle 3242  
*Trypanosoma evansi* 7162  
*Trypanosoma vivax* 7162
- Isoniazid, poisoning in dog** 1390
- Isospora**  
 cat 1846  
 coyote 1881  
 dog 4656  
 swine 1847
- Isospora suis**  
 piglet 1854  
 USA 6458
- Isoxsuprine, navicular disease therapy, horse** 7260
- Israel**  
 avian influenza virus 1054, 3132  
   turkeys 5251  
 cattle diseases 3968  
 chorioretinitis in cattle 3280  
*Haemaphysalis* 7809  
 rabies 2375
- Italy**  
 brucellosis 2958  
 brucellosis conference 14  
 leptospirosis 7687  
 sheep diseases 572  
 swine influenza 205  
 visna maedi virus 2423
- Ivermectin**  
 acaricides 4689  
 cattle 3999, 6499, 6502  
*Dipetalonema* in dog 4741  
*Dirofilaria* 4015, 5376  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1918  
 horse 4718, 7228, 7230  
*Onchocerca* 6495  
 review 7949  
 sarcoptic mange, swine 7206  
 sheep 1909  
*Strongyloides* in foal 4719  
*Trichinella* 2547
- Ixodes**  
 ecology 7811  
 paralysis, dog 5888, 5889
- Ixodidae**  
 cattle, USSR 7789  
 dromedary 7201  
 Mozambique 4690  
 resistance, guinea pig 7808



**Jamaica**, cattle diseases 3955

**Japan**

Aujeszky's disease 4520  
 bluetongue virus 7096  
 bovine leukosis 4835  
 canine parvovirus 3913  
 disease statistics 3717  
 infectious bronchitis virus 3193  
 influenza virus in mink 1757  
 poultry diseases 7128  
 swine influenza virus 6334  
**Japanese encephalitis virus**  
 birds, India 7716  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay  
 3137, 3899, 7085  
 horse in Japan 3883  
 India 1762, 4539  
 placental transmission 3136  
 swine in India 3138  
 vaccination 7108  
**Jaundice**, sheep 3522

**Jaw**

disease, Macropodidae 7599  
 fracture fixation 5917

**Joint diseases**

cattle 1270, 4032  
 congenital rigidity in calf 4038  
 degenerative, dog 7297  
 dexamethasone induced in foal 4984  
 dog 480, 1290, 2599, 3394, 4061  
 hip, dog 7856  
 horse 431, 1250, 1932, 3335, 3715, 5391,  
 5667  
 piglet 5410  
 spavin 4761  
 sport horses 1249  
 stifle, dog 5945  
 stifle in bull 1269  
 swine 1280, 4050, 4051  
 ultrasound in horse 1560

**Joints**

arthrodesis 865  
 distal interphalangeal, sheep 6836  
 effect of prednisolone 6755  
 fitting, foal 6104  
 hip joint, dog 7543  
 phalangeal 1251  
 stress radiography 1558  
 synovial membrane 5051

**Jurisprudence** (see Veterinary jurisprudence)

**Kanamycin**

bovine mastitis 3039  
 drug synergy 1657  
 goat pneumonia 1953  
 resistant *Escherichia* 945

**Kangaroo** (see Macropodidae)

**Keeping quality**, acetylcysteine, eye drops  
 7486

**Kenya**

cattle diseases 5332  
 dromedary diseases 4075, 4820  
 goat diseases 4579  
 milk hygiene 5092  
 rinderpest, wild animals 5804  
 rinderpest virus 1771  
 Taeniidae in carnivores 4710  
 trypanosomiasis 7163  
 veterinary research report 6884

**Keratitis**

cat 3404  
 dog 6172  
 horse 4768  
*Moraxella bovis* 6967  
 sheep 7054  
 swine poxvirus 7082

**Keratosis**, zinc deficiency in dog 552

**Ketamine**

anaesthesia of cat 1461  
 anaesthesia of horse 2114  
 anaesthesia of swine 1457, 7960  
 birds 690  
 capybara 2116  
 cardiopulmonary effects 2778  
 detoxicants 4239  
 dog 1458  
 goat 7958  
 guinea pig 3591  
 hormonal effects, sheep 6776  
 horse 3580, 6072  
 Lariformes 4995  
 Otariidae 4994  
 rabbit 3592, 6780  
 skunk 5581

**Ketamine contd.**

with xylazine in calf 2772  
 with xylazine in dog 2775  
 wolf 4243

**Ketones**

assay in blood and milk 4338  
 blood and milk of cow 4874  
 lymphocyte transformation 5534  
 urine of cow 3472

**Ketosis**

cattle, Norway 5397  
 cow 1497, 2656, 2667  
 reviews 4865  
 USSR 7354  
 cyanocobalamin, cow 6634  
 ewe 6662  
 husbandry methods 5076  
 research in USSR 5456  
 sheep 4132, 4877  
 xylazine therapy 7487

**Kidney**

alkaline phosphatase 1496  
 biopsy, cat 6126  
 blood vessels of glomerulus 4291  
 juxtaglomerular complex 809  
 protein excretion 2138  
 ultrastructure, fowl 6846  
**Kidney calculi**, fish 3416

**Kidney diseases**

amyloidosis in cattle 454  
 autoimmune in dog 4058  
 Basenji dog 6567  
 cadmium poisoning, birds 7392  
 cat 1921, 3400  
 cattle 2574, 6539  
 dietary protein 3483  
 dietary protein in dog 2597  
*Dirofilaria* in dog 4742  
 dog 2595, 3390, 4059, 4795  
 fish 4626  
 fowl 556  
 horse 4760  
 hydronephrosis in mouse 4818  
 membranous nephropathy, cat 7319  
 microcalcinosis in horse 430  
 neoplasms, budgerigar 6623  
 neoplasms in rabbit 2646  
 ochratoxin in swine 3235  
 papillary necrosis in horse 4021  
 Salmonidae 6591

**Kidney function tests**

fish 3420  
 horse 4759  
 isotope nephrography 3685  
 radioscinigraphy 2123

**Kidney physiology**

blood flow, piglet 7513  
 newborn calf 5009  
 vasoconstriction in dog 4299

**Kinins**, blood of cat 786

**Klebsiella**

abortion in mare 3010  
 bovine mastitis 4470, 5754  
 drug resistance 2267  
 pneumoniae  
 dog 6233  
 goat 7643

**Knee**, nerves in cat 4297

**Korea**

aviadenovirus 3927  
 bovine leukosis 4090  
*Fasciola hepatica* 4698  
*Haemophilus gallinarum* 3771  
 Ibaraki disease 7094  
*Theileria sergenti* 4669  
 viral diseases of cattle 3884

**Kuwait**, foot and mouth disease 4513

**L forms of bacteria**

*Brucella abortus* 5  
*Erysipelothrix* 6259

**Laboratory animal diseases**

disease surveillance 2920  
 ectromelia 1051, 2385  
 lymphocyte choriomeningitis 279  
 marmoset 488  
 mouse 2611  
 mycoplasmosis 1023  
 pneumonia in dog 1670  
 rat 2012, 2611  
 Tyzzer's disease 3055  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* infection 3000

**Laboratory animals**

ageing 4319

**Laboratory animals contd.**

books 3723  
 sheep 5119  
*Campylobacter jejuni* 2234  
 conference proceedings 5649  
 dog 4318  
 drug resistant *Escherichia* 5169  
 miniature swine 2925  
 postgraduate training, UK 6881

**Laboratory diagnosis**

America 5112  
 chemical analysis 2936  
 immunological techniques 5683

**Lacrimal apparatus**

antibiotics 7458  
 epiphora in rabbit 1297  
 Harderian gland 4945  
 tear flow rate in cattle 746

**Lactate dehydrogenase**

blood of horse 4272, 5027  
 buffalo 4891  
 cattle 3632  
 dog 4066  
 leukocytes, cattle 7526  
 muscle 4328  
 serum of cow 2041, 5030

**Lactates**, blood of horse 3331

**Lactation**

effect of corticotrophin 5589  
 effect of somatotropin 2134  
 effect on pancreas 2120  
 glucose in ewe 4267  
 induced in ewe 747  
 inhibition in bitch 2689  
 initiation, sow 7523  
 lymphocyte sub-populations 1411  
 nutrient exchange, cow 5985  
 protein biosynthesis in ewe 745  
 sow 2818

**Lactation disorders**

bitch 7471  
 ewe, helminthoses 7237  
 galactorrhoea in bitch 3500  
 sow 2054

**Lactic acid**

air disinfection 2159  
 blood of horse 2834  
 disinfectant 2158  
 food intake 5595

**Lactobacillus**

acidophilus in chick 47  
 antiviral effect, feed 6994  
 effect on *Escherichia* infection 955  
 fed to turkeys 2864  
 infection in trout 1683  
 intestinal flora of fowl 903

**Lamb**

cold resistance 7502, 7503  
 colostrum intake 2085  
 mortality 2048, 6548, 7284, 7285, 7385  
 UK 7287  
 recognition by ewe 2171  
 sulfonamide pharmacology 3556

**Lamb diseases**

anaemia 543, 3474, 3475  
 border disease 4580  
 diarrhoea 4027, 7779  
*Escherichia* infection 3794, 7640  
 hypomyelination 460  
 influence of thyroid hormones 7641  
 intestinal torsion 458  
 ketosis 4877  
 otitis 939  
 pneumonia 459  
*Streptococcus* infection 979

**Lameness**

cow 7270  
 UK 6542  
 fetlock joint 433  
 horse 1253, 1256, 4766, 7262  
 lamellar sequestrum, horse 6543  
 racehorse 3336  
 sport horses 1249  
 swine 1280, 4050  
 turkeys 6588

**Laminitis**

blood chemistry of horse 435  
 effect of testosterone 1930  
 epidemiology in cattle 1268  
 insulin tolerance, horse 7833  
 pathogenesis 434, 5392

**Laparotomy**

cow 6775



- Laparotomy contd.**  
wild sheep 7574
- Large animal practice**  
dairy cattle in USA 1583  
disease prevention 5637  
drug therapy 5120
- Large scale husbandry**  
air microbiology 5064  
disease control, poultry 6585
- Lariformes**  
anaesthesia 4995  
avian influenzavirus 4536  
*Clostridium botulinum* 5760
- Larynx**  
abnormalities in horse 427  
cartilage 6844  
function in horse 3600  
paralysis in horse 1927
- Lasalocid** (see under anticoccidials)
- Lasers**  
therapy 6771  
racehorse 8026
- Latent infection**  
bovine herpesvirus 223, 7722  
bovine parainfluenza virus 7722  
cytomegalovirus 1109  
IBR IPV virus 4547  
Marek's disease virus 4862  
mixed infection 7722  
mycoplasmosis in poultry 7051
- Lead**  
absorption in dog 575  
bone in dog 3503  
effect on thyroid gland 3506  
environmental pollution 3502  
fowl 3504  
inclusions in dog 4898  
mine waste hazards 1378  
poisoning  
birds 6667  
UK 6668  
birds of prey 6669  
dog 6016, 6018, 6670  
*Streptopelia* 6017  
poisoning in calf 4899  
poisoning in Falconiformes 3505  
poisoning in fish 574  
poisoning in horse 2693  
poisoning in swan 1377  
residues in cattle 2860  
residues in wild animals 4312
- Lectins, T lymphocyte markers** 4935
- Leguminosae**  
*Cassia occidentalis* 2070  
*Erythrophleum africanum* 1397  
*Psoralea drupacea* 2066  
*Vicia faba* 4180
- Leishmania**  
bone lesions in dog 2476  
dog 5334  
dog in UK 2477  
donovani in dog 349  
infection in dog 3244
- Lens**  
dislocation in dog 3399  
dog 4298  
luxation, dog 4072  
luxation in dog 2604, 4069  
persistent membrane 1969  
surgical anatomy 2150  
weight in cattle 5650
- Lentivirinae**  
caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus 2428  
caprine arthritis virus 7099
- Lepidoptera, Spodoptera exempta** 3530
- Leporipoxvirus**  
immunosuppression in rabbit 2647  
viral immunosuppression 5164
- Leptospira interrogans**  
aminopeptidase 3076  
Australis serogroup 7023  
bacterial antagonism 113  
bactericidal activity of serum 6176  
canicola 6177  
cattle, India 7024  
culture media 7022  
haemolysins 3077  
hardjo 6274  
calf 7027  
hardjo and pomona 122  
hardjo and szwajizak 2329  
hardjo-pomona vaccine 119  
hardjo strain lethal to hamster 4488
- Leptospira interrogans contd.**  
hebdomadis 114, 6275  
horse 121  
immunoenzyme techniques 7021  
India 7683  
selective medium 3837  
serovar muenchen 5214  
survival in soil 6945  
vaccine production 1704  
Vi antigen 115
- Leptospirosis**  
antibodies in vaccinated cattle 3080  
Brazil 2327  
buffalo 3079  
Bulgaria 117  
cattle 1011, 1708, 3083  
Argentina 4770  
India 7024  
cattle in New Zealand 120  
cattle in USSR 1705, 1706  
combined vaccines, dog 3173, 4592, 5293  
conference 895  
dairy farm workers 122  
disease control 3082  
enzyme linked assay, cattle 5218  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2326, 6277  
experimental in swine 1010  
experimental infection, *Microtus* 6178  
France 7686  
hamster 2329  
hardjo infection  
calf 7027  
swine 7026  
horse 1709, 1710  
humoral immunity 5217  
immune response in rabbit 5215  
immunization of cattle 119  
immunization of swine 5216  
India 7683  
Italy 7687  
maintenance host model 2328  
man from swine 3081  
man in New Zealand 116  
Puerto Rico 1707  
rapid slide agglutination test 1009  
rat 6276  
sheep 3840, 4489  
skin test, swine 5770  
stability in serum 2881  
swine 118, 123, 2325  
Netherlands 3839  
UK 7685  
Uruguay 7025  
swine in Brazil 3838  
swine in USSR 1705, 1706  
Ursidae 1975  
vaccination of calf 3078  
vaccination of gilt 1012  
vaccine immunogenicity test 5219  
wild animals in German FR 1711  
wild carnivores, UK 7684
- Lethal genes, fish** 1989
- Leucocytozoon**  
latent infection 3252  
serological techniques 7178
- Leukaemia**  
cat 7873  
conference proceedings 4080  
cow 2001  
dog 3442  
cat 6612  
farm animals 4099  
horse 3422  
mouse 520  
sheep 2638, 2639
- Leukocyte migration test**  
Ehrlichia in sheep 2341  
fowl 1414  
Onchocerca in horse 2528
- Leukocytes**  
antiviral action 3891  
bactericidal assay 81  
buoyant density 2148  
cell counting 1570  
cell line, bovine leukosis 6604  
cerebrospinal fluid in rabbit 3621  
chemiluminescence 5530  
chemotaxis 625  
corticosterone in fowl 4289  
count in dog 2841  
effect of levamisole 2720  
effect of rainfall in sheep 2723
- Leukocytes contd.**  
enzymes, radiation injuries 7556  
faeces, horse 6523  
globule leukocyte 2724  
heifer 4277  
heterophils of turkeys 4944  
hexokinase 504  
*Ictalurus* 790  
lysosomal hydrolases 2135  
lysozyme in calf 620  
NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase 5600  
normal values in goat 1518  
peroxide production in horse 5608  
phagocytosis 1662, 5038  
trout 6208  
preserving fluid for horse 5609  
separation technique 850  
superoxide anion production, horse 6822  
superoxide production, horse 6097  
teat, cow 7666  
transfusion in leukopenic cat 4109
- Leukopenia, lung injury in sheep** 4042
- Leukosis** (see avian leukosis and bovine leukosis)
- Levamisole**  
anthelmintic 400  
blood of cow 7467  
bovine mastitis 988  
cattle 1210  
cutaneous application 6059  
cattle 6498  
diarrhoea, therapy 7735  
effect on blood chemistry 1573  
elephant 3323  
immunostimulant 678, 4928  
immunostimulation of cattle 1772  
leukocyte chemotaxis 2720  
milk production 2741  
pharmacokinetics, swine 4975  
rosette formation 500  
*Setaria* 3307  
sheep 3311, 4005  
skin permeability 6057  
use in sheep 1219  
with organic phosphorus compounds 4217
- LH**  
bitch 2128  
blood of boar 5017  
blood of ewe 1488, 1490, 1491  
blood of hen 6800  
content in blood of bull 1472  
gilt 7976  
gonadorelin effect 6752  
pregnancy, goat 7980  
preovulatory surge in goat 1434  
receptors in ewe 712  
release in ewe 1485, 1487  
secretion in dog 3570  
secretion in ewe 2801
- Libya**  
brucellosis in cattle 4385  
calf mortality 3348
- Lidocaine**  
pharmacokinetics in dog 4948  
therapeutic index, dog 7405  
with thiopental in dog 3585
- Life span, dog** 2587
- Ligaments**  
cruciate in dog 481  
cruciate rupture 4803  
dog 2898, 2902, 7983  
cruciate rupture repair, dog 7578  
desmitis, horse 7262  
desmitis in horse 3341  
patella in dromedary 4301  
suspensory ligament 1253  
tarsus in horse 5628  
transplantation in dog 4348
- Light**  
blood and urine values, cattle 5582  
cell mediated immunity, dog 5540  
effect on breeding mare 1473  
LH secretion, fowl 6800  
preference in fowl 2169  
prolactin release 5593
- Lighting**  
blood chemistry, fowl 7992  
cowshed 2857  
leg weakness, turkeys 6588
- Limb bones**  
deformity, lamb 4043  
deformity in foal 866



**Limb bones contd.**

- growth disorders in horse 4350, 4351
- sequestrum, horse 6543

**Limbs**

- arteries, radiography, horse 5652
- arteries in buffalo 3665
- leg weakness, turkeys 6588
- skin temperature, horse 6785
- ultrasound in horse 1560

**Lincomycin**

- foot rot 5929
- medicated feed, swine 7689
- necrotic enteritis in fowl 4477, 4478
- newborn calf 6740
- thin layer chromatography 4337

**Linguatula, Turkey**

- 4696

**Lipid metabolism**

- cow at parturition 2656
- fatty acids (symposium) 6818
- fowl 4145
- manganese deficient fowl 4144
- starved horse 4268

**Lipid metabolism disorders**

- avian leukosis 4857
- ceroid-lipofuscinosis in dog 477
- cow 566, 1347, 3469, 4872, 4873, 6533
- reviews 7349
- fatty liver in cow 4131
- fatty liver in hen 555
- fowl 3485, 4143
- mycotoxicoses 6442
- gangliosidosis 3391
- keratopathy, cat 7320
- lipofuscinosis 1237
- turkeys 3470

**Lipids**

- arteriosclerosis, fowl 7896
- blood of sow 4137
- blood of swine 782, 783
- liver of cattle 5604
- serum of swine 784

**Lipogenesis**

- cow 7348
- fetal piglet 5019

**Lipopolysaccharides**

- Brucella abortus 2955, 4379
- Pasteurella multocida 2987, 6200
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 7032
- virus stimulation 509

**Lipoproteins**

- cat, abnormalities 7859
- serum of swine 784

**Liquid wastes**

- bacterial flora 3745
- bacterial survival, swine 6963
- diethylstilboestrol in slurry 2162
- disinfection 3871, 4305
- disinfection with peracetic acid 4304
- enterovirus survival 6304
- helminths of cattle 5364
- inactivation of viruses 3865
- radiation 5632
- Salmonella 1653
- Salmonella and Ascaris 3795
- swine farms 6108
- virus inactivation 5070, 5634, 6109

**Listeria**

- abortion in sheep and goat 3050
- action of gamma rays 5086
- agglutination tests 1686
- buffalo 991
- Capreolus 5757
- carboxylase activity 990
- cattle in Italy 1689
- cell mediated immunity, fowl 5758
- Cervidae 2309
- chimpanzee 992
- culture media 2308
- effect on blood cells 6995
- encephalitis, sheep 7674
- food poisoning 3051
- genomic groups, virulence 6258
- haemolysis 1685
- haemolytic activity 990
- infection in goat 1687, 1688
- live vaccines 2307, 5756
- predisposing factors 3049
- sensitivity to drugs and disinfectants 1684
- sheep, immunization 7673
- survival, soil 7675

**Litter**

- bacterial contamination 5754

**Litter contd.**

- coccidia 1159
- disinfection 4306
- poultry litter fed to lamb 819
- Stachybotrys 3236

**Live vaccines**

- Brucella abortus strain 19 12
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 5809

**Liver**

- anatomy, fowl 5062
- anatomy in buffalo 1524
- biopsy in cow 1574
- Campylobacter jejuni, fowl 5697
- copper accumulation in dog 472, 473
- copper content in sheep 2026, 3476
- dromedary 6843
- embryonic development in goose 813
- glutathione peroxidase 2034
- haemosiderosis, birds 6589
- hepatocyte ultrastructure 2844
- lipid assay 5604
- lipids in cow 2656
- pigmentation, sheep 6788
- scintigraphy in horse 833
- siderosis, buffalo 6630
- subcellular fractionation 6124
- trenbolone in cattle 2761

**Liver cirrhosis, dog**

- 3386

**Liver diseases**

- abscess, cattle 6214
- acidosis, cattle 6633
- Ascaris in swine 5374
- carcinoma in dog 3444
- cattle 3353, 5457, 7837
- cholangiofibrosis in hamster 4819
- cholangitis in cat 5951
- cow 2657, 4873
- USSR 5458
- cysticercosis 386
- cytoplasmic inclusions in dog 551
- dog 4842
- Fasciola gigantica, buffalo 6487
- fascioliasis 1197
- fatty liver in cow 1341, 4131
- fatty liver in poultry 3470
- fowl 3412, 4143, 4145
- granuloma in fowl 3410
- granuloma in turkeys 3413
- hen 555
- lipidosis in cow 5604
- mycotoxicosis, foal 7771
- necrobacillosis in sheep 5405
- radiocolloid scintigraphy 3686
- Rift Valley fever in lamb 1784, 1785
- sheep 4706, 6690
- swine 7890
- mycotoxins 7772
- telangiectasis in cattle 447
- Tribulus poisoning, sheep 7424
- turkeys 3414

**Liver function tests**

- blood flow in calf 851
- cat 5003
- cow 566, 5583, 6533
- dog 1961, 5002
- fish 3420

**Local immunity**

- female genital system 3536
- mammary gland 631
- Ostertagia, sheep 6507
- respiratory system 607

**Lolium**

- corynetoxin 7423
- neurotoxins 4173
- poisoning in Cervus 2065
- poisoning in sheep 335
- ryegrass staggers in horse 3944
- tremorgenic toxins 5323

**Loose housing, cow**

- 5076, 7547

**Low plane feeding, bull**

- 1472

**Lucilia**

- body strike in sheep 3272
- dispersal of larvae 3979
- growth regulators 7802
- insect repellents 3977
- insecticide resistance 2505
- insecticides 1883
- oviposition behaviour 374
- predisposing factors, sheep 5885

**Luminescence**

- leukocytes 5530
- meat 1200
- mycotoxin assay 1830

**Luminescence contd.**

- phagocytosis assay 4943

**Lumpy skin disease virus**

- Nigeria 237
- pathology in cattle 1775
- wild animals 7732

**Lung**

- alveolar macrophages 1528, 4280
- anaerobes, cattle 7839
- bacterial clearance 932
- bronchial stump closure, cattle 7577
- bronchopulmonary lavage 6127
- cartilage in fowl 4823
- ectopia 3356
- effect of 3-methylindole 2757
- embolism 6514
- fluid balance in newborn lamb 4252
- function in horse 4756
- globule leukocyte 2724
- Haemophilus, swine 6197
- haemorrhage, horse 5388
- haemorrhage in racehorse 1247
- histamine effect in horse 2799
- histopathology in sheep 3520
- immunocompetent cells, lamb 7434
- lavage in calf 2891
- lavage in dog 5099
- lobectomy in buffalo 1579
- macrophages in piglet 4190
- macrophages in swine 5539
- 3-methylindole 451, 6033
- 3-methylindole toxicity 4171
- mucociliary clearance rate, calf 7970
- necrobacillosis in sheep 5405
- neoplasms of cat 517
- newborn animals 5007
- oedema, cat 6579
- pericytes in cattle 5052
- spore clearance in swine 3379
- surface active agents 5008
- vascular permeability and leukopenia 4042
- veins in dog 1537

**Lung ventilation**

- anaesthesia of horse 1455
- dog 2798
- horse 1929

**Lupinus, toxicity in fowl**

- 603

**Lymph**

- macrophages, sheep 7930

- sampling from goose phallus 3667

**Lymph nodes**

- fatty acids 5961
- mycotic granuloma, cattle 7133
- phagocytes in duck 4195
- spectrophotometry 8005

**Lymphadenitis**

- Corynebacterium ovis in goat 3065
- Streptococcus group E, swine 6245

**Lymphangitis**

- Corynebacterium ovis 3066
- Histoplasma, horse 5855, 5857
- horse 7134

**Lymphatic circulation, newborn lamb**

- 4252

**Lymphatic system, calf**

- 626

**Lymphocystis virus**

- cultured sea fish 314

- purification 1133

- strains 5310

**Lymphocyte products**

- interleukin 2, fowl 7438

- lymphokines 1184

- migration inhibition factor, fowl 6729

**Lymphocyte transformation**

- Blastomyces in dog 2459
- brucellosis 5134
- brucellosis in dog 5138
- brucellosis in guinea pig 5139
- cat 629
- dog 2087, 2512, 3537
- effect of anti-immunoglobulin 6044
- effect of dog serum 2088
- effect of trypsin 4934
- equine adenovirus 2398
- fish 1608, 3545
- horse 4183, 6040
- indomethacin, dog 6719
- ketones 5534
- low responder defect, fowl 7440
- lymph macrophages, sheep 7930
- postnatal development, fowl 6618
- potentiation by pronase 4930
- quail 3538



- Lymphocyte transformation contd.**  
 rifamycin 635  
 surgery stress, dog 5543  
 swine 7436  
 swine fever 3907  
 Theileria annulata 4670  
 tuberculosis 2323  
 vitamin E deficient dog 2729
- Lymphocytes** (see also B lymphocytes and T lymphocytes)  
 adoptive immunity, trout 5553; 5554  
 alloantigen genotypes 3453  
 alloantigens, horse 6709  
 antigens in sheep 2722  
 antilymphocyte serum 623  
 bone marrow of chick 1542  
 bovine leukosis 502  
 cell ultrastructure 6608, 7331  
 chromosomes, bovine leukosis 7333  
 colostrum 2083  
 cytotoxic antibodies in sheep 4189  
 dehydrogenases 1497  
 DNA synthesis 2630  
 effect of bursectomy 2094  
 Ehrlichia infection in sheep 136  
 embryonic development 4945  
 esterase 6995  
 Fc receptors in chick embryo 2732  
 glucocorticoids in fowl 5549  
 helminthoses 2545  
 histocompatibility antigens, cattle 6711  
 immune complex receptors 7432  
 immunology, fowl 5548  
 intestines, lamb 6042  
 J chain, fowl 7443  
 killer cells 4941, 7933  
   quail 6720  
   swine 6386  
 lymphosarcoma 5962  
 major histocompatibility complex, swine 6718  
 mammary gland of sow 1411  
 Marek's disease antigens 533  
 Marek's disease virus 532, 2016, 4862  
 pineal body, fowl 6046  
 pineal body of chick 1543  
 precursors, chick embryo 6724  
 radioautography 4829  
 rosette formation 7926  
 rosette formation in cattle 499, 500  
 separation from blood 3647  
 separation technique 850  
 subpopulations  
   fowl 7937  
   trout 5554, 7445  
 subpopulations in bovine lymphosarcoma 1320  
 subpopulations in cattle 4929  
 subpopulations in fish 2096  
 surface markers, fetus 6712  
 swine 1529  
 typing in cattle 622
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**,  
 diagnosis in hamster 279
- Lymphoma**  
 cat 4841  
 dog 4841  
 hamster 4114  
 Hodgkin's disease, cat 5443
- Lymphosarcoma**  
 calf 502  
 cattle 1320, 7865  
 classification 5962  
 dog 1330, 2004, 3441, 7872  
 horse 3421, 5959  
 sheep and mouse 1318
- Lynx**, Cytauxzoon 1868
- Lyophilization**  
 live vaccines 12  
 mycoses 7143  
 protective medium 5756
- Lysosomes, hydrolases in leukocytes** 2135
- Lysotypes, Salmonella** 3014
- Lysozyme, leukocytes of calf** 620
- Lyssavirus, Mokola virus, Zimbabwe** 7078
- Macaca**  
 acquired immunological deficiency 5542  
 Campylobacter jejuni 3760  
 enteritis 3762  
 neoplasms 521
- Macrophages**  
 alveolar 1528, 4280  
 caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus 7103
- Macrophages contd.**  
 caprine arthritis virus 7099  
 chicken fetal antigen 4288  
 collection from calf lung 2891  
 Corynebacterium ovis 4480  
 efferent lymph, sheep 7930  
 lung in piglet 4190  
 lung of swine 5539  
 milk 2083  
 Pasteurella multocida inactivation 3773  
 role in avian sarcoma 4115  
 stimulation in vitro 1408  
 swainsonine 7922
- Macropodidae**  
 jaw disease 7599  
 movement disorders, kangaroo 5955  
 Proteomodon rufogrisea 1636
- Madagascar**  
 canine parvovirus 4595  
 Clostridium 7002
- Maedi virus** (see Visna maedi virus)
- Magnesium** (see also hypomagnesaemia)  
 absorption in cattle 2665  
 alkalosis, cattle 5986  
 antistress compound 2866  
 blood of cow 765  
 blood of ewe 767  
 blood of sheep 1350, 6636  
 deficiency, quail 6646  
 excess potassium, cattle 7352  
 parenteral preparation 1439  
 supply for cow 4871  
 transport across rumen mucosa 4248
- Magnetism, therapy in horse** 682
- Maize**  
 ferulic acid 6009  
 Fusarium contamination 1835
- Malabsorption**  
 avian reovirus infection 1123  
 cat 3707  
 dog 482, 7850  
 fowl 294, 492  
 pale bird syndrome 3411, 4078  
 xylose test in horse 1468
- Malathion, Ornithonyssus sylvium** 377
- Malaysia, cattle diseases** 4553
- Male genital diseases**  
 Aujeszky's disease, gilt 6318  
 bluetongue virus in bull 3902  
 buffalo 6652  
 bull 6651  
 dog 3244  
 Haemophilus somnus, bull 6195  
 Mycoplasma in steer 3852  
 mycoplasmosis, bull 7040  
 pseudohermaphroditism in dog 1371
- Male genital system**  
 congenital abnormalities 2682  
 dromedary 1538  
 microbial flora, dog 6998  
 peripheral nerves in dog 2851  
 phallus in goose 3667  
 surgery 1587
- Male infertility**  
 bull 4888, 6005, 7368  
   mycotoxins 6650  
 ethylenedibromide, ram 6661  
 mink 7907  
 stallion 7366
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**  
 antibodies in Kenyan cattle 3160  
 bison strain 5266  
 blood cells, cattle 5816  
 Cervus in New Zealand 239  
 Cervus nippon 4556  
 cytotoxic T lymphocytes 2415  
 epidemiology 240  
 fetal death 6364  
 immune complexes 235  
 immunization of rabbit 2408  
 immunosuppression 1076  
 lymphocytes 234  
 rabbit 1084  
 secretory IgA in wildebeest 1077  
 transmission to calf 4558  
 wildebeest 2409, 7092
- Mallophaga, Damalinia ovis** 2502, 7801
- Mammary gland**  
 alveoli 796  
 aphthovirus replication 7070  
 aplasia in cow 1271  
 blood flow 3629  
   goat 7847
- Mammary gland contd.**  
 effect of colchicine 751  
 immunoglobulins 749  
 intramammary device 95  
 lymphocytes 1411  
 NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase 5600  
 neurohypophysis hormones, ewe 7950  
 nucleic acids 2132  
 progesterone metabolism 3626  
 prolactin 2133  
 promotion of involution 1673
- Mammary gland diseases**  
 allergic reactions 3365  
 blood flow in goat 91  
 buffalo 1950  
 comedocarcinoma in cat 4111  
 Coxiella infection 2339  
 hypertrophy, cat 5952  
 mechanical irritation 5189  
 neoplasms of cat 6616  
 neoplasms of dog 2643, 4838, 5436, 5438, 7870
- Mammary oedema, aetiology** 5022
- Mammillitis herpesvirus**  
 Belgium 7730  
 interferon 3897  
 neutralization tests 6360  
 temperature sensitivity 1073  
 wild animals 4562
- Man, companion animal bond** 3684
- Manganese**  
 coccidiosis in fowl 3251  
 coccidiosis in poultry 3952  
 content in hair 4870  
 deficiency in fowl 4144  
 deficiency in sheep 4134  
 toxicity, cattle 6675
- Manure**  
 bacterial survival 5075  
 pathogen survival 3739  
 survival of Salmonella 4426
- Mare**  
 fertility 1360  
 twin pregnancy 559
- Marek's disease**  
 cell mediated immunity 4077  
 Czechoslovakia 7346  
 electroencephalography 7879  
 embryo vaccination 5977  
 eye 3450  
 genetic resistance 4119  
 immune response 4946  
 immunity 5450  
 immunization 528  
   breakdown 6619  
 immunization of fowl 2649  
 pathology 5978  
 resistance, fowl 6618  
 resistance to disease 3453, 3458, 3459, 5449  
 susceptibility 5758  
 transient paralysis 5976  
 uveitis 2650  
 vaccination 1337  
 vaccination of fowl 3456  
 vaccine contamination 5973  
 vaccines 4120
- Marek's disease virus**  
 A antigen 4121  
 antigens in feathers 3457  
 immunosuppression 529  
 lymphoblastoid cell line 2649  
 lymphocyte infection 532, 2016  
 lymphocytes 4862  
 monoclonal antibody 3454, 3455, 4861, 7347  
 pathogenicity 4860  
 RB-1B and ALA-8 strains 530  
 specific polypeptides 2017  
 surface antigens 533  
 susceptibility 5448
- Marten, amyloidosis** 3484
- Mast cells**  
 cell ultrastructure 795  
 immunity to helminths 2518  
 neoplasms of dog 1329, 2008  
 staining, intestines, fowl 5631
- Mastitis** (see also Bovine mastitis)  
 bitch 7654  
 buffalo 1950, 2460, 3047, 5750  
   Iraq 6981  
 Corynebacterium equi, buffalo 6983  
 Escherichia, sow 6228, 6952



**Mastitis contd.**

- ewe 2286, 3030, 5406, 6552
- experimental in ewe 80
- experimental in mouse 974, 986, 4446
- goat 90, 1661, 5406, 5827, 6231, 6552, 7847
- Histophilus ovis* 6941
- mammary blood flow 91
- mycoplasmosis in goat 4503
- sow 5493, 5739

**Maternal behaviour**

- cow 5645
- ewe 5647, 5648
- lamb mortality 6548
- lamb recognition 2171
- mare 2166, 7552
- sow 3680, 3681

**Maternal immunity**

- avian infectious bursitis 3204, 3929, 7127
- avian oncovirus 3196
- canine parvovirus 3912
- Clostridium tetani* in foal 2313
- feline calicivirus 3914
- Marek's disease 3456
- swine, reviews 6717

**Mating behaviour, zeranol, bull 7553****Meat**

- blood splash, lamb 8019
- effect of lairage 1567
- multilingual glossary 3687
- petechial haemorrhage, lamb 8018
- quality in parasitized swine 415

**Meat hygiene**

- Campylobacter* contamination 2236, 2975
- Campylobacter jejuni* 3757, 5148, 5697, 7560
- Campylobacter jejuni* in poultry 4390
- carcass contamination 5655
- carcass decontamination 2856
- Clostridium perfringens* 4476
- drug residues 5090
- fowl 5717, 8007
- glove contamination 3692
- hand washing in abattoirs 2861
- HCH residues 7558
- heavy metals 5496
- microbial contamination of abdominal cavity 3688
- organic phosphorus compounds 4906
- perchloroethylene residues 2877
- poultry carcass 2179
- poultry carcass contamination 3690
- Salmonella* in sheep 5181
- Salmonella* in turkeys 961
- spray washing 4329

**Meat inspection**

- bacteriological 3689
- bacteriological techniques 2875
- cysticercosis 5893
- drug residues 6120
- Erysipelothrix in swine 5654
- fascioliasis in Brazil 3288
- German Federal Republic 1562
- lymph nodes, swine 8005
- occupational hazards 3081
- pH measurement 5089
- poultry 7559
- respiratory diseases of swine 463
- reviews 7562
- salmonellosis 64
- species differentiation 4328
- species identification 837
- tuberculosis 5208
- wet carcass syndrome, sheep 7561

**Meat production**

- books 8041
- world 6145

**Mebendazole**

- dog 1198
- elephant 3323
- guinea pig 2556
- horse 5898
- Opisthorchis 5892
- pharmacokinetics in sheep 2744
- sheep 7826
- Strongylus* 4715
- toxicology, dog 6748

**Mechanics**

- hoof in horse 2823
- limb bones of horse 744

**Medicated feed**

- apramycin 4424

**Medicated feed contd.**

- Canada 6733
- cat, anticoccidials 4674
- chlortetracycline, swine 7646
- conference 5557
- fed to cow 6053
- flubendazole for swine 4218
- halofuginone 4213
- monensin for fowl 2704
- monensin toxicity 2060
- salmonellosis in poultry 67
- sow 5494
- sulfonamides 594
- trimethoprim in milk 5558
- tylosin for swine 2287
- virginiamycin, swine 7646

**Medicinal plants**

- Artemisia herba-alba* 3309
- Eleutherococcus* 7484
- Hydrastis canadensis* 1450
- Panax ginseng* 2762
- Peganum harmala* 6698

**Melanin**

- adrenal gland in goat 1525
- amelanosis, fowl 5957
- amelanosis in fowl 490

**Melanoma**

- cat 4110
- eye, dog 7342
- swine 2641

**Melatonin, blood of cow 6756****Meninges**

- effect of iopamidol 2870
- myelopoiesis, fetal calf 6804

**Meningitis, piglet 3812****Mercury**

- birds in Sweden 4900
- immunosuppression in fowl 3540
- poisoning
  - birds 7392
  - goat 7846
  - sheep 2056

**Mercury compounds, poisoning in horse 3507****Meriones**

- amyloidosis 4713
- Taenia saginata* 1201

**Mesostigmata, Raillietia auris 5887****Metabolic acidosis**

- fish 3419
- nephrectomy, sheep 6550
- pregnant cow 1348

**Metabolic diseases, reviews 5454****Metabolic disorders**

- books, USSR 4866
- cow 2657, 5396
- reviews 4865
- USSR 5456, 5458
- fluid and electrolyte balance 548
- storage disease in calf 2025

**Metacarpus**

- blood vessels in foal 793
- fractures
  - horse 7832
  - small animals 7312
- supracondylar lysis 433

**Metalloproteins**

- lactoferrin 615, 5752
- metallothionein in trout 2057
- uteroferin in swine 3640

**Metals**

- residues, cattle 6119
- soil ingestion
  - cattle 7998
  - sheep 7998

**Metastrongylus**

- anthelmintics 4008
- ivermectin 412
- leukocyte chemotaxis 3314
- swine 1913

**Metatarsus**

- fractures
  - horse 7832
  - small animals 7312
- growth disorders 4775

**Meteorology, windborne pathogens 6894****Methadone, preanaesthetic medication 2114****Methionine, blood of horse 5644****Methoxychlor, metabolism in goat 3560****Methoxyflurane**

- liver necrosis, dog 7917
- rabbit 6779

**Methylene blue**

- detoxicant, overdosage 5511
- detoxicant for nitrates 4164

**Metronidazole**

- combined with spiramycin 5938
- dog 6563
- Hexamita, trout 7170

**Mexico**

- calf diseases 1083
- cattle diseases 438
- contagious ecthyma virus 7098

**Microbial flora**

- ear canal, dog 6170
- ectoparasites, fowl 6900
- endometritis, cow 6014
- female genital system 4152, 4372, 5485
- buffalo 6655, 7903
- ewe 4373
- hatchery 4308
- liquid wastes 3745
- marine fish 2211
- mouth, Macropodidae 7599
- mouth of dog 6563
- mouth of wild carnivores 2213
- nose, cattle 7840
- penis, stallion 5475
- semen 5132
- skin, cattle 5188
- turkey eggs 7598
- urinary tract in sow 2688
- vagina
  - ewe 2049, 3746
  - swine 7132
- wounds in horse 2946

**Microbial products, poultry in China 5422****Microbiology, books 3724****Microclimate**

- calf house 453
- cattle shed 1944
- cowshed 2163
- swine housing 3673

**Micrococcaceae**

- enterotoxins 3035
- Micrococcus* classification 4439

**Microphthalmia, dog 2603, 6575****Micropolyspora, respiratory diseases of horse 7259****Microsporidia, Ceratomyxa shasta 4680****Microsporium**

- canis, horse 3939, 6435
- cattle, buffalo, goat 7139
- dog and cat 3938
- equinum 1827, 7152
- infection in horse 1139
- infection in swine 2462
- ketoconazole 7149
- praecox, horse 7138
- sheep 5863

**Microtinae**

- Leptospira interrogans* 5214
- Microtus oeconomus* 6178

**Microwaves, effect on eggs 1555****Milk**

- abnormal clotting time 6025
- aflatoxin 330
- albumin 5033
- antibacterial properties 6254
- antibiotic residues 6742
- antibiotics 4956
- aphthovirus 173
- bacterial antigens 3816
- bacterial counting 4334
- bacteriology 4332
- bovine leukosis diagnosis 2000
- bovine oncovirus 6609
- cell count 86, 4454
- cell counting 4334
- cell growth factor 3627
- composition 3046
- dioxin in cow 1383
- effect of anthelmintics 3562
- electric conductivity 3824, 4453
- fatty acids 5196
- fenthion residues 4214
- iodine 1566
- ketones 4338, 4874
- lactoferrin 615, 5752
- low milk fat 5030
- lymphocytes 2083
- mastitis bacteria 5194
- oestradiol 768
- oestradiol assay 2884
- oestrone 3628



**Milk contd.**

- oestrone sulphate 1571, 2885
- orotic acid in cow 3471
- progesterone 748, 848, 2183, 3636, 4151
- progesterone assay 5096
- rotavirus antibodies 2413
- Senecio alkaloids 1401, 4174
- Staphylococcus aureus 6242
- sulfonamide residues 3558, 3559
- temperature 1493
- tetracyclines 6741
- transferrin 5752

**Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)****Milk hygiene**

- Acholeplasma 6991
- ampicillin residues 4957
- antibiotic residues 6738
- aphthovirus 1734, 3693
- bacterial contamination 5069
- Campylobacter jejuni 1619, 6920
- Coxiella 1722
- drug residues 839, 2878, 6862
- Escherichia in UK 4417
- heavy metals 5496
- iodine 7996
- Kenya 5092
- oxytetracycline residues 3554
- phosmet residues 6121
- raw milk 1564
- Salmonella dublin 1565
- tetracycline assay 5091
- udder cleaning 815
- UK 876

**Milk production**

- effect of anthelmintics 657
- effect of drinking water 3672
- effect of somatotropin 2134
- fenbendazole, cow 6061
- flavomycin effect 3553
- health factors 1938
- mammary gland metabolism 3626
- pulse rate in cow 3596
- somatotropin in cow 735
- vices, cow 6855
- world 6145

**Milk products, dictionary 3725****Milk secretion**

- colchicine in goat 2825
- effect of colchicine 751
- effects of twinning and cold, ewe 7498
- goat 5023
- sow 2131

**Milk substitutes**

- fed to calf 4867
- fed to lamb 4278
- iron supplement, calf 6627
- mineral excess in calf 2662

**Milking**

- preparation 815
- vices, cow 6855

**Milking machine**

- bovine mastitis 7661
- deflector shields 7658
- disease transmission 4303
- effect on teat 752
- effect on udder 5083, 5084, 5085
- iodophors 1566
- teat, endotoxin penetration 7665
- teat lesions 3366, 3367

**Milking premises**

- Escherichia 1644
- stray voltage 4320

**Mineral metabolism**

- racehorse 1509
- sodium in calf 4868

**Mineral metabolism disorders**

- copper in dog 472, 473
- dog 549, 4792
- helminthoses, cattle 6488
- parasitized lamb 4002

**Minerals**

- blood of calf 777
- hair, swine 5466
- synovial fluid, cattle 6814, 6815

**Mink**

- Aleutian disease 2437, 3181, 7750
- calicivirus 6397
- Clostridium perfringens infection 7001
- coccidiosis 7176
- distemper 7110
- haematology 7989
- hexachlorobenzene toxicity 7401
- influenzavirus 6335

**Mink contd.**

- influenzavirus A 1757
- male infertility 7907
- medicated feed 4955
- Mycoplasma mustelae 7034
- oncovirus 3449
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccination 3748
- viral enteritis 6405

**Mitochondria, cyanocobalamin deficiency, sheep 6638****Mitogens**

- effect on bovine oncovirus 509
- lymphocytes, fowl 5548

**Mixed infection**

- Eimeria and Salmonella 3023
- pigeon 1654

**Molasses**

- polioencephalomalacia 1349
- use in culture media 5764

**Mollusca**

- diseases, review 3417
- mycosis, abalone 5859
- oxygen poisoning 4163
- Vibrio infection 3766

**Molybdenum**

- absorption in sheep 3478
- copper deficiency 2663
- cattle 7909
- copper metabolism in calf 2666
- excess in sheep 3479
- fate in rumen 2659
- sheep 1351
- thiomolybdates, sheep 6639

**Monensin**

- acidosis, cattle 5983
- antibloat agents 6635
- coccidiosis in goat 1853
- fowl 6460
- 3-methylindole inhibitor 2573
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 653
- poisoning
  - cattle 6030
  - swine 7915, 7916
- poisoning in sheep 2060
- resistant rumen flora 6745
- rumen acidosis 1442
- tiamulin interaction, turkeys 6739
- toxicity
  - fowl 590, 2704, 6024
  - turkeys 1387
- Toxoplasma 3264

**Monesin, toxicity, turkeys 6680****Mongolia, toxoplasmosis 4672****Mongoose, Nocardia 1136****Moniezia**

- anthelmintics for sheep 7225, 7226
- fenbendazole 6492
- Nigeria 4714

**Monkey (see Primates)****Monoclonal antibody**

- adenovirus 3697
- aphthovirus 1039, 5237, 6314
- avian myeloblastosis virus 3452
- Babesia bovis 7180
- bluetongue virus 3163, 3164, 3165
- bovine coronavirus 1086
- bovine mastitis 7927
- bovine oncovirus 1316, 1317, 3426
- Brucella abortus 6181
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 1085, 2407
- Dirofilaria immitis 5380
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 1761
- feline oncovirus 2645
- fish lymphocytes 2096
- IgM
  - horse 7430
  - trout 7445
- Marek's disease virus 3454, 3455, 4861, 7347
- Newcastle disease virus 4604, 7751
- rabies virus 4527, 5246
- review 3531
- rotavirus 3099
- Rous sarcoma virus 4123
- T lymphocytes, sheep 6043

**Monoclonal gammopathy, dog 7437****Monocytes**

- caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus 7103
- culture in vitro 5621
- goat 5620
- purification in horse 5606

**Morantel**

- Ancylostoma 7243
- calf 2104, 5901
- cattle 5903
- conference proceedings 7231
- cow 2535
- elephant 3323
- long acting preparation 2534, 2536
- symposium 4724

**Moraxella, cellular fatty acids 5159****Moraxella bovis**

- action on cornea 3027
- culture media 1655
- experimental infection 2282
- immunity in cattle 4438
- keratitis 6967
- keratoconjunctivitis 78, 79
- Musca autumnalis 6240
- pathogenicity 3026
- sensitivity to miconazole 2281
- serological techniques 77
- transmission by Musca 973

**Morocco**

- bovine diarrhoea virus 4554
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 238
- poultry diseases 1301

**Morphine**

- horse 1454
- pharmacokinetics, horse 5556
- racehorse 6763
- urine of horse 1450

**Mortality**

- calf 1261
- calf in Libya 3348
- dog 2587
- lamb 6548, 7287

**Mortierella, abortion in cow 1138****Moulting**

- blood chemistry, hen 6812
- corticosterone, fowl 6798

**Mouse**

- Campylobacter jejuni 7614
- ectromelia virus 1051
- hepatitis virus 4598
- hepatitis virus diarrhoea 3186
- leukaemia 520
- minute virus 3918
- rabies 199
- salmonellosis 1652, 3805
- susceptibility to brucellosis 8
- Trichophyton 5862

**Mouth, bacteria in wild carnivores 2213****Mouth diseases, ameloblastoma in dog 2007****Movement disorders**

- dog 3392
- fowl 489
- kangaroo 5955

**Mozambique**

- neoplasms of dog 2010
- ticks and blood parasites 4690

**Mucopolysaccharides**

- disorder, cat 5417
- disorders, cat 6645

**Mucosa**

- nose, dog 6841
- rumen, calf 6829

**Mucus**

- cervical in cow 799
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 4758
- histochemistry 1911
- trachea, horse 6787
- vagina of cow 5012, 5014

**Muellerian duct, persistence in dog 1371****Mule**

- blood proteins 771
- equine rhinopneumonitis 2400

**Multiceps**

- antigens 3291
- experimental infection 1202
- immunity 3292
- praziquantel 3297

**Murinae, Cricetomys gambianus 1150****Murine oncovirus, mixed infection with scrapie 1092****Murine paramyxovirus**

- disease control 7121
- indirect immunoperoxidase test 6411
- rat 6403
- wound healing 4599

**Musca**

- autumnalis 4683



**Musca contd.**

- autumnalis in cattle 1189
- biology and control 373
- Campylobacter jejuni 3759
- insecticide resistance 7197
- Moraxella vector 973, 6240
- myiasis in cat 3271

**Muscidae**

- breeding sites 3974
- control, poultry house 6477
- control in cattle 3973
- growth regulators 4682
- Haematobia irritans 1190, 2511, 3975, 3976, 6478
- Haematobia meridiana 7198
- Hydrotaea irritans 6257
- Hydrotaea irritans in UK 820

**Muscle**

- congenital articular rigidity in calf 4038
- embryonic development, swine 7533
- enzymes and proteins 4328
- swine 6813
- training in horse 5598

**Muscle contraction**

- sheep fetus 4264
- stomach, sheep 7507
- swine 6094

**Muscle fatigue, horse 2654****Muscle metabolism**

- aerobic, swine 6805
- glycogen in cattle 3624

**Muscle physiology, reviews 6807****Muscle relaxants**

- atracurium besylate 4238
- dantrolene 5409, 6732, 6762
- diazepam in horse 1437
- gallamine, horse 5576, 6774
- glyceryl guaiacolate 1440
- pancuronium bromide, horse 7491

**Muscle tissue**

- dog, hip dysplasia 4064
- effect of immobilization 823
- fibre types, horse 8023
- fibre types in dog 2153
- fibre types in fowl 814, 3668
- histology, piglet 7294
- horse 3623
- morphology, swine 6093
- morphology in dog 1536
- myofibre types, sheep 6806
- piglet 804
- swine 467, 805, 806, 4294, 5057
- turkeys 2858
- ultrastructure, piglet 7295

**Muscular diseases**

- capture myopathy 1238
- cattle 3363
- Clostridium infection 5765
- congenital in calf 4033
- creatine kinase, swine 6555
- hypoplasia, piglet 7294, 7295
- lipid deposition in cow 3469
- myasthenia gravis in cat 3402
- myasthenia gravis in dog 1292, 5413
- splayleg in piglet 4786
- splayleg in swine 3382
- swine 5057

**Muscular dystrophy**

- calf 4867
- cattle 1340, 3360
- creatine kinase 2680
- foal 1338
- fowl 814, 4076, 4883
- nyala 2033
- selenium deficiency, lamb 5991

**Muscular hypertrophy**

- cattle 2575, 6897
- erythrocyte glycolysis 2822

**Mustelidae**

- immobilization of Gulo 4992
- post mortem findings 2612

**Mutagens**

- neuroleptics 4913
- plant 4177

**Mycobacterium**

- antibiotics 111
- atypical, swine 7012
- books 3722
- fortuitum, swine arthritis 7681
- intracellular, experimental infection 7020
- intracellular in swine 3069, 3070, 3836
- isolation techniques 3696

**Mycobacterium contd.**

- leprae in cat 1001
- leprosy, cat 7009
- porcinum 5207
- senegalense 3832, 3833
- skin diseases of cat 5766
- skin granuloma, cat and dog 7011
- terrae in cattle 110
- wood pigeon strains 107

**Mycobacterium avium**

- infection in cattle 5769
- pathogenicity 3068
- swine, Poland 7007
- vaccine, swine 6271
- virulence in mouse 108
- wild animals 6270

**Mycobacterium bovis**

- antigen preparation 7679
- BCG in cattle 617
- experimental infection 1697
- infection in badger 1699
- specimen handling 3835
- wild animals 1005

**Mycobacterium farcinogenes**

- immunoprecipitation 3833
- numerical taxonomy 3832

**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**

- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3834
- culture media 1700
- Dama 109
- diagnostic techniques 7019
- diagnostic tests 1698
- electron microscopy 7010
- immunization 7013
- Odocoileus 3073
- pathogenicity 3068
- serological techniques 4482, 7008
- sheep 3067
- sheep in Spain 1701
- USA 7680
- wild animals 5768

**Mycology, books 6892, 6893****Mycoplasma**

- antibiotic sensitivity 1713
- bovigenitalium 3853, 7040
  - bovine mastitis 6984, 6985, 6989
  - semen, bull 6285
- bovine strains 5221
- bovirhinis virus 3088
- bovoculi 5775
- californicum, bovine mastitis 6255
- canadense 2336
- capricolum, goat 6286
- columbinasale 1721
- conference proceedings 892
- dispar, bovine mastitis 7669
- ear of goat 1715
- F-38 strain, goat 7048
- felis, horse 6284
- F38 group 1018
- gateae in cat 2338
- goose and duck strains 3856
- group 7 in calf 4494
- hyorhinis 1019
  - cell mediated immunity 7046
  - culture in vitro 7038
- hyosynoviae culture 2333, 3845
- iowae 4492
- lipofaciens 5222
- mink 7034
- nomenclature 5220
- ovipneumoniae 132, 2334, 4495
- pulmonis in rat 4500
- semen of cattle 1020
- semen of steer 3852
- serotypes 5778
- sheep 5225
- vaccine contamination 6866

**Mycoplasma agalactiae**

- antigens 3844
- Portugal 1718

**Mycoplasma bovis**

- antigens 3844
- arthritis, calf 7047
- bovine mastitis 6256, 6984, 6986, 6987, 6988
- calf 5224, 7042, 7043, 7045
- culture media 5772
- disinfectants 7035
- German Federal Republic 5774
- immune response 3843
- pneumonia 3848, 6206
- semen, bull 7041

**Mycoplasma bovis contd.**

- serological techniques 3851

**Mycoplasma gallisepticum**

- antigens 1029, 3844
- cross immunization 1028
- duck 5777
- egg transmission 1027
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4504
- gel precipitation tests 7052
- Passer domesticus 4501
- radial haemolysis test 6288
- wild animals 3093

**Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**

- culture media 1017
- cytopathogenicity 7033
- Korea 3846
- pneumonia 127
- ultrastructure 126

**Mycoplasma mycoides**

- antigens 3844
- bovine pleuropneumonia 6283
- caprine pleuropneumonia 3847
- colony types 3089
- cross immunization 4493
- culture in vitro 3842
- culture media 5773
- France 130
- goat 131, 7039
- goat in USA 4499
- goat strain 2335
- infection in goat 1717
- LC strains 6280
- passive haemagglutination test 125
- strain T<sub>1</sub> culture 7036
- subspecies compared 2332

**Mycoplasma synoviae**

- airsacculitis 3855
- infection in fowl 3854
- vaccine strain 3092

**Mycoplasma maitales**

- Acholeplasma laidlawii 3844
- buffalo strains 3849
- culture media, Ureaplasma 7037
- immune serum 6282
- Ureaplasma 1021, 1714, 4502, 5221
- sow 7044
- turkeys 6287
- Ureaplasma diversum 1716
- Ureaplasma in cattle 1720
- Ureaplasma in dog 1719

**Mycoplasmosis**

- arthritis, goat 7050
- colitis in dog 2337
- diagnosis in rat 1023
- goat 4503
- goat in USA 4499
- pleuropneumonia, goat 4498, 7048
- rat 1024
- sheep 4495, 7692

**Mycoplasmosis in cattle**

- abortion 2336
- arthritis, calf 7047
- arthritis in calf 4494
- bovine mastitis 3041, 6988
- bull 7040
  - Denmark 6281
  - calf 7042, 7043
  - carrier state 1022
  - control 3850
  - female infertility 4496
- Mycoplasma alkalescens 7049
- pleuropneumonia 6283
- semen, bull 7041
- serological techniques 3851
- Taiwan 128
- vaccination of calf 3843

**Mycoplasmosis in poultry**

- diagnosis 6288
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4504
- latent infection 7051
- microagglutination test 1029
- pigeon 4497
- symposium 5776
- turkeys 1721, 3091, 3093
- tylosin therapy 3854

**Mycoplasmosis in swine**

- China 133
- immunity 127
- pneumonia 1026
- tiamulin 129
- Ureaplasma, sow 7044



**Mycoses**

- abalone, Japan 5859
- abortion, cow 2684, 6428
- antifungal agents compared 7939
- Aspergillus*, cattle 6429
- blastomycosis 4634
- broiler fowl 4629
- cat 5322
- cattle 7133
- dermatitis in dog 3221
- Exophiala jeanselmei* in cat 320
- haemorrhagic syndrome, cattle 6529
- histoplasmosis, horse 7134
- horse 3934
- Mortierella wolffii* in cattle 1138
- phycomycosis in rabbit 4635
- Pityosporum*, dog 7768
- poultry and man 2456
- Pythium*, fish 5860
- Pythium granulomas* in horse 5861
- Serpentes* 5858
- turkeys 4631
- uterus, mare 7131

**Mycotoxins** (see also aflatoxin and ochratoxin)

- anoestrus, sow 5864
- Aspergillus clavatus* 3943
- Aspergillus oryzae*, foal 7771
- Baccharis coridifolia* 7925
- bioluminescence assay 1830
- cattle 3948
- citrinin in chick embryo 3233
- conference proceedings 2464
- deoxynivalenol in cereals 3945
- diacetoxyscirpenol 2466
- effect on bull 6650
- effect on protein metabolism 1142
- feed 3231
- Festuca* poisoning 3526
- Fusarium*, swine 6439
- Fusarium* in fowl 333
- Fusarium moniliforme* 5319, 7159
- immunosuppression 1144
- leukoencephalomalacia, horse 6438
- lolitrem 5323
- metabolism in rumen 1145
- phomopsin 5321
- resistance to poisoning 3942
- reviews 3230, 6436
- ryegrass staggers 335
- ryegrass staggers in horse 3944
- satratoxins, sheep 5865
- slaframine 4337
- slaframine in horse 1146
- sporidesmin 4643
- Stachybotrys trichothecenes* 3236
- sweet potatoes 4644
- T-2
  - Anseriformes* 6437
  - calf 5320
  - lamb 7773
- T-2 in rabbit 2467
- T-2 toxin 6440, 6441
- teratogenicity 1831
- tremorgens 331, 1143
- Trichoderma hamatum* 1837
- vomitoxin 3234, 3947, 6442
- zearalenone 3946

**Myelin sheath**

- disorders in swine 3380
- hypomyelinogenesis 460
- impact injury in cat 3401
- remyelination in fowl 493

**Myeloma**, immunoglobulins in dog 2090**Myocardial depressants**, aprindine in dog 1284**Myocardium**

- contractile force pattern 3597
- function in newborn 2121
- phosphorylase, swine 7510

**Myocastor**

- adenovirus infection 5300
- haematology 7989
- ringworm 7144

**Myofibrils**

- hypoplasia, piglet 7294, 7295
- scanning electron microscopy 7564

**Myxoma virus**

- France 3123
- German Democratic Republic 7081
- immunohistology 7345
- rabbit, Australia 5882
- vaccination 3185

**Myxomatosis** (see *Myxoma virus*)**Myxosoma**, cerebral, intermediate host 5877**Myxosporea**

- Myxidium giardi* 7774
- Sphaerospora angulata* 1303, 1304
- Sphaerospora molnari* 6443

**Myxosporidia**, *Myxidium* 336**Nairobi sheep disease virus**

- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1763
- serological techniques 1764

**Namibia**, helminths of sheep 1905**Nandrolone**, horse 1443, 1444, 1445**Nature conservation**, conference proceedings 2208**Navicular disease** (see under sesamoid bones)**Neisseriaceae**, *Branhamella* 78**Nematodirus**

- drug resistance 6504
- inhibition, lamb 5906

**Neomycin**

- bovine mastitis 2301
- cattle 641
- combined with oxytetracycline 5710
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 647
- resistant *Escherichia* 945

**Neoplasm antigens**

- avian oncovirus 524
- bovine lymphosarcoma 7335
- feline oncovirus 3446
- Marek's disease 533

**Neoplasm regression**

- cat 4847
- immunoadsorption therapy, dog 6613
- melanoma 2641

**Neoplasms**

- books 6593
- budgerigar 6623
- Cervidae* 4850
- domestic animals (book) 1990
- fish 4627, 5981
- goat, South Africa 7340
- laboratory animals 2611
- lymphoma in hamster 4114
- man and animals 2200
- nasal in goat 1322, 1323
- nephroblastoma in rabbit 2646
- osteosarcoma 4827
- ovary of mouse 3447
- pancreas, rat 5972
- pancreas in donkey 498
- pituitary adenoma, goat 5968
- Pleuronectiformes* 4124
- primates 521
- rat 2012
- skunk 4849
- susceptibility to infection 2280
- wild birds 4863
- zebu 6595
- zoo animals 3448, 5445

**Neoplasms of cat**

- bone 515
- brain 7875
- classification 4102
- comedocarcinoma 4111, 5441
- eye 4848, 5971
- Hodgkin's disease 5443
- intramedullary splint 2186
- leukaemia, USA 6612
- leukosis 7873
- lung 517
- lymphoma 3446, 4841
- nose 1331
- osteosarcoma in eye 4846
- prognosis 6616
- regression 4847
- uveal melanoma 4110

**Neoplasms of cattle**

- bladder 2618, 3423, 5428
- endocrine glands 6597
- ethmoid 1311
- ethmoid carcinoma 2619, 4081
- ethmoid mucosa 4083, 4084
- eye 1313, 6598
- eye carcinoma 4082, 4085
- horn 6596
- horn carcinoma 499, 500
- lymphocytic leukaemia 2001
- lymphoma 4094
- lymphosarcoma 5962, 7865
- mesothelioma 6594

**Neoplasms of cattle** *contd.*

- ocular carcinoma 2620
- serological diagnosis 1312
- skin lymphosarcoma 1318
- South Africa 6599
- thyroid gland 7329
- USA 1991

**Neoplasms of dog**

- adrenal cortex 4056
- adrenal gland 7298
- ameloblastoma 2007
- anal glands 4106, 4107
- anal sac 4843
- biliary carcinoma 3444
- bladder 4104
- bone 4839
- cell loss 2005
- comedocarcinoma 5441
- computerized tomography 6117
- disease surveillance 4105
- eye 5971, 7342
- general account 4102
- haemangiosarcoma 513
- histiocytoma 3443, 5970
- hypercalcaemia 7872
- immune complexes 630
- immunoadsorption therapy 6613
- India 5437
- intramedullary splint 2186
- leukaemia 3442, 6612
- liver 4842
- lymphoma 4841
- lymphosarcoma 1330, 3441
- mammary cell line 1326
- mammary gland 2643, 4838, 5436, 5438, 7870
- mast cells 1329, 2008
- mesothelioma 1325, 2009
- Mozambique 2010
- myeloma 2090
- nerve sheath 2006
- nose 1327
- radiotherapy 5439
- salivary gland adenocarcinoma 5439
- Sertoli cell 6614
- skin 3445, 5969
- stomach 514, 5440
- survey 5936
- therapy 6615
- thymoma 7871
- thyroid gland 4840
- tooth and gingiva 2591

**Neoplasms of horse**

- leukaemia 3422
- lymphosarcoma 3421, 5959
- pancreas 4828
- sarcoid 1308
- seminoma 5427
- skin 1309
- stomach 1310
- striated muscle 2617

**Neoplasms of poultry**

- angiosarcoma 4853
- eye 3450
- guinea fowl 5451
- lymphoproliferative disease 6622, 7880
- lymphoreticular tumour, pheasant 7881
- myelocytomatosis 2648
- Rous sarcoma, fowl 6621
- stimulation by BCG 4851

**Neoplasms of sheep**

- intestinal carcinoma 1324
- leukosis 2638
- lymphoblastic leukaemia 2639
- lymphosarcoma 5962
- nose 1323
- South Africa 6611
- squamous cell carcinoma 7339
- vulva 511, 3440

**Neoplasms of swine**

- ethmoid mucosa 4100
- melanoma 2641
- ovary 7341
- paranasal sinuses 4101
- survey, South Africa 7340

**Neostigmine**

- horse 5576, 6774
- pregnant sow 4154

**Nephrectomy**, sheep 6550**Nephritis**

- cattle 6529
- Lagopus lagopus* 2036
- rabbit 1973



- Nequinat**, combined with clopidol 5339
- Nerve endings**  
oviduct in swine 803  
skin in swine 1527
- Nerve tissue**  
myelinated and unmyelinated fibres in dog 1534  
ultrastructure 5063
- Nervous system**  
conduction velocity  
fowl 7982  
horse 7981
- Nervous system diseases**  
axonal dystrophy, dog 7311  
brain cyst in dog 1962  
brain herniation 5912  
cat 486, 2605  
cattle 2025, 4030, 4774  
cerebral theileriosis of cattle 1173  
ceroid-lipofuscinosis in dog 477  
Cervus elaphus 4821  
chick 1044  
Coenurus in sheep 1202  
congenital hydranencephaly in calf 4033  
diagnostic techniques 7593  
diagnostic techniques in cattle 4031  
dog 478, 1287, 1289, 1794, 3392, 3393, 4797, 4800, 5996, 6568  
drug toxicity 7918  
hereditary sensory neuropathy 6569  
ganglioradiculitis, dog 5944  
horse 142, 5319  
immunological diseases 7248  
leukoencephalomalacia, horse 6438  
Listeria in buffalo 991  
mannosidosis, goat 7356  
 $\beta$ -mannosidosis, goat 7361  
myasthenia gravis in dog 4801  
Mycoplasma pulmonis infection 4500  
neoplasms of dog 2006  
piglet 4784  
poisoning, hydrogen sulphide 7397  
ryegrass staggers 4173, 5323  
spina bifida, calf 6540  
spinal dysraphism in dog 2598  
swine 3521  
Theileria infection 2487  
tick paralysis in sheep 380  
ultrasound diagnosis 476  
vascular accidents, foal 5389
- Netherlands**  
cattle diseases 5806  
North Netherlands report 2193  
salmonellosis 4427  
sheep diseases 7053  
swine diseases 3839  
swine influenzavirus 5248  
Trichophyton in cattle 322
- Neuraminidase**, bovine parainfluenza virus 7097
- Neurectomy**  
horse 4763  
spinal accessory nerve 5105
- Neuritis**  
dog 4799  
fowl 493
- Neurohypophysis**, development in goat 2151
- Neurohypophysis hormones**  
corpus luteum, cow 7521  
mammary gland, ewe 7950
- Neuroleptics**  
acepromazine 2771, 6766, 7477  
carazolol, swine 7999  
chlorprothixen in swine 4990  
chlorprothixene 683, 3674  
diazepam, swine 6760  
diazepam in cat 1552  
diazepam in dog 1459  
diazepam in horse 1437  
effect on glucose tolerance test 2886  
growth promoters 2753  
mutagenicity 4913  
neutropenia 4228  
reserpine 1539  
swine 2763  
symposium 3576
- Neurons**, spinal cord 812
- Neutralization tests**  
canine parvovirus 3176  
rinderpest virus 842
- Neutrophils**  
action on bacteria 6710
- Neutrophils contd.**  
antibody dependent cellular cytolysis 7104  
bactericidal capacity 3648  
bovine mastitis 6227  
chemotaxis to Pasteurella 937  
colostrum 4339  
count in cat 4228  
function tests 2832  
immunity to bacteria 80  
morphometry in horse 776  
neutropenia, dog 6103  
nonspecific immunostimulation 4187  
peritoneal fluid in horse 3533  
phagocytosis 342, 5524  
skin diseases of dog 4808  
toxic 469
- New Zealand**  
annual report 6886  
anthelmintics for sheep 6058  
avian reticuloendotheliosis 299  
bovine mastitis 3036, 4451, 5753  
cattle diseases 2485  
leptospirosis 116, 122  
leptospirosis in cattle 120, 1011  
National Hydatids Council report 2196  
parasitology (conference) 7211  
Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 2944  
trace elements 2672  
wild goat 7815
- Newborn animals**  
body temperature regulation 3594, 7504  
dyspnoea 5008  
erythrocytes, biochemistry 7532  
fading puppy complex 7301  
fluid balance 5007  
myocardial function 2121  
pharmacokinetics 3556  
rectal temperature 4245  
viability 4269
- Newcastle disease**  
airborne spread 3922  
Australia 1811  
ECG 2443  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4605, 5836  
haemagglutination inhibition test 845  
histopathology 6408  
Hong Kong training course 1812  
immunization 282, 284, 285, 2444, 3920, 5833, 6953  
aerosols 7755  
chick embryo 6412  
immunization of chick 1809, 2440  
immunization of hen 2442  
immunization of pheasant 2441  
inactivated vaccines 2445, 7752  
laboratory diagnosis 1812  
live vaccines 2446, 5835, 7123  
Morocco 7124  
man 5302  
oil emulsion vaccines 281  
Pakistan 2613  
pigeon 1130  
ribavirin therapy 2439  
Streptopelia 286, 1112  
vaccination of hen 4602  
vaccines compared 5304  
zearalenone and vaccination 332
- Newcastle disease virus**  
antigen variation 4604  
chick oviduct 3188  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 283  
humoral immunity, mouse 7754  
indirect immunoperoxidase test 6411  
Iraq 5303  
mesogenic strain from mynah 3189  
monoclonal antibodies 7751  
pigeon, Belgium 6406  
pigeon strain 7753  
serological relations 6409  
seroreactivity of strains 4603  
stork 6423  
stress proteins 1810  
Tanzania 3187  
thermostability 6410  
tracheal infection 3921
- Niclosamide**  
dog 1198  
effect on carp 655  
sheep 5904
- Nicotinic acid**, therapy 7701
- Nigeria**  
brucellosis in sheep 4388  
cattle diseases 4651, 4666  
dog diseases 7177  
Echinococcus 1917  
Fasciola gigantica 1196  
Fasciola gigantica in cattle 4705  
helminths of sheep 4714  
lumpy skin disease 237  
rabies, dog 5794  
rabies in dog 4525  
rinderpest 7087  
sheep diseases 4695  
swine diseases 4665  
trypanosomiasis in goat 4652
- Nippostrongylus**, anthelmintic assay 3563
- Nitrates**  
detoxicants for cattle 4164  
fed to cow 2696  
poisoning 578, 4904  
poisoning in cattle 3508  
poisoning in cow 4905
- Nitrites**  
blood of trout 7396  
detoxicants 5511  
poisoning, cattle 7421
- Nitrofurantoin**, endometritis therapy 569
- Nitrofurans**, nifuroquine 5193, 6253
- Nitrous oxide**  
combination with enflurane 4989  
dog 2115
- Nitroxynil**  
buffalo 4701, 4704  
cow 6750  
Fasciola hepatica 3290  
Fasciola in sheep 2522  
milk composition 3562  
Parafilaria in cattle 3308  
pharmacodynamics 3565  
residues in cattle 2178
- Nocardia**  
bovine mastitis 3936, 6982  
cattle, Somalia 6432  
farcinica 3832  
fox 1136  
mongoose 1136  
pathology, cattle 6433
- Noise**  
aeroplane 558  
blood chemistry, cattle 6100  
effect on swine 5635
- Nonspecific immunostimulation**  
antineoplastic effect 4827  
bacterial immunostimulants 523  
BCG in dog 5438  
BCG in sheep 2396  
calf 5400  
cattle 1934  
CP-20961 in calf 4187  
haematopoiesis in calf 2721  
horse 4183  
levamisole 678, 2720  
piglet 7291  
puppy 7301  
swine 5539  
thymectomized calf 617  
vitamin E 7442
- Norepinephrine**  
blood of swine 3584  
buffalo 4219  
mineral metabolism 7360  
trout 728
- Norway**  
annual report 2190, 8035  
calf diseases 3345  
disease surveillance, cattle 5397  
pathogens in birds 3758  
sheep diseases 365  
Trichophyton 326
- Nose**  
concha growth in piglet 1526  
empyema and necrosis in horse 1245  
microbial flora, cattle 7840  
mucosa, dog 6841  
Mycoplasma in calf 1022  
neoplasms 1323  
neoplasms of cat 1331  
neoplasms of dog 1327  
physiology 2796  
septum resection in horse 4355  
surgical exploration, dog 6873  
temperature regulation of sheep brain 5053



## Subject Index

- Nucleic acids**  
 duck hepatitis virus 7129  
 mammary gland 2132  
 skin of sheep 4221
- Nucleotidyltransferases, aphthovirus** 7704
- Nutrition**  
 cat (conference proceedings) 550  
 hormone interactions (symposium) 6797  
 refresher course 7586
- Nutritional deficiency**  
 cattle, copper 2660, 2663, 6631  
 copper 4875  
 copper in piglet 5465  
 effect on fowl 297  
 iodine 4128  
 periodontal disease 2661  
 susceptibility to disease 2998  
 swine 4139  
   biotin 4878, 5994  
   taurine in cat 4879  
   thiamine, sheep 5989  
   trace elements 4126
- Nutritional disorders**  
 beef cattle 4125  
 cow, pregnancy 6534  
 cow at calving 3493  
 dog 1353, 2032  
 exudative diathesis in fowl 554  
 goat 4876  
 swine 6642  
   liver necrosis 7890  
   selenium 6558
- Nutritional factors, parturition**  
 complications 562
- Nutritional requirements, racehorse** 3463
- O-glycoside hydrolases**  
 beta-mannosidase 5031, 5032  
 inhibition by swainsonine 7922
- Obesity**  
 fowl 1354, 3460  
 swine 4137
- Obstetrics, books** 2204
- Occupational hazards**  
 allergic reactions 3716  
 contagious ecthyma, abattoir workers 5821  
 rabies in USA 1744  
 veterinarians 1582
- Ochratoxin**  
 nephropathy in swine 3235  
 teratogenicity 1831  
 toxicity in chick embryo 3233
- Odontococcus**  
 Anaplasma 1728  
 bluetongue virus 1780  
 Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 3073, 5768  
 neoplasms 4850  
 papillomavirus 1111  
 protozoal infections 4668  
 radioiodine, USA 8002  
 toxoplasmosis 1880  
 xylazine 7495
- Oedema**  
 brain in rat 596  
 fowl 7897  
 newborn piglet 5932
- Oesophageal diseases**  
 dysphasia in dog 4790  
 thallium poisoning, dog 7908
- Oesophagostomum**  
 anthelmintics 3312  
 anthelmintics for swine 4732  
 cattle, intestinal diseases 7830  
 effect on growth 5375  
 environmental factors 7241  
 oxibendazole 6511  
 thiophanate 4970  
 venulosum infection 4729
- Oesophagus**  
 dog and cat 4300  
 effect of pharyngostomy 5100  
 histology 3658  
 pressure in horse 5001
- Oestrogens** (see also Synthetic oestrogens)  
 avidin production in chick 4255  
 blood coagulation in lamb 1431  
 blood of calf 2754  
 blood of cow 2047  
 blood of ewe 3606  
 blood of horse 5034  
 blood serum, sow 8022  
 buffalo 672
- Oestrogens contd.**  
 dystocia in ewe 1368  
 effect on phagocytosis 5038  
 effect on uterus of ewe 2807  
 gilt 7976  
 hexoestrol 2889  
 immune serum 2050  
 immunoenzyme techniques 2883  
 LH secretion in ewe 1487  
 manganese deficient fowl 4144  
 milk 3628  
 myometrial activity in ewe 2805  
 oestradiol cypionate in mare 661  
 oestradiol in bitch 2128  
 oestradiol in milk 768, 2884  
 oestrone sulphate 3642  
 oestrone sulphate in milk 1571, 2885  
 oestrone sulphate in sow 1479  
 urine, calf 7569  
 uterine motility, ewe 7972, 7973
- Oestrous cycle**  
 buffalo 2803  
 cervical changes, sow 5630  
 mare 1477  
 oviduct epithelium, cow 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834  
 oxytocin, ewe 6088  
 oxytocin in ewe 2814  
 PGE<sub>2</sub> in sow 2752  
 phenylbutazone, mare 7481  
 sow, stress 7514  
 ultrasonic echography, mare 6003
- Oestrus**  
 behaviour in sow 2172  
 bitch 3618  
 blood chemistry in heifer 2142  
 cloprostenol, cow 5572  
 detection, cow 7374  
 detection in cow 1478, 3608, 3706, 5638  
 detection in mare 3702  
 FSH in cow 1475  
 induction, gilt 7469  
 induction in buffalo 672  
 induction in cow 2112, 6063  
 induction in ewe 663  
 induction in mare 669, 2108, 5565, 5569  
 inhibition in bitch 2749  
 oxytocin induced in goat 2124  
 prevention in bitch 1375  
 progesterone, cow 7369  
 synchronization, goat 6758  
 synchronization in cow 1432, 1433, 1474, 4226, 4978, 4979, 4980, 6757  
 synchronization in heifer 2113, 3568  
 synchronization in mare 665
- Oestrus ovis**  
 insecticides 3982  
 Namibia 1905  
 trichlorophen 7199
- Offal**  
 multilingual glossary 3687  
 Salmonella survival 2268
- OIE**  
 conference proceedings 895, 8045  
 Scientific and Technical Review 883
- Oligosaccharides, gangliosidosis** 3391
- Omentum, ultrastructure** 5056
- Onchocerca**  
 armillata in buffalo 1213  
 buffalo 1216  
 Cervus 1923  
 eye of horse 388  
 immunization 2538  
 immunosuppression 5366  
 ivermectin 6495  
 neutrophil migration in horse 2528
- Oncogenic viruses**  
 books 2200  
 malignant rabbit fibroma virus 2647, 7344, 7345
- Oncogenicity**  
 avian oncovirus 3461  
 leukaemogenic protein 5975
- Oncovirus type C** (see also avian, bovine, feline and murine oncovirus)  
 conference proceedings 4080  
 mink 3449  
 mouse 520, 844
- Ondatra**  
 experimental echinococcosis 387  
 Giardia 5335
- Ophthalmoscopy, cattle** 4039
- Opisthorchiidae, anthelmintics** 5892
- Opsonins**  
 bovine mastitis 6227  
 Treponema hyodysenteriae 1712
- Oral administration**  
 long acting preparations 2767  
 pharyngostomy 5100
- Orbit, venous plexuses** 5054
- Orbivirus**  
 Ankara virus 4542, 4582  
 Australian strains 150  
 cattle in Indonesia 3894  
 domestic animals, Pakistan 7067  
 genomes compared 249  
 Ibaraki disease, cattle, Korea 7094  
 Ibaraki virus haemagglutination 5275  
 puffin 2452  
 transcriptase 6303
- Orchitis**  
 autoimmune in dog 1412  
 dromedary 4744
- Organ weight, dog** 4296
- Organic chlorine compounds**  
 3-chloro-4-methyl benzamine hydrochloride 7410  
 dioxin in milk of cow 1383  
 dioxin poisoning 4909  
 endosulfan 587  
 hexachlorobenzene 7401  
 perchlorethylene 2877  
 sodium monochloroacetate, poisoning 7402  
 2,4,5-T toxicity in quail 1385  
 tetrachlorethylene 589
- Organic halogen compounds, ethylene dibromide** 6661
- Organic nitrogen compounds**  
 3-nitropropanoic acid 1399  
 nitropropanol 2714
- Organic phosphorus compounds**  
 Callitroga control 7803  
 chlorpyrifos, toxicity, cattle 5503  
 detoxicants 4167, 5502, 6678  
 EPN, fowl 7912  
 fonofos poisoning in cattle 585  
 phosalone 5501  
 phosmet, milk 6121  
 phosphamidon 588  
 poisoning, sheep 7399  
 poisoning in birds 1382  
 residues in feed 4908  
 residues in meat 4906  
 resistant *Lucilia* 2505  
 tri-orthocresylphosphate 2698  
 with levamisole 4217
- Ornithine, effect in ewe and fetus** 5585
- Ornithodoros**  
 bovine abortion vector 6659, 7373  
 Salmonella vector 3797
- Ornithonyssus**  
 acaricide fumigants 4687  
 permethrin 4688, 7806  
 resistance to acaricides 3983  
 resistance to infestation 3275  
 sylvium 377  
 canary 7807
- Orthopaedics**  
 arthrodesis 865  
 carbon fibre 5104  
 limb deformity 4350, 4351  
 osteosynthesis 5101  
 symposium 4752
- Orthopoxvirus, ratpox virus** 202
- Ossification**  
 assay, horse 5596  
 elbow, sheep 6835  
 horse 3622
- Osteitis, cattle** 3362
- Osteochondritis**  
 dissecans in horse 4354  
 fowl 3409  
 horse 432, 1932  
 swine 2586, 7893
- Osteodystrophy**  
 beef cattle 4125  
 cattle 5987  
 fowl 1976, 1977  
 goat 4876  
 racehorse 4024  
 tibia of fowl 333
- Osteogenesis imperfecta, cattle** 3361
- Osteomyelitis**  
 bacteria in domestic animals 4413  
 Bacteroides 4413



**Osteomyelitis** *contd.*

- cattle 3362
- dog 2186, 6571
- Staphylococcus aureus in fowl 3809
- Staphylococcus in fowl 4445
- surgery, dog and cat 8031

**Ostertagia**

- albendazole 1211, 5372
- anthelmintics 406
- Australia 396
- benzimidazole resistance 4004
- cattle 394
- circumcincta antigens 408
- circumcincta in lamb 4002
- circumcincta in sheep 411, 4730
- epidemiology, Sweden 6501
- grassland 3305
- infection in sheep 4007
- inhibition, calf 5902
- ivermectin 1909, 6499
- life cycle 1220
- local immunity, sheep 6507
- mixed infection in calf 3304
- Netherlands 397
- overwintering 4000
- USA 5365

**Ostrich**, immobilization 3593**Otariidae**, immobilization by drugs 4994**Otitis**

- buffalo 1275
- cattle 5403
- dog 4067, 4633, 4807, 6138, 6170, 6572
- Haemophilus somnus, cattle 7620
- lamb 939
- microbial flora, dog 6580
- Pityrosporum 2461
- Pityrosporum in dog 3937

**Ovarian cysts**

- cow 3493, 3497
- therapy 7375
- cow in Israel 567
- diagnosis, cow 5488
- gonadorelin 6658, 7370, 7371, 7372
- gonadorelin therapy 564, 565, 3495
- cow 7383
- HCG therapy 2042
- hereditary in cow 571
- morphology 7904
- reviews 2039
- sow 4156

**Ovarian diseases**

- haemangioma, sow 7341
- neoplasma, zebu 6595
- sow 5864
- teratoma in mouse 3447

**Ovariectomy**

- bitch 1373, 1374, 8028
- pregnancy in bitch 5587

**Ovary**

- blood flow, ewe 5586, 6082
- follicles in mare 2130
- follicular growth 6794
- function in Felidae 2105
- inhibin, cow 7975
- LH receptors in ewe 712
- morphology in sow 2053
- oxytocin in cow 4260
- radiation, ewe 6857
- rectal exploration 2045

**Overfeeding**, grain in cattle 1339**Oviduct**

- avidin in chick 4255
- blockage in buffalo 3498
- cholinergic receptors, quail 6793
- contractions in sow 2127
- cytology, cow 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834
- histochemistry 722
- motility, sow 7974
- nerve endings in swine 803
- patency test in cow 5483
- poultry 3669

**Ovine poxvirus**

- antigens, capripoxvirus 6327
- cytopathogenicity 1754

**Oviposition**

- blood flow in hen 720
- Boophilus annulatus 3276

**Ovulation**

- detection, goat 7472
- FSH in cow 1475
- gonadorelin induced 6658
- induction in mare 661
- multiple in cow 2126

**Ovulation** *contd.*

- multiple in mare 719, 1357
- ovarian blood flow 5586

**Ovule**

- development in sow 732
- effect of metallibure 2703
- follicles in mare 1477
- gonadotropins, hen 6801
- immunization against zona pellucida 1372
- migration in gilt 723
- nonovulatory follicle in cow 3605
- transplantation in sow 2903

**Oxalates**, ethylene glycol poisoning 2062**Oxidoreductases**

- blood and tissues of swine 1499
- cytochrome P-450 6033
- superoxide dismutase 2631
- horse 7985

**Oxyclozanide**

- buffalo 4704
- Fasciola in sheep 2522
- Paramphistomum 7217
- use in sheep 1219

**Oxygen**

- effect in foal 4251
- poisoning in Mollusca 4163
- postoperative care of horse 856

**Oxytetracycline**

- absorption in calf 2738
- administration 2767
- Alcaligenes faecalis 5691
- Anaplasma 148
- Anaplasma in cattle 147, 2355, 3863
- atrophic rhinitis 7626
- Bacillus piliformis 100
- blood of swine 3547
- calf 7282
- cattle 1934
- Cervus 7450
- chick 4204
- Chlamydia psittaci in ewe 1031
- combined with neomycin 5710
- intestinal flora of horse 642
- Mycobacterium 111
- pasteurellosis, swine 5165
- pharmacokinetics
  - calf 7453, 7456
  - cow 5486, 5487, 5562
  - swine 5165, 7452
- pharmacokinetics in buffalo 4206
- pharmacokinetics in calf 2736
- pharmacokinetics in cattle 4959
- residues in milk 3551, 3554
- respiratory diseases of cattle 2569
- serum content in calf 1422
- shipping fever in cattle 4772
- veal calf 3001

**Oxytocin**

- immunization, ewe 6088
- luteal regression in ewe 2804
- mammary gland, ewe 7950
- oestrus induction in goat 2124
- release in ewe 731, 2814
- release in sow 2131
- secretion in cow 4260

**Ozone**

- effect on cell culture 156
- effect on viruses 157
- vesicular stomatitis virus 156

**Pacific Islands**, New Caledonia 3985**Pakistan**

- Bunyaviridae 7067
- flavivirus 7711

**Pan**

- calicivirus 6404
- Listeria infection 992

**Pancreas**

- accessory duct, sheep 7540
- $\beta$ cell function, foal 5594
- development in sow 2120
- dromedary 5059, 5060
- function test in cat 2606
- function tests in dog 1958, 2592
- postnatal development in buffalo 801

**Pancreatic diseases**

- degenerative atrophy 470
- dog 1960
- isoamylase in dog 1959
- neoplasms, rat 5972
- neoplasms of donkey 498
- neoplasms of horse 4828
- parvovirus infection 7117

**Pancreatic diseases** *contd.*

- swine 6642

**Pancreatic juice**

- effect of caerulein effect in swine 2786
- vagal stimulation in swine 2785

**Pancreatic necrosis virus** (see trout infectious pancreatitis virus)**Pancreatitis**

- cattle 5923
- cell culture, interferon 7765
- haemorrhagic in sheep 1951

**Panthera**

- capture and immobilization 7496
- intervertebral disk 3664

**Pantothenic acid**, therapy 7701**Papillomavirus**

- neoplasms of sheep 7339
- Odocoileus 1111

**Papua New Guinea**

- bluetongue in cattle 5277
- veterinary conference 6149

**Parafilaria**

- bovicola 4725
- bovicola in cattle 1903, 3308

**Parakeratosis**

- bacterial adherence to rumen 444
- cattle 5928
- Cervidae 4142
- swine 2028

**Paralysis**

- Amblyomma cajennense 6482
- cat 5417
- dog 1289
- embolism, spinal cord, piglet 6551
- equine herpesvirus type 1 3144
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5801
- goat 2706
- horse 1769
- Ixodes, dog 5888, 5889
- lamb 2577
- phenylbutazone therapy, dog 6560
- Rhipicephalus 379, 380
- Rhipicephalus evertsi 1889
- Rhipicephalus in sheep 1890, 3988
- swine 6020, 6558, 6930
- transient, fowl 5976

**Paramphistomatidae**, elephant 3322**Paramphistomum**

- anthelmintics 1219, 7217
- cattle
  - economics 7820
  - experimental infection 7819
- cervi, goat 7216, 7218
- daubneyi 7822
- microbothrium in sheep 2544
- ruminants, Bulgaria 7821

**Paramyxoviridae** (see also individual paramyxoviruses)

- ovine parainfluenza virus 138, 2426, 6041
- ovine parainfluenzavirus 7739
- ovine paramyxovirus 6377
- parainfluenza 3 virus, sheep 7100
- parainfluenza 3 virus in sheep 3777
- Testudines 2436

**Paranasal sinuses**

- neoplasms of swine 4101
- obliteration in cat 2905

**Parapoxvirus**, cow 5247**Parasites** (see also ectoparasites)

- ecology 893

**Parasiticides** (see Antiparasitic agents)**Parasitology**

- advances 1595
- books 2921, 4359, 5115
- egg flotation 5657
- Fasciola egg purification 3287
- radioisotope techniques 6868

**Parasitoses** (see also ectoparasitoses and helminthoses)

- conference proceedings 5685
- disease control (conference) 7211
- effect of drought 1236
- mixed infection, sheep 7844

**Parasympathomimetics**, pancuronium, horse 5576, 6774**Parathion**

- poisoning, birds 4907
- toxicity for quail 584

**Parathyroid gland**

- alkaline phosphatase, cattle 6090
- function in swine 1956
- tissue ultrastructure, fowl 4882



- Parathyroid hormone, blood of horse** 4760
- Partridge**  
diseases 2615  
salmonellosis 3808  
ulcerative enteritis 1694
- Parturient paresis**  
adrenal cortex hormones 4130  
blood chemistry 538  
blood chemistry of cow 3467  
calcium therapy 5459  
cholecalciferol 1346  
cholinesterase 6816  
cow 2023  
drug therapy 1439  
ECG 3466  
hypomagnesaemia 4871  
ionized calcium, cow 7886  
Norway 5397  
nutritional prophylaxis 2024  
prevention, cow 6007  
reviews 4865  
role of magnesium 2664  
vitamin D status 6632
- Parturition**  
blood chemistry of cow 2656  
buffalo 2819  
clenbuterol induced delay 7485  
cow, antibodies 6601  
dromedary 7520  
electrical activity of uterus 725  
enzymes in cow and calf 4273  
immunosuppression in bitch 4743  
induced, mare 5479  
induction  
mare 667, 4184, 5570, 5610  
sow 7955  
induction in cow 1545, 5567  
induction in ewe 668  
mare 2166  
oxytocin in ewe 2814  
prostaglandin in sow 721  
prostaglandins in ewe 727  
rectal temperature in bitch 2125  
relaxin in sow 715  
serum albumin 3646  
sow, rectal temperature 7519
- Parturition complications**  
cow, fetal death 6660  
ewe 5107  
heifer 562  
mare 4885
- Parvoviridae** (see also bovine and porcine parvovirus; feline panleukopenia virus)  
cat 5296  
goose 305  
goose parvovirus 1816, 1817  
mouse minute virus 3918  
raccoon enteritis 278  
rat 3182  
turkeys 4622
- Passeriformes, avian influenzavirus** 3133
- Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis test, fish** 7446
- Passive haemagglutination, bovine coronavirus** 6359
- Pasteurella**  
anatipestifer in duck 37  
anatipestifer in ducklings 5163  
anatipestifer serotypes 2988  
diagnosis in fish 1601  
female genital system 2690  
immunization of cattle 4773  
laboratory animals 4406  
oxidase activity 4402  
piscicida 917  
pneumotropica 7623
- Pasteurella haemolytica**  
aerosol infection 3151  
antibody assay in cattle 2990  
biotype A in lamb 3779  
calf 6933  
calf respiratory system 2991  
capsular antigen 28  
capsular material 1628  
capsule 2244  
carrier state 2243  
cattle 6538, 7627  
cattle in Canada 2247  
chemotaxis of neutrophils 937  
copper-deficient mouse 2998  
cytotoxicity 3775  
cytotoxin 3782, 4404  
drug resistance 32, 3774, 6932
- Pasteurella haemolytica contd.**  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5162  
experimental infection in lamb 257  
immunization, lamb 6937  
immunization of cattle 35  
indirect haemagglutination test 6198  
infection in calf 1064, 4405, 6205  
infection in mouse 2994  
mixed infection, calf 7625  
mixed infection in calf 2992  
otitis in lamb 939  
passive immunity in lamb 938  
pneumonia 6206  
calf 5161  
pneumonia in calf 2995, 2996, 4545  
pneumonia in cattle 3782  
respiratory diseases of cattle 33, 34  
respiratory diseases of sheep 1629  
serotypes 5160  
taxonomy 6925  
vaccine, calf 7624  
vaccine for sheep 3777  
virulence enhancement 7622
- Pasteurella multocida**  
aerosol immunization 6203  
Anseriformes 5166, 5711  
antibiotic resistant mutants 2989  
atrophic rhinitis 5687, 7626  
atrophic rhinitis in swine 940  
attenuated strains 6201  
bovine mastitis 6993  
calf respiratory system 2991  
cattle 7627  
chemical composition 6200  
Colinus 5711  
Corvidae 38  
cross protection factor 936  
turkeys 3776  
CU strain 5711  
culture media 31, 4403  
drug resistance 32, 6199  
drug therapy in swine 5710  
fowl, transmission 6935  
guinea fowl 5711  
immunization  
calf 6202  
effect of parasitoses 5910  
swine 6936  
immunization of cattle 35  
immunization of duck 1630  
immunization of turkeys 3781  
immunosuppressed rabbit 5164  
inactivated vaccines 36  
inactivation by macrophages 3773  
infection in fowl 3778  
infection in guinea pig 2246  
live vaccine for turkeys 4407  
otitis in lamb 939  
oxytetracycline therapy, swine 5165  
pheasant 2248  
piglet 1631  
pneumonia in calf 2993, 2996  
poultry serotypes in Canada 30  
protective antigen in turkeys 29  
quail 5711  
rabbit 6938  
rabbit strains 2245  
respiratory diseases of cattle 33, 34  
rhinitis in swine 3780  
serotypes  
rabbit 6934  
swine 5712  
serotyping in fowl 2987  
swine, experimental infection 6204  
vaccination of calf 2997  
vaccines for turkeys 4408  
X-731 antigen 1627
- Pasteurization**  
bovine oncovirus, milk 6609  
viruses in milk 3693
- Patella**  
dromedary 4301  
fractures, horse 7261
- Pathogenesis, bacterial surface structures** 901
- Pathology**  
books 2205  
domestic animals 2935  
Nordic Association meeting 6165
- Peafowl, avian laryngotracheitis** 3924
- Penicillins**  
activity in intestines 2099
- Penicillins contd.**  
amoxicillin 2051, 4952  
lamb 4962  
ampicillin 2738  
ampicillin in milk 4957  
Bacteroides nodosus 7632  
benzathine oxacillin 7449  
bovine mastitis 7659  
bovine mastitis therapy 3817  
Campylobacter fetus 19  
effect on Staphylococcus aureus 974  
intramuscular injection 640  
intrauterine infusion in mare 649  
mastitis therapy 986  
methicillin for cow 4958  
Mycobacterium 111  
oxacillin 3552  
pharmacokinetics, dromedary 4961  
pharmacokinetics in horse 3548  
procaine penicillin toxicity in swine 591  
residues 4951  
residues in milk 3551  
stability in solution 645  
Staphylococcus aureus 2296
- Penicillium**  
cyclopium 3944  
mycotoxins 1143  
tremorgens 331
- Penis**  
carbon fibre implant in bull 1576  
corpus cavernosum rupture 6005  
microbial flora, stallion 5475
- Pentobarbital**  
anaesthesia of dog 3588  
pharmacokinetics, dog 6074  
rabbit 6780
- Pepsinogen**  
blood of cattle 2826, 6501  
blood of sheep 6508
- Peptide hydrolases**  
Bacteroides nodosus 2250  
foot and mouth disease vaccines 3106  
protease in dog faeces 2592, 2784
- Peptides**  
beta-endorphin, horse 7529  
caerulein 2786  
encephalins 729  
intestines, horse 5913  
somatomedin 3639  
somatomedin in fetus 2815
- Peptococcaceae**  
bovine mastitis 3048  
Peptostreptococcus 4889
- Peracetic acid**  
disinfectant 3062, 7031  
disinfection of slurry 4304
- Perch, glomerulonephritis** 1984
- Perciformes**  
Dicentrarchus 497  
Lycodes lavalaei 495  
Streptococcus infection 2288  
Tilapia 3935
- Pericardium**  
haemorrhage in dog 475  
pneumopericardiography 6860
- Perineum, hernia in dog** 2188
- Periodicals**  
Bulletin de l'Association pour  
Épidémiologie des Maladies Animales  
2939  
catalogue 7582  
Equine Veterinary Data 1589  
Equine Veterinary Science 2198  
fish diseases 1305  
Indian Journal of Comparative  
Microbiology 1588  
OIE Review 883  
Tropical Veterinarian 8044  
Tropical Veterinary and Animal Science  
Research 6158  
veterinary medicine, Tunisia 8037
- Peripheral nerves**  
ear 5021  
fetus in cattle 802  
foot of cattle 797  
fore limb of cat 2821  
forelimb in horse 743  
head of dog 5020  
male genital system in dog 2851  
pudendal nerve in dog 4263  
visceral receptors 742
- Peritoneum**  
fluid, dog 5664



**Peritoneum contd.**

- fluid collection in horse 4341
- fluid in horse 614, 3533

**Peritonitis**

- cattle 3344
- differential diagnosis, cattle 7834
- experimental in dog 4057
- feline infectious 3916
- horse 3328

**Perosis** (see Avian perosis)**Peroxides**, leukocytes of horse 5608**Peru**

- equine encephalomyelitis virus 7712
- foot and mouth disease 3101
- respiratory diseases of sheep 7869

**Pest of small ruminants virus**

- laboratory diagnosis 7742
- monograph 2421

**Pestivirus**

- border disease, USA 5828
- border disease virus 255, 256, 258, 259, 1787, 4577, 4580, 6356, 6378, 6379, 6380, 6381, 6382

**Pet food**

- faeces composition 2784
- mite spoilage 2030
- skin diseases 2032

**Pets**

- books 4360, 4361, 4365
- Clostridium difficile* 2315
- human-animal bond 3684
- naming 6157
- post mortem findings 4074
- public health 870

**Peyer patches**

- Escherichia* adherence 2262
- sheep 7541

**Phagocytes**

- hydrogen peroxide release 2146
- lymph nodes in duck 4195
- peritoneal fluid in horse 614
- superoxide anion production, horse 6822

**Phagocytosis**

- basophils of fowl 2093
- blood platelets 7539
- chemiluminescence assay 4943
- effect of sex hormones 5038
- Erysipelothrix* 3052
- fowl 3459
- granulocytes, cattle 3648
- Haemophilus equigenitalis* 26
- leukocytes in milk 4456
- monocytes 5621
- Staphylococcus aureus* in milk 3822
- Streptococcus* 1662
- Trypanosoma brucei* 5325
- Trypanosoma* in cattle 342
- uterine fluid, mare 5523
- uterine neutrophils, mare 5524
- uterus, mare 5526
- Yersinia ruckeri*, trout 6208

**Phalanges**

- arthritis in horse 869
- fracture fixation in horse 4023
- fracture in horse 1931

**Pharmacokinetics**

- circadian rhythm 4209
- drug residues 638
- sulfonamides 4208

**Pharmacology**

- books 7588
- large animal practice 5120
- veterinary (book) 1594

**Pharmacy**, veterinary medicine 4949**Pharyngitis**, cat 4812**Pharynx**

- abnormalities in horse 427
- achalasia in dog 4789
- dysphagia in dog 4790
- function in horse 3600
- lymphoid hyperplasia in horse 429

**Pheasant**

- avian laryngotracheitis virus 309
- avicides toxicity 7410
- diseases 2615
- books 6156
- equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccine 7713
- methiocarb poisoning 3510
- Newcastle disease 2441
- Pasteurella multocida* infection 2248
- reticuloendotheliosis 7881
- salmonellosis 66

**Pheasant contd.**

- tuberculosis 4483

**Phenobarbital**, *Senecio* poisoning in sheep 6689**Phenols**

- pentachlorophenol 4909
- poisoning in sheep 3520
- skin ulcer in swine 3521

**Phenothiazines**, use in cattle 3564**Phenylbutazone**

- blood of horse 3575
- dog 6560
- effect on blood coagulation 6821
- horse 1446, 6064, 6065, 7483
- oestrous cycle, mare 7481
- pharmacology, horse 4262
- toxicity
  - foal 7914
  - horse 5509
- toxicity for horse 5506

**Pheromones**

- boar 2829
- lamb 5648

**Philippines**

- Aujeszky's disease 4519
- avian infectious bursitis 4613
- equine infectious anaemia 2397
- helminths of cattle 7234
- Schistosoma* 4707
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4586

**Phocidae**, influenza virus 3878**Phomopsis**, embryotoxicity 5321**Phosphates**

- fertilizer poisoning in sheep 3509
- poisoning in sheep 2058, 4165
- urine, cattle 7882

**Phosphorus**

- blood of cow 1511
- bone, sheep 6641
- deficiency
  - cow 6011
  - sheep 5992
- deficiency in cow 3467
- deficiency in fowl 2678
- metabolism in parasitized lamb 4002
- placental retention, cow 7382
- placental transfer, ewe 6087
- renal clearance in horse 4253
- saliva 753
- soil, faecal pollution 7546

**Photosensitization**

- Asaemia axillaris* 7412
- Athanasia trifurcata* 7411
- cat 2609
- cattle 2914
- Echium plantagineum* 7425
- Myoporium*, cattle 7921
- sheep 4923, 7290
- Thamnosma texana*, sheep 6701

**Phycomycetes**, *Haliphthorus milfordensis* 5859**Physical therapy**, books 6159**Physiology**

- books 3736
- fowl 6891
- Russian 5678
- digestion in horse 3729

**Physiopathology**, helminthoses 1193**Phytohaemagglutinin**, cell mediated

- immunity test 612

**Picornaviridae** (see also individual

- picornaviruses)
- mouse encephalomyelitis virus 3917
- turkeys 306

**Pig** (see Swine)**Pigeon**

- Chlamydia psittaci* 7062
- conference proceedings 6167
- control with strychnine 2708
- HCH poisoning 586
- herpesvirus 1130, 3931
- herpesvirus infection 6424
- herpesvirus vaccines 2453
- immunoglobulins 6297
- mixed infection 1654
- Mycobacterium* 107
- mycoplasmosis 4497
- Newcastle disease 1130, 7753
- Newcastle disease virus 6406
- paramyxovirus infection 7130
- reovirus infection 3213
- salmonellosis 7649
- tylosin 1421

**Piggery**

- ammonia in air 2161
- bacterial contamination 5065
- effect of power failure 5640
- environmental stimuli 5639
- fly control 373
- manure removal 4046

**Piglet**

- acid base equilibrium 3652
- behaviour 2170, 3680
- ECG 4249
- flooring preference 4315
- haematology 2147, 2839, 7537
- respiration 5006
- runt 757
- thyroid hormones 6091

**Piglet diseases**

- books, Russian 5676
- coccidiosis 6458
- congenital tremor 3380, 4785
- Cryptosporidium* infection 3953
- diarrhoea 2673, 3375, 4136, 5408
- Escherichia* infection 6225
- farrowing pens 4046
- growth disorders 4047
- isohaemolytic anaemia 4281, 4282
- lameness 5410
- limb injuries 4310
- necrotic enteritis 3060
- nervous system diseases 4784
- nonspecific immunostimulation 7291
- oedema 5932
- splayleg 3382, 4786
- Streptococcus* infection 83, 1665, 1666, 6971
- teat necrosis 5934

**Pigmentation disorders**

- amelanosis in fowl 490
- dog 1353, 2032
- fowl 5957
- lipofuscinosis 1237
- liver, sheep 6788

**Pilobolus**, *Dictyocaulus* transmission 395**Pineal body**

- embryonic development 2855
- lymphocytes, fowl 6046
- lymphopoiesis in chick 1543

**Piperazines**

- anthelmintics for swine 4736
- granular 4735
- horse 1204, 3300, 4735, 5898
- swine 4735
- toxicity 4972

**Pithomyces**

- grassland 2914
- sporidesmin 4643

**Pituitary diseases**, adenoma, goat 5968**Pituitary gland**

- blood collection in ewe 1489
- blood flow in sow 3613
- corticotrophic cells in dog 3385
- function in chick 3614
- hypophysectomy in dog 1577
- iodine metabolism, chick embryo 6799

**Pityrosporum**

- canis*, chronic dermatitis 7154
- characterization 2461
- otitis in dog 3937, 4633, 4807
- pachydermatitis 3933

**Placenta**

- coccidiosis 1164
- effect of cholecalciferol, ewe 6087
- embryonic development, sheep 6796
- fetal nutrient uptake 717
- protein biosynthesis in ewe 2808
- sow 6083
- tissue spaces in ewe 4256
- transport of uteroferrin 3640

**Placental hormones**

- cortisol in ewe 1483
- lactogen, ewe 7516, 7517
- lactogen in ewe 1482
- relaxin in mare 714
- secretion, ewe and fetus 5585

**Placental retention**

- buffalo 1364, 4891
- cow 2041, 2044, 4147, 4148, 7382
- Poland 6657
- role of prostaglandins 724
- selenium 4896
- vitamin E 4895

**Plant oestrogens**

- effect on uterus of ewe 2807



**Plant oestrogens contd.**

ewe 7906

Trifolium subterraneum 7387

**Plasma cells, pharyngitis in cat 4812****Plasmid**

Bacillus anthracis 3053

Bordetella bronchiseptica 905

Campylobacter jejuni 3760

carbadox resistance 6947

copper resistance, Escherichia 6215

Coxiella burnetii 7056

enterotoxin, Escherichia 6949

Escherichia 1639, 4421, 5168, 5716, 6950, 6960

fish pathogens 2945

trimethoprim resistance 1419, 4371

**Pleura, sheep 4292****Pleurisy**

horse 1246

Mycoplasma felis, horse 6284

sheep 3370

swine 4045, 4778

**Pleuronectiformes**

hydrocarbon toxicity 7997

neoplasms 4124

Streptococcus 6246

**Pleuropneumonia**

cattle 130, 3089

contagious in goat 4498

goat 1717, 7048

Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 6283

swine in USA 23

**Ploceidae, mycoplasmosis in Passer**

domesticus 4501

**Plutonium, metabolism, swine 6671****PMS**

anaphylactic reactions, swine 7408

anoestrus in sow 1370

effect on cow 2043

multiple ovulation in cow 2126

oestrus induction, gilt 7469

oestrus induction in sow 2052

pregnancy diagnosis in mare 2182

pregnancy protein in mare 2802

**Pneumonia**

bacteria in calf 2572

bovine parainfluenza virus 6355

calf 215, 439, 449, 453, 651, 1945, 2995, 2996, 3355, 3848, 4405, 4545, 4869, 5161, 5400, 6054, 7042, 7043, 7045, 7624

drug therapy 7277

Pasteurella haemolytica 6933

Ureaplasma 4502

cat 1800

cattle 33, 452, 7839

dog 1670, 1719

effect of dust 4311

experimental in calf 450

experimental in cattle 3151

foal 7005

goat 1953, 7643

guinea pig 1298

horse 1246

lamb 257, 459, 3371

Mortierella in calf 1138

mycoplasmosis, goat 6286

mycotic in turkeys 4631

oxytetracycline therapy, calf 7456

parainfluenza 3 virus, sheep 7100

Pasteurella haemolytica 3782

lamb 6937

Pasteurella multocida in calf 2993

sheep 2334, 3370

Peru 7869

swine 127, 463, 464, 1025, 2584, 3846, 4783, 6556

Chlamydia 7059

tylosin prophylaxis 3354

vaccination in sheep 3777

viral in dog 3911

**Pododermatitis**

dog 7858

rabbit 1973

sheep 7289

**Poisoning**

aluminium in fish 4162

ammonium compounds in fowl 3517

animal poison control centre 6666

benzyl alcohol in cat 3518

birds 1382

cadmium in swine 579, 580

carbamates, fowl 6028

**Poisoning contd.**

carbaryl 583

carbolic sheep dip 3520

carbon monoxide 2710

cat 5495

chloramphenicol with monensin in turkeys 6680

chlorphacinone 6029

chocolate in dog 4921

cholecalciferol in fowl 4918

copper, sheep 7395

copper in fowl 4161

Crotalus venom in cattle 4170

dieldrin plus phosphamidon 588

dimethyl disulphide in cattle 4172

dioxin in swine 4909

diphacinone in dog 4920

domestic animals, Australia 6890

enhancement by enzyme inducers 593

ethylene glycol 4919

ethylene glycol in dog 2062

fonofos in cattle 585

furazolidone, swine 6679

furazolidone in calf 3513

HCH in pigeon 586

iodine, cow 6019

iron in calf 4903

isoniazid in dog 1390

lead 3505

birds, UK 6668

dog 6016, 6670

lead in calf 4899

lead in cattle and dog 1378

lead in dog 3503, 4898

lead in fish 574

lead in fowl 3504

lead in swan 1377

mercury in horse 3507

metaldehyde in horse 2700

methyldindole in goat 595

monensin in sheep 2060

mouldy straw 6534

nitrates 578, 4904

nitrates in cattle 3508

nitrites 5511

3-nitropropanoic acid in mouse 1399

non-stick cooking pan 6687

oil, sea birds 5515

organic phosphorus compounds 4167

sheep 7399

phosphate fertilizer in sheep 3509

polybrominated biphenyls 5504, 5505

quaternary ammonium in cat 2063

Ringer's solution in cat 1391

rodenticides in cattle and goat 4160

selenium, swine 6020

selenium in buffalo 537

sodium hypochlorite in chick 1381

sodium monochloroacetate 7402

sodium monofluoroacetate 6114

strychnine in Strigiformes 2708

superphosphate in sheep 2058, 4165

tellurium in duck 2695

thallium

dog 7908

fish 7393

tri-orthocresylphosphate 2698

trifluralin in trout 1384

urea in goat 2709

vanadium in fowl 4902

vitamin D, horse 6688

wild animals 1596

**Poisonous plants**

Acer rubrum 604

Adenia glauca 2067

Anthoxanthum odoratum 7414

Artemisia vulgaris 3423

Arum maculatum 6035

Asaemia axillaris 7412

Aspicilia lacunosa 3522

Astragalus bisulcatus 5516

Athanasia trifurcata 7411

Australia 6890

Azadirachta indica 2068

Baccharis coridifolia 7925

bibliography 6692

Brachiaria radicans 6037

bracken 6694

Brassica napus 7920

Cassia obtusifolia 6691

Cassia occidentalis 2070, 7416, 7418

Cassia senna 4924

cat 5495

**Poisonous plants contd.**

Cicuta virosa 4179

classification 2715

Conium maculatum 7420

Corchorus olitorius 599

cottonseed cake 5519

Crotalaria mucronata 2075

Datura stramonium 2069, 7413

Delphinium brownii 601

diarrhoea, cattle 5518

Dichapetalum 6699

Dichapetalum cymosum 2711

Dryopteris felix-mas 7422

Echium plantagineum 7425

Erythrophleum africanum 1397

Eucalyptus cladocalyx 1382

Eupatorium rugosum 4181

ferns, Western Australia 7924

Ferula communis 3523

Festuca 597, 598

Festuca arundinacea 3526

Gnidia latifolia 2072

Heliotropium europaeum 1394, 1395

Heliotropium ovalifolium 1400

Humiranthra 2074

Hymenoxys odorata 2717

Hypericum 1403

kale 4922

Kochia scoparia 6697

Lantana camara 3525, 6693

Leguminosae 2714

Limnanthes alba 7919

Lolium 335

Lolium perenne 2065

Lolium perenne neurotoxins 4173

Melochia pyramidata 2073

mushrooms 6695

mutagenicity test 4177

Myoporium insulare 7921

Narthecium ossifragum 4923

Nerium oleander 605

Oxytropis sericea 6034

Pachystigma 6537

Parthenium hysterophorus 2716

Pennisetum clandestinum 3530

Pennisetum typhoides 7421

Polygonatum multiflorum 7923

Psoralea drupacea 2066

Pteridium 2618

Pteridium aquilinum 4925

Quercus 3529

Quercus suber 1396

Rhododendron 2712

Senecio 1402, 1403, 4176

Senecio erraticus 4178

Senecio jacobaea 606, 3527, 6689, 7415, 7417

Senecio lautus 1404

Senecio pampeanus 6705

Senecio sanguisorbae 6690

Sinapis arvensis 1393

Solanum fastigiatum 7419

Solanum tuberosum 3524

Spondianthus preussii 1398, 2713

Swainsona 1405

Taxus baccata 6702

Thamnosma texana 6701

Tribulus terrestris 7290, 7424

Tylecodon wallichii 6700

Urechites lutea 2071, 6704

Vernonia rubricaulis 6696

Vestia lycioides 4182

Vicia faba 4180

wild animals 2064

**Poland, equine influenzavirus 5249****Polydactylia, cattle 1267****Polymyxin**

bovine mastitis 7668

Campylobacter fetus 19

**Polysaccharides, amylopectin, Eimeria 5337****Population density**

broiler fowl 5636

fowl 7550

swine 1548

wild animal diseases 3325

**Porcine adenovirus, Belgium 5829****Porcine encephalomyelitis virus, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5285****Porcine enterovirus**

disinfection 6109

embryo infection 6321

immunosuppression 6387



- Porcine enterovirus** *contd.*  
 pregnant sow 7746  
 UK 3171  
 USSR 4587  
 Yugoslavia 5292
- Porcine parvovirus**  
 clinical features 4590  
 conference proceedings 270  
 Denmark 1102  
 embryo infection 6321  
 endemic infection 7107  
 epidemiology immunization 1104  
 gel precipitation test 7106  
 immunity in piglet 272  
 Netherlands 7105  
 relation to canine parvovirus 5290  
 virion polypeptides 3172
- Porphyryns**, cat 2609
- Portugal**  
 Bacillus anthracis 2310  
 brucellosis 909, 2227  
 foot and mouth disease 2360  
 sheep diseases 1718  
 swine diseases 1647
- Post mortem changes**  
 muscle glycolysis in lamb 4330  
 muscle pH, cattle 6861
- Post mortem examination**, interosseous phlebography 1559
- Postnatal development**  
 digestive system 3666  
 digestive system of calf 753  
 intestines in rabbit 2854  
 limbs in foal 793  
 lymphocytes, chick 4945  
 pancreas in buffalo 801
- Postoperative care**  
 ear temperature in horse 1456  
 intraperitoneal air evacuation 7281  
 oxygen for horse 856
- Postoperative complications**  
 hip prosthesis, dog 7573  
 immunosuppression, dog 5543  
 infected abdominal incisions 6877  
 intestinal resection, horse 7575  
 intramedullary splint 2186  
 lobectomy in buffalo 1579  
 ovariectomy in bitch 1373, 1374  
 pacemaker in dog 3708  
 rhabdomyolysis, horse 5577
- Potassium**  
 calf 766  
 erythrocytes 695  
 excess, cattle 7352  
 hyperkalaemia in horse 2793
- Poultry**  
 multilingual glossary 3687  
 research in UK 5673  
 slaughter 2879
- Poultry diseases**  
 Aujeszky's disease 1044  
 avian immunology 6166  
 Belgium 1585  
 bone diseases 491  
 books 1593, 2927  
 chick mortality 1978  
 control 6585  
 heart failure 6587  
 immunization 3408  
 inactivated vaccines 1813  
 Italian Society conference proceedings 5956  
 Morocco 1301  
 movement disorders 489  
 Pakistan 2613  
 resistance, fowl 6722  
 stunting syndrome 7325  
 sudden death 1302  
 fowl 7324  
 symposium from China 5421  
 transudative diathesis 7897
- Poultry house**  
 cage size 7550  
 disinfection 5073  
 evaporative heat loss 6849  
 isolation system 284  
 microclimate 4313  
 wire netting floor 2858
- Poxviridae** (see also avi-, capri-, lepori-, ortho-, para- and suipoxvirus)  
 cat 204, 3124, 3125  
 cell culture 1052  
 elephant poxvirus 203
- Poxviridae** *contd.*  
 rat 3122
- Praziquantel**  
 cat 2554  
 cysticercosis in sheep 3994  
 dog 2554  
 Multiceps 3297  
 Taenia saginata in calf 3997
- Precipitin tests**, avian infectious bursitis 5095
- Predisposition to disease**, bovine mastitis 2292
- Prednisolone**  
 action on horse 6755  
 assay in serum 5560  
 digestive enzymes in piglet 1467  
 Dirofilaria in dog 3319  
 shock therapy in dog 2261
- Prednisone**  
 dog and cat 4841  
 effect on pituitary hormones 3570
- Pregnancy**  
 acid base equilibrium 1512  
 blood proteins 2802  
 blood selenium in sheep 780  
 buffalo 2803  
 carbohydrate metabolism in uterus 3641  
 effect of iodine intake 3465  
 effect of prostaglandins 4154  
 effect of sow 781  
 effect on respiration 2797  
 ewe 6637  
 helminthoses 7237  
 false pregnancy 7471  
 fetal nutrient uptake 717  
 food deprivation 706  
 maintenance, mare 5566  
 oxytocin in ewe 2814  
 pituitary hormones, goat 7980  
 prevention in bitch 1375  
 progesterone, cow 7369  
 restricted feeding in sow 4137  
 role of ovary in bitch 5587  
 somatomedin in fetal lamb 3639  
 twin in mare 559
- Pregnancy complications**  
 cat 7905  
 cow 7905  
 enterovirus infection 7746  
 mare 3487  
 thyroid malfunction 7641  
 viral diseases 4512, 4596
- Pregnancy diagnosis**  
 conference proceedings 5122  
 cow 568, 1572, 2885  
 milk progesterone 7572  
 early pregnancy factor 4191  
 ewe 2892, 6663  
 mare 2182, 2894, 6003, 6648  
 milk progesterone 3636  
 oestrone sulphate in milk 1571, 2885  
 rabbit 1556  
 radiography, bitch 8003  
 sow 1479, 2144, 8022  
 ultrasound 3704  
 ultrasound in bitch 4157  
 ultrasound in cat 4343
- Pregnancy toxemia**  
 glucose tolerance in ewe 4135  
 glucose turnover, ewe 7889
- Prepuce**  
 Campylobacter, bull 5698  
 Corynebacterium suis, boar 7678  
 immunoglobulins in bull 4931  
 microbial flora 106  
 Mycoplasma, bull 6281
- Preservation**  
 blood of horse 5609  
 post mortem specimens 840
- Pressoreceptors**, cardiac rhythm 2792
- Primates**  
 aphthovirus 1730  
 digestive system diseases 487
- Procaine**  
 blockade therapy 3355  
 conduction anaesthesia in cow 685  
 greyhound 7961  
 pneumonia therapy 449  
 toxicity in swine 591
- Procellariiformes**, puffinosis 4079
- Procyonidae**  
 Parvoviridae 6405  
 parvovirus enteritis 278
- Procyonidae** *contd.*  
 Salmonella, carrier state 7650
- Professional organizations**, Pig Veterinary Society 7596
- Progestational hormones**  
 allyltrenbolone 665  
 altrenogest 7951  
 blood of ewe 3606  
 compared in ewe 663  
 flugestone 1434  
 medroxyprogesterone induced acromegaly, dog 7317  
 norgestomet in cow 1432  
 oestrus prevention in bitch 1375  
 pregnancy maintenance, mare 5566  
 progestomet 5481  
 stress, mare 5478  
 therapy, dermatitis 7860
- Progesterone**  
 abortion prevention, mare 6649  
 adrenal gland, fetus 7978  
 assay in milk 5096  
 blood chemistry in bitch 2128  
 blood coagulation in lamb 1431  
 blood content, cow 7369  
 blood of bitch 3604  
 blood of cow 2047, 2809, 5489, 6754  
 blood of ewe 1482  
 blood of goat 1481  
 blood of mare 7481  
 blood of sow 2053  
 content in cow uterus 1503  
 corpus luteum 4254  
 cow, endometritis 7377  
 dystocia in ewe 1368  
 effect on phagocytosis 5038  
 gilt 723, 7976  
 immunoenzyme techniques 849  
 implants for anoestrous mare 2747  
 mammary gland in goat 3626  
 metabolism, fetus 5605  
 milk 89, 748, 1478, 1480, 1572, 2183, 3491, 3636, 4151, 4467, 4468, 5122, 5488, 7572  
 newborn lamb 729  
 oestrus detection in cow 3608  
 oestrus synchronization in cattle 1433  
 oestrus synchronization in cow 4979, 4980  
 ovarian response in cow 2109  
 ovulation in mare 2108  
 pregnancy in bitch 5587  
 puberty in heifer 664  
 radioimmunoassay in milk 848  
 relationship to respiration 2797  
 releasing intravaginal device 4893  
 secretion in sow 3603  
 urinary incontinence 4220
- Prolactin**  
 blood and lymph 2133  
 blood of cow 4258, 7155  
 blood of ewe 1488  
 blood of goat 3620  
 blood of sow and fetus 1484  
 pregnancy, goat 7980  
 radioimmunoassay, dog 6802  
 radioligand receptor assay 734  
 ram 733  
 release in ewe 5593
- Promazine**  
 acepromazine, horse 7477  
 acepromazine in cat 1461  
 acepromazine in dog 3587  
 acepromazine in horse 2771  
 cerebrospinal fluid in dog 3586  
 Cervus 4993  
 chlorpromazine in dog 1458  
 metabolism in horse 1449  
 reindeer 1462  
 wolf 4243
- Promethazine**, haemorrhagic shock in dog 2594
- Propiolactone**, virus inactivation 1050
- Propionibacteriaceae**  
 bovine mastitis 3048  
 Eubacterium 4889  
 snake bacterium 4822
- Propionic acid**, hepatic uptake, sheep 7359
- Prostaglandins** (see also Synthetic prostaglandins)  
 blood of buffalo 2819  
 blood of cow and fetus 6084  
 blood of goat 1481, 7472



- Prostaglandins** *contd.*  
 buffalo 2803  
 ductus arteriosus 6080  
 effect on fetal lamb 1429  
 effect on fetal rumen 702  
 effects of testosterone in dog 2106  
 endotoxin shock  
   dog 7952  
   swine 5931  
 half life, goat 5571  
 mammary blood flow 91  
 milk and blood of buffalo 2831  
 oestrus in goat 2124  
 oestrus synchronization in cow 4226  
 parturition in ewe 727  
 parturition in sow 721  
 parturition induction in mare 667  
 PGF<sub>2</sub> $\alpha$  metabolism, cow 6754  
 placental expulsion 724  
 pregnant sow 4154  
 pyometra, cow 7378  
 pyometra therapy 2055  
 release of relaxin 2806  
 role in egg production 716  
 secretion in ewe and fetus 713  
 secretion in sow 3603  
 timing of treatment in cow 2112  
 uterine motility, ewe 7973  
 uterus, ewe 6637  
 uterus and ovary of sow 5013
- Prostate**  
 infection, dog 7299  
 prostaglandin secretion in dog 2106
- Prosthesis**  
 abdominal wall 5109  
 aortic conduit 3711  
 cruciate ligament in dog 3712  
 hip, dog 7573, 7856
- Protein biosynthesis**  
 fetus, sheep 7530  
 lactating ewe 745  
 uterus in ewe 2808
- Protein metabolism**  
 chick 4244  
 effect of mycotoxins 1142  
 salmonellosis in calf 68
- Proteins**  
 calcium-binding in intestine 5471  
 digestive absorption in lamb 704  
 muscle tissue 4328  
 protein A 7426  
 Rous sarcoma virus 5980  
 uterus of gilt 718
- Proteinuria**  
*Dirofilaria* in dog 4742  
 dog 2138
- Proteus**  
 haemolysins 7652  
 mirabilis in quail 4436  
 mirabilis infection 1425  
 susceptibility to infection 2280
- Protostrongylus**, *Elaphostrongylus cervi* 7247
- Protozoal infections** (see also specific infections)  
 intestinal 1148
- Protozoology**  
 books 2937  
 coccidia 1592  
 conference proceedings 1600
- Pseudomonas**  
 anguilliseptica 1604, 2215, 2216, 2947  
 culture media compared 4374  
 fluorescens 2949  
 infection in carp 5153
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**  
 anti-infective agents 7601  
 dermatitis in sheep 2217  
 drug resistance 7600  
 endometritis in mare 3489  
 fleece rot, sheep 5885  
 fowl 2214  
 horse 5133  
 horse isolates 3  
 infection in fowl 1  
 keratitis, dog 6172  
 Romanian strains 6903  
 semen of bull 561  
 sensitivity of antibiotics 1603  
 serotypes, fowl 6171  
 vaccination of mink 3748
- Pseudomonas mallei**  
 diagnostic techniques 3747
- Pseudomonas mallei** *contd.*  
 mallein 2
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei**  
 France 2948  
 goat 6904  
 horse 6902
- Pseudopregnancy**  
 bitch 2689  
 mibolerone in bitch 3500
- Psittaciformes**  
 avian influenzavirus 3133  
 avian reovirus 3214  
 fenbendazole 4748  
 haematology 788, 2149  
*Melopsittacus undulans* 6623  
 Pacheco's parrot virus 1131  
 poisoning 6687  
 psittacosis 7060, 7063  
 pyrantel in budgerigar 2743
- Psorergates**, *ovis* 4692
- Psoroptes**  
 acaricide shower, sheep 7207  
 acaricides 2515, 7208  
 cattle 7813  
 cypermethrin 3992  
 ear of goat 1715  
 goat, New Zealand 7815  
 infestation, rabbit 5890  
 mange in cattle 1192  
 nifluridide 3269  
 ovis 2516, 3282  
 ovis in claf 3281  
 propetamphos 2514  
 sheep 5129, 6486
- Psychotropic drugs**  
 diazepam in cat 1552  
 symposium 3576
- Pteridium**  
 haematuria, cattle 6694  
 haematuria in cattle 2618  
 liver enzymes 1403  
 mutagenicity 4177  
 poisoning, swine 4925
- Pteridophyta**  
*Asplenium* 3423  
 toxicity 7924
- Public health**  
 books 2917  
 control of zoonoses 7250  
 dog faeces 74, 923  
 pets 870, 1239  
 UK 872  
 zoonoses control 6142
- Puerperal disorders**  
 buffalo 1364  
 cow 563, 570, 4147, 5482, 6007, 6654, 7898  
 electrical therapy 4892  
 sow 2051, 2054, 5493, 5494, 6665, 7293
- Puerperium**  
 anti-infective agents 6008  
 cow 563, 7898  
 genital system morphology, rabbit 5588  
 pH, uterus 7518
- Puerto Rico**, leptospirosis 1707
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**  
 experimental infection 2422  
 pathology 2640  
 sheep 6549  
   Peru 7869  
   South Africa 6611  
   UK 4837
- Pulmonary artery**  
*Dirofilaria* 5382  
 focal calcification, horse 7256  
 hypertrophy in dog 1285  
 myointimal proliferation in dog 4740
- Pulmonary emphysema**  
 cattle 2573, 5926  
 3-methylindole 4171
- Pyometra**  
 bitch 1376, 2055, 3501  
 cow 7377, 7378  
 experimental, bitch 6958  
 intra-uterine drainage in bitch 4158  
 testosterone therapy 573
- Pyrantel**  
 budgerigar 2743  
 medicated feed, swine 7689  
 swine 1026
- Pyrethrins** (see under pyrethrum)
- Pyrethrum**  
 cyhalothrin 2511
- Pyrethrum** *contd.*  
 cypermethrin 3992, 4683, 7801  
 insecticides 3970  
 permethrin 2504, 7806  
 resistant *Boophilus* 3990  
 tick susceptibility 2509
- Pyridoxine**, deficiency, fish 7895
- Pyrogens**, *Escherichia*, goat 6231
- Pyrolizidine alkaloids**  
 monocrotaline 6036  
 poisoning in calf 1394, 1395  
*Senecio jacobaea* 3527, 3528  
 senecionine 4174  
 senecionine metabolism 4175  
 seneciphylline 4174
- Pyruvate kinase**, deficiency in dog 2031
- Quail**  
*Clostridium botulinum* 3057  
 coronavirus respiratory disease 5850, 5851  
*Cryptosporidium* 350  
 glycogen storage disease 6001  
 lymphocyte transformation 3538  
 magnesium deficiency 6646  
 parathion toxicity 584  
*Pasteurella multocida* 5711  
*Proteus mirabilis* infection 4436
- Quinidine**  
 arrhythmia in horse 1242  
 pharmacokinetics in horse 3578
- Quinolines**  
 anti-infective agents 925  
 chloroquine 5512  
 ethoxyquin 3519
- Rabbit**  
 aflatoxin 3232  
 anaesthesia 6780  
   enflurane 6779  
   methoxyflurane 6779  
 antibiotic toxicity 1388, 3514  
 antibiotics, adverse effects 7459  
 blood cells 6826  
 female genital system, puerperium 5588  
 ginseng as growth promoter 2762  
 intestinal mucosa 2854  
 lead and cadmium residues 4312  
 minocycline 4205  
 population control, Australia 5882  
 pregnancy diagnosis 1556  
 robenidine pharmacokinetics 2739
- Rabbit diseases**  
*Absidia corymbifera* infection 4635  
*Bacillus piliformis* 993  
 Belgium 1585, 7580  
 Chlamydia infection 6291  
 clostridial enterotoxaemia 996  
*Clostridium spiroforme* infection 7003  
 coccidiosis 1162, 1851, 2480  
 coronavirus pleural effusion 3184  
 Denmark 1973  
 diarrhoea 6229, 6582, 6583  
 enteritis 4073  
 epiphora 1297  
*Escherichia* infection 54, 58  
 intestinal diseases 5953  
 malignant catarrhal fever 1084  
 mucoid enteritis 1974, 4817  
 myxomatosis 3123, 7081  
 nephroblastoma 2646  
*Pasteurella multocida* 6934  
*Pasteurella multocida* infection 2245  
 pasteurellosis 6938  
 pleural effusion disease 6402  
 reovirus diarrhoea 1805  
 rotavirus diarrhoea 5301  
*Staphylococcus* infection 3032  
 toxoplasmosis 1876
- Rabies**  
 atypical form 1748  
 badger 1749  
 bat transmitted 1047  
 cat 2379  
 cattle 1049  
 cell culture vaccines 3120  
 cell mediated immunity 5245  
 Chiroptera, USA 4524  
 combined vaccines 5293  
 computer model 1048  
 conference proceedings 1046  
 control, dog 5792  
 control in France 2378  
 control in UK 197  
 diagnostic techniques 5242



**Rabies contd.**

- ferret 1752
- France 2373, 3873
- horse 6323
- immune response 7109
- immunization, fox 5244
- immunization of Dama 2377
- immunization of fox 1045, 1751, 3118
- immunization of wild sheep 2377
- immunoadherence haemagglutination test 3874
- inactivated vaccines 1747
- India 7707
- Israel 2375
- kudu 6324
- laboratory diagnosis 6325
- mouse 199
- occupational hazard in USA 1744
- reindeer 1750
- resistance in mouse 3119
- Rwanda 2378
- skunk 7708
- swine, Canada 5793
- USA
  - skunk 4522
  - Texas 4523
- USSR 5791
- vaccination of fox 3875
- vaccine failure 4525, 5794
- vaccine testing 2374, 2376
- vaccines 198
- Venezuela 5243
- wild animals 1745
- workshop in South Africa 3117

**Rabies virus**

- antigenic sites 4527
- antigenic variation 5246
- classification 2384
- defective interfering particles 201
- dissemination in nerves 3115
- glycoprotein 1753, 3121
- haemagglutination tests 1746
- inactivation 1050
- nerve tissue 7079
- pathogenicity 2383
- safety of cloned strain 3116
- subunit vaccines 7077
- superior cervical ganglia 6326
- vaccine testing 2380
- virulence 2381, 2382, 4526

**Racehorse**

- arrhythmia 425
- blood changes due to exercise 3643
- blood chemistry 1500, 1509, 6811, 7527, 7985
- diseases 1249
- doping 3574, 4225
- ECG 4250
- fitness 2834
- folic acid requirement 5982
- haematology 5607
- lameness 433, 3336, 4766
- morphine 5556, 6763
- nutritional requirements 3463
- osteodystrophy 4024
- pulmonary haemorrhage 1247
- renin and aldosterone 5591
- sesamoid bones, fractures 6525
- training 7509
- vitamin E 3645
- wastage 1240

**Racing animals**

- improved performance 2758
- sled dog 828

**Radiation**

- action on bacteria 5086
- Babesia bovis 2483
- books 2932
- liquid wastes 5632
- ovary, ewes 6857
- transplantable tumour take 4827
- virus inactivation, liquid wastes 6109

**Radiation injuries**

- enzymes, leukocytes 7556
- microwaves 1555
- ovary in ewe 1554
- trout 2869

**Radio waves, therapy 2766****Radioactivity, tissues of cattle 3425****Radioautography**

- chloramphenicol 3550
- lymphocytes 4829

**Radiography**

- angiocardiology 830
- angiography in calf 5108
- angiography in sheep 1557
- angiography of cattle foot 456
- aorta 2848
- arteries, limbs, horse 5652
- bladder 831
- books 2932
- bronchography in horse 834
- cholecystography in dog 2872
- computed tomography, cat brain 7875
- computerized tomography 6117
- contrast peritoneography 832
- diaphragm in horse 1455
- digestive system, dog 8004
- distal sesamoid bone 6527
- femoral torsion in dog 4327
- femur in dog 2874
- fetal age determination 2174
- foot, horse 5087, 6116
- head of horse 794
- joints in dog 1558
- liver scintigraphy 833
- lungs of horse 428
- metaphyseal vessels in foal 4326
- oesophagus in dog 4790
- ossification in horse 3622
- pneumonia in swine 1025
- pneumopericardiography 6860
- post mortem interosseous phlebography 1559
- pregnancy diagnosis, bitch 8003
- radiocolloid scintigraphy 3686
- reticulum in cow 5088
- scintigraphy 2123
- skull of dog 2175
- small animal practice 4363
- spavin 4761
- stifle of horse 2173
- stomach in cat 4324
- stomach in dog and cat 4325
- thorax 6858
- urethrography, complications 7557
- urinary tract, cattle 6859

**Radioimmunoassay**

- Aujeszky's disease 2363
- immunoglobulins 4942
- insulin in fowl 5097
- oestradiol in milk 768, 2884
- oestrone sulphate in milk 2885
- thyroid function tests, dog 7568

**Radioisotopes**

- antibody label 5521
- birds 4322
- cerium in fowl 5651
- iodine, *Odocoileus* 8002
- iodine-125 829
- laboratory manual 6868
- pharmacokinetics, cow 6115
- technetium-99m 833

**Radiotherapy**

- limbs 6770
- nasal carcinoma in cat 1331
- nasal carcinoma in dog 1327
- nasal cavities, dog 8001
- neoplasms of dog 5439
- transmissible venereal tumour 1328

**Radiis**

- blood vessels in foal 793
- deformity in dog 862
- growth disorders in dog 4065
- measurement of strain in horse 744

**Rafoxanide**

- drug formulations 660
- effect on blood chemistry 1573
- Fasciola gigantica* 5891
- Russian analogue 385

**Raillietina**

- funamidine in fowl 1897
- immunization 7227

**Rat**

- cytomegalovirus 280, 1110
- islet cell tumour 5972
- leptospirosis 6276
- Mycoplasma pulmonis* 1023, 4500
- mycoplasmosis 1024
- neoplasms 2012
- parvovirus infection 3182
- Pasteurella* transmission 6935
- pox virus 202
- Poxviridae 3122
- sialodacryoadenitis virus 3183

**Rat contd.**

- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 5771
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 3784

**Raw milk**

- pathogens 1564
- Salmonella* 1565
- salmonellosis 5736
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 5184

**Reagin antibodies**

- Culicoides* in horse 2719
- IgE in dog 4194
- IgE in horse 4927

**Receptors**

- lymphocytes 7432
- visceral in duck 742

**Rectal exploration**

- cow 2045
- pregnancy diagnosis 568

**Rectal temperature**

- newborn piglet 4245
- parturition in bitch 2125
- piglet 7504
- sheep, Nigeria 6783
- sow, parturition 7519
- transport of animals, cattle 7551

**Rectum**

- constriction in cow 1363
- stricture in swine 2581

**Recycling, poultry litter 819****Reindeer**

- body composition 1495
- Hammondia* 6475
- IBR IPV virus 3152
- immobilization by drugs 1462
- parasites 4745
- protozoal infections 7790
- rabies 1750
- ringworm 7142
- Sarcocystis* 6475
- Trypanosoma* 2469

**Relative humidity, effect in hen 4313****Relaxin**

- blood of sow 715
- conference proceedings 739
- release in pregnant sow 2806
- secretion in mare 714
- uterus, ewe 6085

**Releasing factors**

- ewe 1490
- secretion by ewe 1489

**Renal clearance**

- creatinine in cat 2455
- phosphorus in horse 4253

**Renin, racehorse 5591****Reoviridae (see also avian reovirus and orbivirus)**

- cattle 5273
- cattle in Chile 4564
- fish reovirus 4628
- horse 5253
- rabbit reovirus 1805

**Reports**

- animal diseases in UK 879, 2192
- Animal Health Trust 5114
- Australia 2197, 6885, 6887
- Australia Northern Territory 6150
- Australian Meat Research Committee 2911
- Belgium 5672
- CSIRO Institute of Animal and Food Sciences 2913
- Cyprus 1584, 2195, 6148
- Denmark 1586
- Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2909
- Finland veterinary service 2194
- France 878
- veterinary research 6882
- Houghton Poultry Research Station 6147
- Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Australia 3718
- International Laboratory for Animal Diseases 2910
- International Office of Epizootics 3742
- Ireland 2191
- Kenya 6884
- Milk Marketing Board 876
- Netherlands Animal Health Service 2193
- New Zealand 6886
- New Zealand Hydatids Council 2196
- Northern Ireland 877, 6146
- Norway 2190, 8035
- Poultry Research Centre 5673



**Reports contd.**

- Royal College of Vet. Surgeons 5671
- South Africa 8036
- tropical veterinary science 2912
- UK
  - overseas aid 6883
  - West Scotland 8034
- West of Scotland Agricultural College 2908

**Reproductive disorders**

- aeroplane noise 558
- bitch 2690
- books 2204
- buffalo 2040
- conference 6002
- cow 2686, 5504, 5505, 7270, 7898
- USSR 5480
- effect of stress 4894
- environmental factors 3496
- horse 5684
- mare 4884
- reports, Belgium 7365

**Reproductive physiology**

- books 888
- buffalo 3607
- hormonal regulation 740
- horse 5684

**Reptilia**

- alfaxalone with alfadolone 2768
- drug therapy 4950

**Research, Europe 4367**

- Research institutes, International
  - Laboratory for Animal Diseases 2910

**Resection, intestines, horse 7575****Residues**

- cadmium in swine 1563
- ethoxyquin 3519
- fenthion in milk 4214
- HCH 2876
  - swine 6056
- lead and cadmium 4312
- lead and cadmium in cattle 2860
- meat 7398
- metals
  - cattle 6119
  - milk and meat 5496
- perchloroethylene in fowl 2877
- phosmet, milk 6121
- radioisotopes, cattle 6115
- selenium in fowl 5469
- symposium 3740
- zearalenone in broiler 1836

**Resistance to disease**

- calf 618
- coccidiosis in fowl 3248
- fowl 2731, 4435, 4825, 5979, 6722
  - breeds 4430
- intestinal flora 3803
- Marek's disease 4119
- rabies in mouse 3119
- reviews 2076
- zebu 4933

**Resorantel, Paramphistomum 7217****Respiration**

- cattle 1943
- chick embryo 709
- fetus, sheep 7512
- fowl 2795, 6790
- horse 3601
- measurement in horse 4756
- nasal breathing 2796
- nasal bypass in sheep 859
- physiology 2794
- pregnant cow 2797
- young animals 5006

**Respiratory diseases**

- buffalo 7323
- Cervidae 3407
- 3-methylindole, goat 6033

**Respiratory diseases of cat**

- combined vaccines 1803
- empyema 2210
- group EF-4 bacteria 76
- herpesvirus infection 1800
- serological survey 4813

**Respiratory diseases of cattle**

- adenovirus infection 3154
- aetiology 215
- bacterial diseases 6933
- bovine parvovirus 7093
- bronchopneumonia 1943
- calf 1409
- calf pneumonia 2572

**Respiratory diseases of cattle contd.**

- calicivirus infection 5272
- combined vaccines 5254, 5268
- coronavirus 5818
- drug therapy 678, 4772, 6054, 6199
- effect of microclimate 1944
- enzootic bronchopneumonia 452
- enzootic pneumonia 453
- ethmoid neoplasms 4083
- German Federal Republic 7267
- Haemophilus infection 27
- Haemophilus somnus 24
- IBR IPV virus 1064, 4551
- immunization 4773, 7840
  - calf 6346
- immunoglobulins 5529
- influenza 1759, 5796
- laboratory diagnosis 7734
- Legionella 3744
- Legionella infection 907
- 3-methylindole 2571
- mixed infection 2992, 6206
- mouldy sweet potato poisoning 4644
- Mycoplasma 128
- nasal granuloma 1942, 3357
- Netherlands 1061
- oxytetracycline therapy 2569
- Pasteurella 32, 33, 34, 7627
- Pasteurella haemolytica 1064, 2247, 2995
- Pasteurella haemolytica infection 4405
- pneumonia 2996, 3151, 5161, 7839
  - calf 7489
- pulmonary emphysema 5926
- respiratory syncytial virus 230, 231, 232
- salbutamol therapy 2570
- shipping fever 6538
- tylosin 3354
- UK 5401
- vaccination 35, 4029
- viral diseases 226, 227
- Yugoslavia 2405

**Respiratory diseases of dog**

- aspergillosis 327
- butorphanol therapy 4986
- chronic bronchitis 1285
- diagnostic techniques 7310
- group EF-4 bacteria 76
- kennel cough 1606
- parainfluenza 1795
- parainfluenza virus type 2 6393
- pulmonary granulomatosis 3387
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus infection 1670
- surgery 2899
- Ureaplasma infection 1719

**Respiratory diseases of horse**

- bacterial diseases 1928
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 906
- bronchiolitis 3332
- chronic obstructive 1929, 3333, 5387, 5915
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 4758, 5386, 5914, 6524, 7257, 7258, 7710
- clenbuterol 1926
- effect on respiration 3601
- endoscopy 429
- enzymes 4272
- epistaxis 428
- functional disorders 4756, 4757
- laryngeal paralysis 1927
- larynx and pharynx 427
- Micropolyspora faeni 7259
- nasal conchae 1245
- pathogenesis 3127
- pleurisy 1246
- pulmonary haemorrhage 5388
- therapy 426

**Respiratory diseases of poultry**

- angiosarcoma 4853
- aviadenovirus 1121
- cartilage in fowl lung 4823
- coronavirus, quail 5850, 5851
- Cytodites nudus, fowl 7814

**Respiratory diseases of sheep**

- adenomatosis 2422
- adenovirus infection 260
- carbolic dip poisoning 3520
- Escherichia endotoxin 3790
- Haemophilus infection 27
- lamb pneumonia 3371
- mixed infection 138, 257, 2334
- mycoplasmosis 132, 7692

**Respiratory diseases of sheep contd.**

- necrobacillosis 5405
- ovine parainfluenzavirus 7739
- parainfluenza 2426
- Pasteurella haemolytica 1629
- Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2243
- Peru 7869
- pneumonia-pleurisy 3370
- progressive pneumonia 4581
- pulmonary adenomatosis 6549

**Respiratory diseases of swine**

- abattoir survey 4778
- books 2583
- Bordetella infection 6174
- Brazil 464
- Chlamydia infection 7059
- Haemophilus 2239, 3770
- Haemophilus infection 6923
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 2983, 5708, 6927
- Latvia 2585
- mortality 7848
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 126
- mycoplasmosis 133
- Pasteurella multocida 5165, 5712
- Pasteurella multocida infection 3780
- plant particles 2584
- pleuropneumonia 2240
- pneumonia 4783, 6556
- post mortem examination 463
- radiography 1025
- Sweden 4045
- swine influenzavirus 3877, 6331
- tiamulin 129
- tylosin 7849

**Respiratory system**

- anatomy in zebu 2843
- cilia, dog 6107
- immunoglobulins in buffalo 5531
- local immunity 607

**Restraint of animals**

- blood enzymes in horse 5029
- calf 6853
- Cervus 4993
- feral horse 6071
- Otariidae 4994
- stress in swine 2580
- Struthioniformes 3593
- wolf 4243
- zoo animals 4242

**Restricted feeding, pregnant sow 4137****Reticular groove, calf 5455****Reticulum**

- electric potential 2789, 2790
- foreign bodies, cattle 5920
- radiography in cattle 5088
- reticuloperitonitis, cattle 7834

**Retina**

- degeneration in cat 4879
- dysplasia, dog 5947, 5948, 6573
- hereditary disease of dog 4806
- multifocal dysplasia in dog 483

**Retinal atrophy, cat 1972, 4816, 7321, 7322****Retroviridae (see also Lentivirinae,**

- oncovirus type C, Spumavirinae)
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1783, 1786, 2425
- caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus 2428
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 3905, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7740
- caprine arthritis virus 1789, 3167, 4579, 6374, 7099
- pulmonary adenomatosis 6549

**Reverse transcriptase**

- avian myeloblastosis virus 3452
- lymphosarcoma in dog 3441
- ovine leukaemia 2639

**Reviews**

- bone diseases in fowl 494
- bovine mastitis 981

**Rhabditidae, Pelodera strongyloides in guinea pig 421**

- Rhabdoviridae (see also lyssavirus, fish rhabdovirus, rabies virus, vesiculovirus)
- antigenic relationships 2384
- CSIRO 368 virus, cattle 6358

**Rhinitis**

- atrophic 4, 1526, 3749, 5687, 5933, 6173, 7602
- atrophic in swine 466, 940, 1279, 1498, 1607, 1631, 1956, 2218, 3780, 4048, 4783



**Rhinitis contd.**

- atrophic in USA 465
- cattle 1262, 3357
- Pasteurella multocida* 7626
- Testudines* 2436

**Rhinotracheitis, turkeys 2351****Rhinotracheitis, bovine infectious (see IBR IPV virus)****Rhipicephalus**

- acaricide resistance 1888
- Anaplasma* transmission 1727
- Babesia* infection 7786
- Babesia* vector 7785
- immunity in sheep 1890
- paralysis 379, 380, 1889
- paralysis in sheep 3988
- pyrethroids 2509
- Theileria* vector 3959, 5345

**Rhodococcus, equi 2319, 5205, 7004****Rhodotorula, bovine mastitis 3223****Rice, Degnala disease 537****Rickets**

- cholecalciferol in turkeys 557
- fowl 1976, 1977, 2678, 2679, 4882
- hereditary, swine 5995
- pseudo vitamin D deficiency 547
- turkeys 6000

**Rickettsiales**

- Rickettsia conjunctivae* 7053, 7054
- Rickettsia rickettsii* 134

**Rifamycin**

- action on *Staphylococcus* 4446
- lymphocyte transformation 635

**Rift Valley fever virus**

- cell culture 2392
- gel precipitation tests 2427
- inactivation 2393
- liver lesions in lamb 1784, 1785
- nonspecific immunostimulation 2396
- vaccination of sheep 2394, 2395
- vaccines 5800
- Zinga virus 4538

**Rinderpest virus**

- Africa 1770
- complement fixation test 7723
- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6343
- diagnostic antiserum 3885
- diagnostic techniques 5803
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2404
- immunofluorescence 217
- interferon induction 4543, 4544
- measles haemagglutination inhibition test 1063
- neutralization tests 842
- Nigeria 7087
- precipitating antigen 218
- resistance 219
- sheep and goat 2421
- sheep and goat in Kenya 1771
- wild animals, Kenya 5804

**RNA viruses, Berne virus 7721****Robenidine**

- pharmacokinetics in rabbit 2739
- rabbit 1851

**Rodentia**

- Babesia* 6461
- Babesia* hosts 1167
- Hantaan virus, Belgium 6337
- Hydrocoerus* 2116, 2623
- Leptospira interrogans* 5214
- toxoplasmosis 3266, 4673

**Rodenticides**

- chlorphacinone 6029
- coumarins 1553
- diphacinone 4920
- poisoning in cattle and goat 4160
- reviews 2692

**Romania, Veterinary Drugs Institute 637****Ronidazole**

- residues 6735
- swine 6055

**Rose bengal, brucellosis 6917****Rosette formation**

- blocking factors in cattle 4082
- fowl 6727
- lymphocytes of cattle 499, 500
- serum of swine 2144
- T lymphocytes of cattle 616

**Rotavirus (see also calf diarrhoea rotavirus)**

- antibodies in milk 2413
- avian rotaviruses 4600
- cat 5814

**Rotavirus contd.**

- complement fixation test 6361
- conference proceedings 6896
- coproantibodies in piglet 3910
- cross immunization 149
- diarrhoea, horse 6342
- dog 1106, 5814, 7112
- enteritis in guinea fowl 308
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1569
- equine 1059, 3148
- foal 2401
- fowl 3926, 7759
- guinea fowl virus 310
- laboratory diagnosis 843
- monoclonal antibody 3099
- piglet diarrhoea 953, 4589
- rabbit 5301
- swine 1101, 1103

**Rous sarcoma virus**

- antipeptide serum 2018
- binding to fibronectin 4122
- genetic resistance 5979, 6620
- monoclonal antibody 4123
- oncogenic gene sequence 3461
- pathogenicity, fowl 6621
- protein 76 5980

**Rumen**

- diseases 5924
- effect of prostaglandins 702
- effects of grain feeding 6032
- embryonic development 5629
- epithelial cells 701
- fistula in cow 3349
- fluid composition, cattle 7279
- magnesium absorption 2665
- magnesium transport 4248
- motility 7507, 7885
- mucosa, calf 6829
- mycotoxin metabolism 1145
- nitropropanol metabolism 2714
- pH in sheep 2787
- stasis, sheep 6693
- volatile fatty acids, sheep 7965

**Rumen flora**

- antiprotozoal agents 2468
- books 6152
- effect of parakeratosis 444
- lamb 2212
- monensin resistance 6745
- thiamine metabolism, cattle 7842

**Rumenotomy, cattle 1339****Rumination, dopamine, sheep 7506****Saimiri, toxoplasmosis 4676****Salicylamides, closantel 659****Salicylates, pharmacokinetics 644****Salientia, *Xenopus laevis* 3095****Salinomycin (see under anticoccidials)****Saliva, phosphorus 753****Salivary gland diseases, neoplasms of dog 5439****Salivary glands, buffalo 2853****Salmon**

- cadmium poisoning 1379
- cataract 1307
- haemorrhagic syndrome 5958
- Phialophora* infection 1137
- proliferative kidney disease 1982

**Salmonella**

- adhesion to gut in fowl 966
- Belgium 5177
- birds in Norway 3758
- bovine strains 3024
- broiler fowl carcass 3016
- cattle strains 1648
- culture from poultry feed 60
- culture media 2271, 7644
- drug resistance 3798, 3799, 5170, 5177
- Netherlands 4427
- drug resistance in UK 3012
- dublin in milk 1565
- dublin live vaccine 69
- Egypt 964
- faeces of dog 74, 4391
- feed 63, 5318
- culture media 6865
- hands of abattoir workers 2861
- heidelberg, swine 6966
- immune response in sheep 1410
- isolation from feed 4425
- liquid wastes 1653
- montevideo in sheep 4434
- occurrence in sausage 836

**Salmonella contd.**

- ochiogu, guinea pig 6238
  - oranienburg in mouse 3805
  - paratyphi B 4432
  - phage typing 3014
  - raccoon 7650
  - rapid detection 3017
  - Saudi Arabia 1649
  - survival in manure 4426
  - typhoid 6235
  - vaccine strains 3015
- Salmonella abortusovis**
- immunization 3020, 3021
  - tick vector 3797
  - vaccine strain 5730
- Salmonella arizonae**
- infection in sheep 968
  - turkeys 3019
- Salmonella choleraesuis**
- live vaccines 972
  - pathogenesis 6966
  - sensitivity to antibody plus complement 62
  - susceptibility to neutrophils 6236
  - USA, Missouri 5734
- Salmonella dublin**
- biotypes in USA 3796
  - cattle manure 3795
  - drug resistance 3004
  - infection in calf 5182
  - live vaccines 3801, 3807
  - sensitivity to antibiotics 2272
  - virulence plasmid 6962
- Salmonella gallinarum**
- action of gamma rays 3013
  - apramycin 5732
  - Brazilian isolates 6234
  - differentiation from *S. pullorum* 5176
  - experimental infection 4430, 4433
  - pheasant 66
  - resistance to disease 4435
- Salmonella typhimurium**
- action of erythrosine 970
  - Belgium 6239
  - bovine strains 3024
  - cattle manure 3795
  - culture media 2269
  - drug resistance 2272, 2278
  - endotoxins 6959
  - exclusion by gut flora in poultry 967
  - excretion by fowl 3022
  - experimental infection, duck 6237
  - fimbriae and infectivity 962, 963
  - foal 2279
  - gentamicin resistance 1650
  - horse 2275
  - immunization of sheep 72
  - infection in fowl 969
  - infection in goose 5178
  - infection in sheep 2273
  - intestinal flora 2276
  - liquid wastes, swine 6963
  - pigeon 6297
  - pyocins 5731
  - sublethal injury 2269, 2270
  - survival in offal 2268
  - swine 6966, 7646
  - vaccines, calf 6964, 6965
  - var. copenhagen, calf, Belgium 7645
  - wild animals 3011
- Salmonellosis**
- blocking antibodies 2727
  - Castoridae 5183
  - dog 3806
  - foal 2279
  - guinea pig 6238
  - horse 2275, 2278, 6052
  - laboratory animals 1652
  - milkborne 5736
  - mouse 3805
  - partridge 3808
  - pigeon 1654, 7649
  - rapid diagnosis 7251
  - resistance 3803
  - resistance in mouse 75
  - Zaire 4431
- Salmonellosis in cattle**
- apramycin therapy 3018, 7273
  - carrier state 64
  - Denmark 5733
  - diarrhoea 70
  - effect of Fasciola 7818
  - effect of medicated feed 3025



**Salmonellosis in cattle contd.**

- haematology 65
- immune response 6965
- immunization 69, 618, 619, 6964
- immunization of calf 960, 3801, 3807
- inactivated vaccines 3804
- live vaccines 5182
- montevideo infection 4428
- New Zealand 4429
- protein metabolism 68
- skin test 61
- UK 5735

**Salmonellosis in poultry**

- antibiotic feed additives 67
- avoparcin 73
- blood proteins 4433
- Brazil 969
- carcass contamination 3016
- chick 6961
- control with intestinal flora 2276, 2277
- duck 7647, 7648
- effect of coccidiosis 3023
- effect of medicated feed 3022
- epidemiology 7651
- erythrosine therapy 970
- eye infection 3019
- germfree poult 965
- immune response, duck 6237
- pheasant 66
- prevention with faecal flora 5179, 5180
- transport of chick 1651
- turkey carcass 961
- turkeys 971
- viral immunosuppression 4117
- virginiamycin therapy 3800

**Salmonellosis in sheep**

- abortion 4434
- carcass contamination 5181
- experimental infection 2273
- immunization 968, 6129
- live vaccines 72
- montevideo infection 4428

**Salmonellosis in swine**

- carrier state 2274
- combined vaccines 1740
- disease prevention 3802
- German Democratic Republic 959
- immunization 972
- medicated feed 7646
- neomycin with oxytetracycline 5710
- pathogenesis 6966
- prevention 71

**Salmonidae (see also salmon and trout)**

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 4395
- aflatoxicosis 7157
- Corynebacterium* 1000
- diseases 2616
- furunculosis 6590
- furunculosis control 7617
- Oncorhynchus keta* 20
- Oncorhynchus masou* virus 6425
- proliferative kidney disease 6591
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 7006
- serum haemolysis assay 1983

**Sampling methods**

- books 885
- vaginal mucus 6128

**Saprolegnia, antifungal agents 4215, 4636****Sarcocystis**

- abortion in cattle 1181
- abortion in goat 3090
- bison 1875
- books 1592
- buffalo 2495, 7798
- cameli in dog 3261
- campestris 6474
- capracanis 368
- cattle 1869, 1870, 4830
- cattle in Brazil 366
- cruzi in calf 2494
- cruzi in cow 1873
- donkey 6472
- eye muscles 2493
- fox 1874
- fox and reindeer 6475
- goat 5350, 7192
- goat in India 2492
- hircicanis 7193
- hirsuta in cattle 3259
- horse 7191
- immunity, swine 5878
- life cycle 3258
- milk yield 5348

**Sarcocystis contd.**

- research in USSR 1183
- serological techniques 1182, 3260, 4671
- sheep 365
  - chemoprophylaxis 6473
  - experimental infection 7799
  - Romania 5349
- suicanis 1871
- suicanis in swine 367
- swine 1869, 3965
- tenella in sheep 1872
- transmission to calf 3964
- wild carnivores 1874

**Sarcoid, histopathology 1308****Sarcophagidae, Wohlfahrtia 3980, 6479****Sarcoptes**

- acaricides 3279
- cattle 7813
- goat 4693
- ivermectin, swine 7206
- ovis 2517
- sheep in Nigeria 4695
- swine 1891, 7209, 7210

**Sarcoptiformes**

- Acarus farinae* 4694
- Cytodites nudus*, fowl 7814

**Saudi Arabia**

- coccidiosis in dromedary 3249
- Salmonella* 1649

**Sausages, Salmonella contamination 836****Scanning electron microscopy**

- egg shell 6131
- trachea, Newcastle disease 6408

**Schistosoma**

- bovis 7220
- Sudan 7219
- bovis in sheep 1893
- immunization, cattle 4708
- indirect haemagglutination test 5367
- japonicum and niethiocyanamin therapy 5368
- Philippines 4707
- sheep 6489

**Schistosomatidae, Heterobilharzia americana 2525****Sciuridae, Sarcocystis 6474****Scopolamine, detoxicant 5502****Scrapie agent**

- associated protein 5825, 5826
- autoantibodies 1091
- cell culture 1094, 1095, 2420
- cell transformation 5823
- disinfection 6370
- experimental infection 4574
- genetic control, mouse 6372
- glial fibrillary acid protein 4575
- immunoglobulins 4576
- infectivity titre 4573
- interferon 5822
- mixed infection with oncovirus 1092
- pathogenesis 4572, 6371
- pathogenesis in sheep 1781
- prion protein 2419
- protein component 3903
- purification 254, 3166
- reviews 5824
- RNA 1782
- sensitivity to detergents 7738
- vacuolar lesions in mouse 1093
- viral morphology 5280

**Scrotum**

- apocrine glands in goat 4271
- sebaceous glands in buffalo 5010

**Sea transport, symposium 6151****Selenium**

- blood of lamb 1517
- blood of sheep 780
- books 3726
- cystine selenate, toxicity, fowl 7394
- deficiency
  - cattle 6628
  - lamb 5991
- deficiency in cattle 1340, 4129
- deficiency in horse 1338
- deficiency in swine 3481, 4139
- effect on immune response 6263
- effect on lead poisoning 3506
- exudative diathesis in fowl 554
- fed to hen 5469
- fowl 4619
- glutathione peroxidase 3635
- sheep 7888
- grassland application 7357

**Selenium contd.**

- monensin poisoning, swine 7915
- placental retention 4896
- poisoning 3464
  - swine 6020, 6558
- poisoning in buffalo 537
- supplement for fowl 2677
- supplement for hen 2034
- supplement for lamb 5463
- toxicity, trout 6673
- toxicity for fowl 576

**Semen**

- aphthovirus antibody 5236
- bacteria 561
  - stallion 5474
- Campylobacter fetus* 19
- effect of epididymitis 2220
- enzymes in boar 5025
- Haemophilus somnus* in bull 4401
- IBR IPV virus 3149
- lymphocytes 6602
- microbial flora, bull 5132
- Mycoplasma* 1020
  - bull 6281
- Mycoplasma bovigenitalium* 7040
  - bull 6285
- Mycoplasma bovis* 7041
- Mycoplasma* in steer 3852
- quality control, Denmark 6651
- trout infectious pancreatitis virus 6427
- Ureaplasma* 1720

**Semicarbazones, effect on Anaplasma 2353****Senecio**

- alkaloid transfer to milk 1401
- alkaloids in milk 606
- erraticus 4178
- glabellus 4176
- jacobaea* 4176, 7417
  - poisoning 7415
- jacobaea* in rat 3528
- jacobaea* in sheep 6689
- jacobaea* poisoning, horse 7417
- lautus* 1404
- liver enzymes 1403
- mutagenicity 4177
- pampeanus* 6705
- prevention of liver lesions 1402
- senecionine 4174, 4175
- toxicity for guinea pigs 3527
- vulgaris* 4176

**Senegal**

- cattle diseases 5226
- coccidiosis in sheep and goat 352
- cysticercosis in cattle 3296

**Sensory disorders, dog 1287, 6568, 6569****Septicaemia, therapy 4479****Serological techniques**

- autoradiographic test 269
- use in diagnosis 841

**Serositis**

- Pasteurella anatipestifer* in duck 5163
- swine 935

**Serotonin**

- action on bronchi 671
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome, cattle 7535
- LH and prolactin in ewe 1488
- stomach contractions, sheep 7507

**Serpentes**

- anaesthesia 2768
- blood chemistry 791
- hepatitis 4822
- mycoses 5858

**Serratia, marcescens in mouse 932****Sesamoid bones**

- fractures, horse 4764, 6525
- navicular disease 1250, 1251, 1254, 1255, 3337, 4762, 4763, 4767, 5087, 6116, 7260, 7263
- navicular disease in horse 3339, 3340, 4765
- osteogenesis, horse 5596
- radiography 6527

**Setaria**

- anthelmintics 1902
- cervi 3307
- cervi in buffalo 1213
- Philippines 7234

**Sex, endoscopy in birds 2893****Sex differentiation disorders**

- dog 1371, 7390
- goat 2687
- horse 1356
- pseudohermaphroditism 4916



**Sex hormones** (see also androgens, gonadotropins, oestrogens, progestational hormones)  
 blood, stallion 7366  
 books 888  
 secretion in boar 2800  
 therapy, mare 4884

**Sexual maturity**, progesterone in heifer 664

**Sheep**  
 books 8043  
 farming, books 6162  
 intensive husbandry 5072  
 laboratory animals 5119

**Sheep diseases**  
 abattoir condemnations in UK 3369  
 book 5121  
 books 3719  
 border disease 258, 259, 1787, 6381  
 coccidiosis 1163  
 India 3368  
 listeriosis 7673  
 mastitis 5406  
 New Zealand 2944  
 Norway 365  
 Rhododendron poisoning 2712  
 tickborne fever 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141  
 viral diseases 2421

**Sheep house**, reviews 2863

**Sheep pox virus** (see Ovine poxvirus)

**Shell formation**, carbonate dehydratase 2136

**Shivering**, hypothermic calf 6784

**Shoeing**, surgical, cattle 7555

**Shoulder**  
 dislocation in dog 4356  
 dog 6840  
 dysplasia in dog 4061

**Sialic acid**  
 blood of cow 5457  
 blood of fowl 5035

**Silage**  
 Mortierella wolfii 1138  
 poisoning, cattle 5517  
 thiamine deficiency 5989

**Siluridae**  
 hypersensitivity 7446  
 Ictalurus punctatus 790

**Silver**, wound treatment 1451

**Simuliidae**, biological control 3731

**Sinapis**, poisoning in sheep 1393

**Skin**  
 arteries, cannulation 8024  
 drug application 6069  
 immunoglobulins and complement 4940  
 innervation 2821  
 Langerhans cells in goat 4266  
 nerve endings in swine 1527  
 nucleic acids in sheep 4221  
 permeability to levamisole 6057  
 physiology 7522

**Skin diseases**  
 elephant 2557  
 mycoses, buffalo 7150

**Skin diseases of cat**  
 granuloma, Mycobacterium 7011  
 immune desensitization 2610  
 immunofluorescence 6581  
 leprosy 7009  
 milialy eczema 7860  
 Mycobacterium 5766  
 pemphigus 2600  
 Poxviridae 3124, 3125  
 skin biopsy 5416  
 solar dermatitis 2609

**Skin diseases of cattle**  
 Besnoitia 6471  
 Dermatophilus congolensis 3940  
 Dermatophilus infection 2463  
 ectoparasitoses 6544, 7198  
 mange 7813  
 ringworm 7153  
 Theileria annulata 363  
 udder-thigh dermatitis 1273

**Skin diseases of dog**  
 acromegaly 7317  
 atopy 5544, 5946  
 books 1967  
 collagen dysplasia 3397  
 dermatitis 1968  
 eosinophilic granuloma 7318  
 erythema multiforme 7316  
 flea allergy 5358

# **Skin diseases of dog contd.**

granuloma, Mycobacterium 7011  
 haemangiosarcoma 513  
 immunofluorescence 4939, 6581  
 immunological diseases 1294  
 lupus erythematosus 7303, 7304  
 mycotic dermatitis 3221  
 neoplasms 3445, 5969  
 neutrophil chemotaxis 4808  
 Pityrosporum canis 7154  
 pododermatitis 7858  
 purulent lesions 7315  
 pyoderma 2512, 7314  
 pyodermatitis 6580  
 red hair syndrome 1353, 2032  
 ringworm 3938  
 skin biopsy 5416  
 vitamin A deficiency 4804

# **Skin diseases of horse**

Acarus farinae 4694  
 books 1257  
 dermatitis 2719, 5394  
 epidemiological surveys 1309  
 Microsporum canis 3939  
 Pyemotes tritici 381  
 ringworm 6435, 7152  
 Staphylococcus huicis 6968  
 summer eczema 5918  
 sweet itch 7265

# **Skin diseases of sheep**

collagen dysplasia 4044  
 collagen tissue disorder 5407  
 dermatosparaxis 6553  
 fleece rot 2578  
 mycoses 5863

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2217  
 ringworm 1828  
 Staphylococcus aureus 1656

# **Skin diseases of swine**

mange 7209, 7210  
 parakeratosis 2028  
 ringworm 2462

# **Skin glands**

scrotum in buffalo 5010  
 sweat glands 1521  
 sweat glands in horse 1522

# **Skin graft, dog 4353**

# **Skin temperature**

ear of horse 1456  
 limbs, horse 6785  
 swine 3584

# **Skin test**

foal 612  
 tuberculosis, swine 6271

# **Skull**

anatomy of horse 794  
 measurement, fetus 6132  
 radiography in dog 2175

# **Skunk**

ketamine 5581  
 neoplasms 4849  
 Parvoviridae 6405  
 rabies 4522, 7708  
 USA 4523

# **Slatted floor husbandry**

cattle 3675  
 farrowing house 7548  
 piglet 2165  
 swine 7296

# **Slaughter**

calf 8012, 8015, 8016, 8020  
 captive bolt, sheep 8017  
 Cervus 5656  
 German conference 3678  
 lamb 8009, 8010, 8018, 8019  
 muscle glycolysis in lamb 4330  
 poultry 2879, 6864  
 sheep 6122, 8013, 8014, 8016  
 stunning 2180  
 stunning method, lamb 8011  
 swine 785, 5093, 8008  
 swine lairage 1567  
 symposium 3694

# **Slow viruses, zoonoses 7066**

# **Small animal practice**

anaesthesia 2201  
 conference proceedings 3741, 4368  
 drug therapy 4950  
 nursing 4364  
 surgery 2202

# **Snake bites**

cattle 4170  
 Crotalus, cattle 5513, 5514

# **Snake bites contd.**

dog 2595

# **Social behaviour**

cattle 5082  
 grazing cattle 2167

# **Social ranking, sow 2867**

# **Sodium**

bloat in cattle 540  
 calf 766  
 excess in calf 2662  
 excretion in horse 677  
 metabolism in cow 4127  
 placenta of ewe 4256  
 poisoning in turkeys 3415  
 tolerance in calf 4868  
 transport of fish 5078

# **Sodium chloride**

bronchitis infusion therapy in horse 5387  
 loading in sheep 3638  
 toxicity, fowl 7911

# **Soil**

egg flotation 5657  
 intake  
 cattle 7998  
 sheep 7998

# **Soil microbiology**

Bacillus anthracis 4472  
 Clostridium perfringens 105, 3825, 6999  
 Corynebacterium equi 5203  
 Leptospira interrogans 6945  
 Listeria 7675  
 Toxocara 1916

# **Soil pollution**

dog faeces 7546  
 faeces, dog 7546

# **Solanaceae**

calcinogenic species 602  
 Datura stramonium 2069  
 Solanum fastigiatum 7419  
 toxicity of greened potatoes 3524  
 Vestia lycioides 4182

# **Soleidae, Solea solea 1981**

# **Solvents**

dimethylacetamide 7404  
 glycerol formal, residues, meat 6031  
 haemolytic effects 7409

# **Somalia**

brucellosis 6912  
 Nocardia, cattle 6432  
 publications 6888  
 viral diseases, epidemiological survey 6302

# **Somatotropin**

acromegaly in dog 7317  
 bitch 4261  
 chick 2820  
 dwarf fowl 4881  
 fetus of swine 2815  
 inhibition by thyroid hormones in fowl 3615

milk production 2134  
 milk production in cow 735  
 secretion, ewe and fetus 5585

# **Sorghum, nitrate content 3508**

# **South Africa**

annual report 880, 8036  
 cattle diseases 6599  
 ectoparasites 1884  
 helminths of cattle 4723  
 neoplasms, swine, goat 7340  
 sheep diseases 6611

# **Sow**

agonistic behaviour 2867  
 haematology 7537  
 housing systems 2172

# **Sows milk**

cells 750  
 Escherichia adhesion 7638

# **Soya**

crop impaction in birds 1355  
 pneumonia in swine 2584

# **Spain**

brucellosis, dog 6180  
 sheep diseases 1701

# **Spasmolytics, intestinal motility, horse 6066**

# **Spastic paresis, neurochemistry 1946**

# **Specimen handling**

abdominocentesis in horse 4341  
 blood, ferret, rabbit, Rodentia 6826  
 blood from horse 1575  
 blood in dog 5660  
 blood in swine 4340, 5659



**Specimen handling** *contd.*

- blood of horse 5609
- bronchopulmonary lavage 6127
- freeze preservation 840
- intestinal lavage of fish 4680
- macrophages from calf lung 2891
- Mycobacterium bovis* 3835

**Spectinomycin**, foot rot 5929**Spermatogenesis**

- effect of fluorides, cock 6022
- zebu 6791

**Spermatozoa**

- abnormalities
  - boar 5492
  - ram 6661
- abnormalities in buffalo 1361
- abnormalities in tropics 1362
- effect of mycotoxins 6650
- motility, stallion 5474
- penetration test 2683

**SPF husbandry**, avian oncovirus antibodies 2013**Spinal cord**

- dromedary 810
- dysraphism in dog 2598
- embryonic development 3659
- experimental trauma 4815
- glycogen body in fowl 2156
- histopathology in piglet 3380
- impact injury in cat 3401
- lumbosacral spinal roots in dog 807
- motor neurons in fowl 812
- thermosensitivity, fowl 7499

**Spinal diseases**

- bull 1269
- cat 5417
- dog 1964
- drug therapy 4815
- embolism, piglet 6551
- horse 5390
- intervertebral disk, dog 7313
- lamb 2577
- osteophytes in dog 1291, 1965
- poliomalacia, swine 6020
- trout 1384

**Spine**, goat 6837**Spiramycin**

- combined with metronidazole 5938
- dog 6563

**Spirocerca, lupi** in dog 420**Spirochaetales** (see also *Borrelia*, *Leptospira*, *Treponema*)

- taxonomy 3084

**Spleen**

- growth of fowl 4321
- transplantation in dog 611
- trypanosomiasis effect 5868

**Splenectomy**

- carrier erythrocyte survival 5614
- donkey 4661
- effect in ram 2838
- haemorrhage in cat 1519
- horse 5668

**Splenic diseases**

- Hodgkin's disease, cat 5443
- marble spleen disease 1124

**Sporothrix**, cattle 6529**Spumavirinae**, bovine spumavirus 6367**Stachybotrys**

- calf diseases 3236
- saratoxins, sheep 5865

**Stallion**

- cortisol in blood 3612
- reproductive disorders 7366

**Standardization**, fish biologicals 5131**Staphylococcus**

- abscess 1660
- bovine mastitis 4455
- caprae 6969
- drug resistance 4443
  - cattle 5191
- enterotoxin B, goat 6241
- enterotoxins 3035
- epidermidis 984, 1675
- gallinarum 6969
- goats milk 3033
- infection in rabbit 3032
- intermedius 4440
- mastitis, bitch 7654
- microbial flora, cow 5188
- ovine mastitis 2286
- pyogenes in nude mouse 3028

**Staphylococcus aureus**

- action of gamma rays 5086
- alpha-haemolysin 1659
- animal strains 4440
- antibiotic sensitivity 7656
- antibiotic susceptibility 4446
- avian strains 4442
- bovine mastitis 985, 1674, 1675, 2294, 3038
- caprine mastitis 5406
- caprine strains 2283
- cloxacillin resistance 5748
- dermatitis in sheep 1656
- disinfectants 5067, 5068
- drug resistance 1676
- duck 3029
- effect of penicillins 974
- encapsulated 7664
- encapsulated strains, milk 6242
- fluorescein labelling 6713
- goats milk 3033
- haemolysin 5738
- hair of dog 4441
- host-specific varieties 1658
- immunization, cow 6975
- immunization of cow 982
- immunization of sheep 3031
- mastitis in ewe 80
- mastitis in goat 1661
- mastitis in mouse 986
- osteomyelitis in fowl 3809, 4445
- ovine strains 3030
- penicillinase 2296
- phagocytosis 4456
- phagocytosis in milk 3822
- poultry 4444
- poultry carcass 2179
- poultry strains 2284, 2285
- protein A 5737, 7426
- semen of bull 561
- sensitivity to antibiotics 1657
- sulphur granules 3064
- survival in milk 5194
- wound disinfection 6048

**Staphylococcus epidermidis**

- biotypes 4439
- bovine mastitis 5195

**Staphylococcus hyicus**

- fowl 7655
- lysotypes 7653
- necrotic ear syndrome 6970
- skin diseases of horse 6968

**Statistical methods**

- books 885
- virology 2933

**Stephanofilaria**

- buffalo 1216
- cattle, Finland 7233
- elephant 2557
- pathology 7232

**Stephanurus**

- experimental infection 7242
- serological techniques 3315

**Steroid hormones**

- immunosuppression 2081
- metabolism, fetus 5605

**Stifle**

- arthritis in dog 481
- cruciate ligament rupture 4803
- cruciate ligaments, dog 7983
- diseases in dog 3394
- joint diseases in bull 1269
- meniscus injuries, dog 5945
- osteocondritis in horse 432
- pathology in dog 480
- radiography and endoscopy 2173

**Stomach**

- anatomy in ruminant 2916
- dog and cat 4300
- embryonic development, sheep 6838
- function in dog 699
- function in iron deficient piglet 2674
- gastrography in cat 4324
- glucagon cells in cat 4295

**Stomach diseases**

- abomasal impaction, sheep 7288
- Chlamydia in cat 4507
- dexamethasone induced, dog 7305
- dilatation-volvulus, dog 7851, 7852
- horse 1241
- neoplasms of dog 514, 5440
- neoplasms of horse 1310
- radiography 4325

**Stomach juice**

- acidity, dog 5440
- vagal stimulation in swine 2785

**Stomach motility**

- dopamine, sheep 7506
- hypocalcaemic cow 7885
- ketanserin in sheep 541
- pentagastrin in sheep 703
- serotonin, sheep 7507
- sheep 5595, 7505
- sheep adapted to cold 2788

**Stomach ulcer**

- calf 7276
- Candida*, foal 6430
- cattle 7274, 7280, 7835
- phenylbutazone, foal 7914
- swine 2582, 4782

**Stomatitis**

- dog 6563
- viral in cattle 247

**Stomoxys**

- biology and control 373
- breeding sites 3974
- equine infectious anaemia vector 3142

**Straw**, mouldy, fed to cow 6534**Streptobacillus**, moniliformis in turkeys 943**Streptococcus**

- bacteriocins 3034
- bovine mastitis 983, 3814, 3820
- drug resistance 976, 1668
- drug resistance of fowl strains 977
- faecium fed to piglet 2265
- fish diseases 2288, 6246
- gallinarum 1669
- group D 5185
- group E, swine 6244, 6245
- group G in cat 1663
- infection in mare 3488
- infection in piglet 1665
- numerical taxonomy 3810
- piglet diseases 6971
- pluton 2289
- serogroup R in swine 3813
- suis 83, 84, 1666, 3811, 3812
- capsulated serotypes 5743
- suis in swine 978

**Streptococcus agalactiae**

- adhesion to epithelium 3819
- Belgian strains 4458
- bovine mastitis 985, 3038, 3816, 4450, 5744

- culture media 4447
- disinfectants 5068
- drug resistance 6980
- experimental infection 5195
- human strains 2295
- immune response 5187
- immunization, cow 6975
- immunization of cow 982
- phagocytosis 1662
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes 81
- serotypes 1667

**Streptococcus dysgalactiae**

- Belgian strains 4458
- bovine mastitis 3818
- Fc-receptor 5741

**Streptococcus equi**

- carrier state 82
- horse 6243
- immune response 4448
- vaccination 975
- vaccines 82, 2290

**Streptococcus faecalis**, fed to calf and piglet 5742**Streptococcus uberis**, common antigen 5740**Streptococcus zoepidemicus**

- infection in lamb 979
- pneumonia in dog 1670
- pneumonia in horse 1928
- uterus of mare 1664
- zoonoses 5184

**Streptomycin**

- effect on anaesthesia 1460
- leptospirosis 118
- Mycobacterium* 111
- resistant *E. coli* 5716

**Streptopelia**

- avian paramyxovirus 7760
- Chlamydia psittaci 5227
- lead poisoning 6017
- Newcastle disease 286, 1112



**Stress**

- adaptation, swine 7510
- before slaughter 821
- blood chemistry of piglet 3631
- calf 6853
- cattle 3624
- endurance ride, horse 6820
- erythrocyte depression in dog 828
- fish 2934
- fowl 5000
- haematology of rat 5047
- progestational hormones, mare 5478
- reproductive disorders 4894
- serum zinc in horse 774
- susceptibility, swine 6817
- susceptibility in swine 467, 3373, 3383, 5028
- swine 785, 1438, 1448, 2580, 2763, 4041, 4779
- sex hormones 7514
- thyroid hormones, buffalo 6092

**Strigiformes**

- eye diseases 1979
- gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 7454
- lead poisoning 3505, 6669
- strychnine poisoning 2708

**Strongylidae**

- anthelmintics 391
- horse 4720

**Strongyloides**

- anthelmintics for horse 393
- benzimidazoles, horse 6496
- immunity 4733
- westeri in foal 4719

**Strongylus**

- anthelmintics 4974
- asini 1899
- closantel 4716
- fenbendazole 6494
- immune response 6493
- immunization 1898
- ivermectin 390, 4718
- ivermectin in horse 389
- mebendazole 4715
- oxfendazole 4721
- pathology 3998
- vulgaris in horse 392

**Struthioniformes, immobilization of**

- cassoway 3593

**Strychnine, poisoning 2708****Sturnidae**

- avian influenzavirus 1054
- Buphagus africanus, vulvitis, sow 6554
- mynah 5168

**Sublingual gland (see Salivary glands)****Sucking**

- effect on milk progesterone 748
- foal 7552
- milk ejection by sow 2131
- piglet 3681
- vice, cow 6134

**Sudan**

- cattle diseases 5395
- helminthoses 7219
- Schistosoma bovis, sheep 7220
- sheep diseases, helminthoses 6489

**Sulfachlorpyridazine, combined with trimethoprim 6922****Sulfadiazine**

- combination with trimethoprim 1425
- combined with trimethoprim 1633
- horse 6052
- pharmacokinetics, horse 4968
- trimethoprim combination in horse 642

**Sulfadimethoxine**

- shipping fever in cattle 4772
- Yersinia ruckeri 2249

**Sulfadimidine**

- atrophic rhinitis 4048
- buffalo 2101
- calf 651
- coccidiosis in goat 1853
- combined with tromethoprim 4466
- pharmacokinetics, sheep 7464
- pharmacokinetics and environmental temperature 4967
- pharmacokinetics in calf 3555, 4965
- pharmacokinetics in chick 4209
- pharmacokinetics in swine 1426
- residues in milk 3559
- sheep 4967
- toxicity for poultry 594

**Sulfadoxine, combination with trimethoprim 4953****Sulfamerazine**

- cat 7465
- combined with sulfaclomide and bromhexine 6054
- combined with trimethoprim 7466
- dog 7465
- newborn animals 3556
- pharmacokinetics in lamb 1420
- residues in milk 3558

**Sulfamethoxazole, pharmacokinetics in pregnant ewe 4966****Sulfamethoxyypyridazine, anaplasmosis 7698****Sulfathiazole**

- calf 651
- combined with trimethoprim 4466
- resistant Escherichia 945

**Sulfonamides**

- assay 1561
- bovine mastitis 6979
- buffalo milk 2101
- combination with trimethoprim 4210
- drug combinations 651
- drug residues 3557
- excretion model 4208
- fish diseases 6590
- furunculosis 7617
- kinetics of combinations 4211
- resistant E. coli 5716
- sulfalene 6744
- sulfamoxole 650
- sulfisomidine 2100

**Sulphides, dimethyl disulphide in cattle 4172****Suramin**

- cattle 3242
- Trypanosoma evansi 7164

**Surface active agents, wound treatment 7482****Surgery**

- books 2202, 2926
- general surgery 3710
- reproductive tract 1587

**Surgery of cat**

- claw amputation 4352
- haematoma of ear 6137

**Surgery of cattle**

- abomasal displacement 2187, 3714, 6136, 6880, 7281, 8032
- bronchial stump closure 7577
- bronchopulmonary 6879
- carbon fibre implant in penis 1576
- congenital arthrogryposis 5666
- duodenum stenosis 4771
- infected abdominal incisions 6877
- intestinal anastomosis 5108
- self sucking operation 6134
- teat amputation 1276

**Surgery of dog**

- abdomen 5664
- anterior cruciate ligament 2902
- aortic conduit 3711
- cranial cruciate ligament repair 2898
- cruciate ligament rupture 4803, 7578
- ear 1581
- ear resection 6138
- gastric adenocarcinoma 514
- haematoma of ear 6137
- heart 1578
- hernia 6135
- hip joint replacement 7856
- hypophysectomy 1577
- ligament transplantation 4348
- nose 6873
- ovariectomy 8028
- ovariohysterectomy 1373, 1374
- perianal fistula 863
- perineal hernia 867
- portosystemic shunt 5110
- shoulder dislocation 4356
- skin graft 4353
- suture for tendon 858
- tendon transfer 5663
- tracheotomy 860
- ulna ostectomy 862
- upper airway obstruction 2899
- varus deformity 4347

**Surgery of horse**

- arthrodesis 865
- arthrodesis of fetlock 869
- bladder 4022

**Surgery of horse contd.**

- carbon fibre implant 5104
- colic 3329, 7253
- colon displacement 4755
- correction of limb deformities 866
- crib-biting 5103
- crib biting 5105
- femoropatellar joint 4354
- infected abdominal incisions 6877
- intestinal resection 7575
- joint flexure 5667
- lasers 8026
- limb deformities 868
- limb deformity 4350, 4351
- nasal septum resection 4355
- navicular disease 4763
- postoperative complications 5577
- scapulohumeral joint 3715
- splenectomy 5668
- tooth extraction 864
- treatment of windsucking 857
- vagina 2901

**Surgery of sheep, adrenalectomy 855****Surgery of swine**

- castration of boar 4236
- embryo transfer 2903

**Surgical equipment, blood vessel clips 8027****Surgical instruments**

- intra-articular graft passer 3712
- veterinary history 7591

**Surgical operations**

- abdominal wall repair 5109
- intestinal anastomosis 2897, 6139
- tenotomy, cattle 6828

**Susceptibility to disease**

- copper deficiency 2998
- cortisol, trout 7473
- effect of neoplasms 2280
- fish 4393

**Suture technique**

- abomasal displacement 4345
- abomasum 8032
- locking loop for tendon 858
- perineal hernia 2188
- wound treatment, horse 6872

**Sutures**

- carbon fibre 5665
- compared, dog 6875
- infected abdominal incisions 6877
- intestinal reaction, cattle 6878

**Suxamethonium, horse 6071****Swan, lead poisoning 1377****Sweat**

- composition, buffalo 6809
- glands in horse 1522
- horse 7986

**Sweating**

- anhidrosis in horse 693
- buffalo 6809
- cattle 1521
- drug induced 7522
- sheep and goat 1521

**Sweden**

- bovine leukosis 3428
- canine parvovirus 5831
- cattle diseases 3941
- goat diseases 1717
- helminths of cattle 4725
- horse diseases 2980
- mercury in birds 4900
- racehorse doping 4225
- swine diseases 4045
- swine influenza 7084
- toxoplasmosis in sheep 5352
- tularaemia 4376
- veterinary drugs 2097

**Swine**

- animal housing 5635
- conference proceedings 894
- miniature breed 2925
- welfare code 5641

**Swine diseases**

- acute vasculitis 3378
- data collection 4357
- disease control 461
- disease prevention 71, 2929
- economics 1277
- Eperythrozoon infection 3862
- eperythrozoonosis 7064
- haemorrhagic syndrome 6642
- Italian conference 6163
- mortality, finishing period 7848
- rectal stricture 2581



- Swine diseases** *contd.*  
 symposium 3372  
 vesicular disease, USA 6559  
 viral diarrhoea 5291  
 Yugoslavia 7292
- Swine dysentery**  
 chemoprophylaxis 7689  
 dimetridazole 124  
 disinfection 7031  
 drug therapy 2330, 2331, 7462, 7463  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7029  
 German Federal Republic 4491  
 inactivated vaccines 7691  
 laboratory diagnosis 1015  
 mouse model 7030  
 physiopathology 7028  
 rat as carrier 5771  
 tiamulin 3085  
 tiamulin therapy 7688  
*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 1013  
 ultrastructure of pathogen 3087
- Swine fever**  
 aerosol vaccination 263  
 brain lesions 2430  
 combined vaccines 261, 262, 5282, 6384  
 control in France 3168  
 effect on immune response 3908  
 France 1097  
 immunization 265  
 immunization of sow 1098  
 live vaccines 7744  
 lymphocyte transformation 3907  
 neutralizing antibodies 1097
- Swine fever virus**  
 aerosol immunization 7743  
 aerosols 264  
 immunofluorescence 6383  
 Japanese isolates, pathogenicity 6385  
 low virulence strain 2429
- Swine housing**  
 air ionization 4309  
 ammonia in air 2161  
 bacterial contamination 5065  
 decontamination 3802  
 dust 4311  
 farrowing house 7548  
 farrowing pen 4310  
 leg weakness 4050  
 microclimate 3673  
 osteochondrosis 7296  
 sow 2172  
 ventilation 2160
- Swine influenzavirus**  
 C virus in China 3126  
 Canada 6329  
 France 3877, 4530, 4531  
 Italy 205  
 Japan 6334  
 Netherlands 5248  
 pathogenicity, swine 6331  
 Sweden 7084  
 turkeys 4533  
 USA 2386, 4534
- Swine poxvirus, ketatoconjunctivitis** 7082
- Swine vesicular disease virus**  
 bibliographies 266  
 conference 895  
 disinfection 6109  
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1100  
 inactivation in slurry 5070  
 swine slurry 3865  
 titration 155  
 UK 3171
- Switzerland**  
 caprine herpesvirus 7741  
 cat diseases 4813  
 enzootic ataxia, goat 6640  
*Giardia* in cat and dog 4655
- Sympatholytics**  
 4-aminopyridine 2773  
 carazolol 1448, 6764  
 insulin in blood of swine 3610  
 phentolamine 3630  
 propranolol 3624  
 propranolol in swine 1438  
 yohimbine 2773, 4991
- Sympathomimetics**  
 clonidine 670  
 clenbuterol 1926, 1943, 7389, 7485  
 guanethidine in piglet 674  
 salbutamol 2570
- Syngamidae, *Mammomonogamus nasicola*** 7829
- Synovial fluid**  
 aldehydes in horse 5391  
 cattle 4032  
 horse 3335  
 immunoglobulins, goat 7102  
 immunoglobulins in horse 1933  
 laminitis in horse 1930  
 minerals, cattle 6814, 6815
- Synovial sheath**  
 response to sutures 6875  
 stifle joint 5051
- Synthetic glucocorticoids**  
 action on horse 6755  
 adverse effects 1966  
 arthritis in horse 2562  
 betamethasone 4982  
 cortisol suppression in horse 4983  
 neutrophilia 4228  
 urine of horse 2110
- Synthetic glucocorticoids** (see also betamethasone, dexamethasone, flumetasone, prednisolone, prednisone)
- Synthetic oestrogens**  
 anabolics 662  
 degradation in slurry 2162  
 diethylstilboestrol 835  
 effect on cattle 6062  
 ethinyloestradiol in calf 4977  
 oestrus synchronization in cattle 1433  
 residues in fowl 1430  
 residues in meat 838  
 urinary incontinence 4220
- Synthetic prostaglandins**  
 alfaprostol 3568, 5568, 6063, 7475  
 anoestrous cow 1367  
 cloprostenol 666, 672, 3569, 5572, 6756, 7372  
 sow 7955  
 female infertility, cow 7376  
 fenprostalene 2111  
 fertility of cow 1436  
 induced abortion 2111  
 cat 6759  
 mare 7474  
 induced abortion in mare 3486  
 luprostitol 7471  
 luteolysis in heifer 2750  
 mare 3487  
 oestrus induction  
 cow 6757  
 goat 6758  
 oestrus induction in mare 669  
 oestrus synchronization in cow 1474, 4978  
 parturition induction, mare 4184, 5570  
 placental retention 2044  
 sulprostone 2752  
 tiaprost in mare 5569  
 use in heifer 2113
- Syphacia, laboratory animals** 1922
- Syria, bovine mastitis** 3815
- Syringes, projectile** 4342
- T lymphocytes**  
 alpha naphthyl acetate esterase 5537  
 bovine leukosis 6603  
 calf 619  
 cattle 4186, 5536, 5613  
 tuberculosis 3075  
 cerebrospinal fluid in rabbit 3621  
 cytotoxicity 2415  
 cytotoxicity for bluetongue virus 248  
 differentiation antigens 2730  
 growth factor, fowl 7438  
 histological staining, cattle 7929  
 lectin markers 4935  
 low responder defect, fowl 7440  
 mammary gland 1411  
 mitogenesis, fowl 6618  
 monoclonal antibody 9  
 sheep 6043  
 naphthylacetate esterase in cattle 4084  
 rosette formation in cattle 616  
 subpopulations 5522  
 subpopulations in dog 2728  
 subpopulations in swine 3653  
*Theileria parva* in cattle 3961  
 virus isolation 7086
- Tabanidae**  
*Chrysops flavidus* 3142  
*Hybomitra* 4474  
 movement between hosts 5884
- Taenia hydatigena**  
 anthelmintics for dog 1198  
 antigens 3291  
 cysticercosis, swine 7223  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 386, 7221  
 goat 3294  
 experimental infection 7224  
 praziquantel in sheep 3994  
 USSR 5894
- Taenia saginata**  
 books 5895  
 cattle in Senegal 3296  
 delayed type hypersensitivity 6490  
 experimental cysticercosis 2526  
 immunity in calf 3997  
 immunization, cattle 5361  
 Meriones 1201  
 oxfendazole and fenbendazole 1199  
 sensitized cattle 3295
- Taeniidae**  
 carnivores in Kenya 4710  
*Taenia ovis* 3995, 3996  
*Taenia ovis* infection 4709
- Tail, wagging and ECG in dog** 1471
- Tannins, effect of chick** 600
- Tanzania**  
 Newcastle disease virus 3187  
*Theileria parva* infection 3960
- Tarsus**  
 anatomy, horse 5628  
 fractures in foal 1252  
 fractures in horse 5916
- Taste, aversion, Canidae** 6856
- Taxaceae, poisoning, Dama** 6702
- Tears**  
 effect of anaesthesia 4233  
 flow rate in cattle 746
- Teat**  
 amputation in cow 1276  
 canal size in cow 2297  
 cleaning 5069  
 cytology, cow 7666  
 dip 4459, 4460  
 disinfection 2157, 4452, 5067, 5068, 6247, 7996  
 endotoxin penetration 752  
 motility 3630  
 physiology 3625  
 sealer 6992  
*Staphylococcus aureus* infection 4456  
 stimulation in cow 4258
- Teat diseases**  
 bovine papillomavirus 2621  
 buffalo 3365  
 cow 1274, 1276, 3366, 7283  
 machine milking 3367  
 necrosis, piglet 5934
- Technical personnel, radiographer** 4363
- Telangiectasis**  
 dog 4793  
 liver of cattle 447
- Telemetry**  
 ECG 425  
 heart rate 5005  
 hoof pressure 4762
- Tellurium, poisoning in duck** 2695
- Tendon**  
 carbon fibre sutures 5665  
 common calcanean 6828  
 congenital contracture in calf 4034  
 contracture in calf 5666  
 injury, racehorse 8026  
 repair in horse 5104  
 rupture in dog 1966  
 shoulder, dog 6840  
 suture technique 858  
 transfer, dog 5663
- Tenosynovitis**  
 avian reovirus 297, 4618  
 fowl 2285  
 turkeys 3212  
 viral in fowl 6422
- Teratogens**  
 antiparasitic agents 5499, 5500  
 assay for Bunyaviridae 154  
 Conium maculation, swine 7420  
 febantel 4169  
 fenchlorphos 5508  
 mycotoxins 1831  
 Penicillium mycotoxins 3233  
 phomopsin 5321
- Teratoma, ovary of mouse** 3447



**Testicular diseases**

- buffalo 3490
- copper poisoning in fowl 4161
- epididymal aplasia in bull 4888
- hypoplasia, bull 6367
- mink 7907
- neoplasms of dog 6614
- ram 6015
- seminoma, horse 5427

**Testis**

- aflatoxin in chick 1833
- arteries, cock 7545
- castration, bull 6792
- effect of prolactin in ram 733
- growth and solar radiation 1472
- hormone secretion in boar 2800
- Leydig cells in boar 3602
- nutrition of bull 1472
- phosphorus uptake in chick 3614
- weight, stallion 5476
- zebu 6791

**Testosterone**

- blood of horse 5034
- bull 5503
- content in blood of bull 1472
- contraceptive in wild horse 2745
- effect in female goat 2746
- effect on castrated ram 2816
- effect on chick embryo 3614
- epididymis, bull 6792
- laminitis in horse 1930
- prostaglandin secretion in dog 2106
- pyometra therapy 573

**Testudines**

- anaesthesia 2768
- anthelmintics 1233
- herpesvirus infection 1807
- inappetence 5954
- rhinitis in tortoise 2436

**Tethered housing**

- calf 6111
- cow 4030, 7547

**Tetrachlorvinphos, ear tags for cattle 3973****Tetracyclines (see also chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline)**

- assay in milk 5091
- Bacillus piliformis* 100
- Chlamydia psittaci* 7060, 7063
- doxycycline 4963
- fed to cattle 946
- minocycline 4205
- residues, milk 6741
- resistant *Campylobacter* 3760
- Theileria annulata* 7190
- toxicity for calf 2061

**Tetrahymena**

- pyriformis 337
- thermophila 1838

**Tetramisole**

- cattle 1214
- sheep 4006, 5904
- sustained release in sheep 1910
- swine 1222, 3313

**Tetraonidae, *Lagopus lagopus* 2036****Thailand**

- dog diseases 277
- foot and mouth disease 178

**Thallium**

- poisoning
  - dog 7908
  - fish 7393
- poisoning in cattle 4160

**Theileria**

- antelope 1860
- cattle in Australia 1866
- cerebral infection of cattle 1173
- cervi 4668
- conference proceedings 2486
- lawrencei 3256
- mutans in Turkey 2482
- New Zealand 2485
- orientalis, Ethiopia 5874
- reindeer 7790
- research report 2910
- sergenti
  - cattle 5873
  - Korea 4669
- tick vector 3959

***Theileria annulata***

- calf 363
- cell culture 7795
- cell mediated cytotoxicity 5875
- cell mediated immunity 7792

***Theileria annulata* contd.**

- drug therapy 7186, 7190, 7797
- halofuginone therapy 1867
- Hyalomma anatolicum* 7189
- immunization 2488, 7187, 7793
- India 2489
- live vaccines 7794
- lymphocyte transformation 4670
- nervous system 2487
- research in USSR 1175
- serum antigen 3962
- tick transmission 5344
- tick vector 7188, 7796, 7810
- Turkey 2482
- USSR 7789
  - disease control 7788

***Theileria ovis*, Mozambique 4690*****Theileria parva***

- cell culture 1864, 5346
- cell mediated cytotoxicity 3961
- complement 4667
- culture in vitro 5347
- diagnosis 7185
- drug therapy 6469
- FAO research 1174
- immunofluorescence 1865
- pathogenesis 6468
- Tanzania 3960
- tick transmission 5345

**Therapy, books, physical therapy 6159****Thermal adaptation, swine 5624****Thermography**

- arthritis in horse 2562
- lameness 4767

**Thiabendazole (see Tiabendazole)****Thiamine**

- absorption in sheep 1469
- cerebrocortical necrosis 7351
  - cattle 7842
- deficiency, sheep fed silage 5989
- deficiency in dog 551
- flea control, dog 7196
- flea repellent 2503
- requirement in ruminants 1345

**Thiamine pyridinylase, cerebrocortical necrosis 455****Thin layer chromatography, lincomycin and slaframycin 4337****Thiocyanates**

- blood proteins 3649
- immunity in calf 2082

**Thiopental**

- anaesthesia of dog 7963
- hormonal effects, sheep 6776
- pharmacokinetics, sheep 7959
- with guaifenesin, buffalo 7493
- with lidocaine in dog 3585

**Thoracic cavity, abscess in dog 3388****Thorax, radiography 6858****Thrombosis**

- acetylsalicylic acid therapy 676
- triamcinolone in dog 3516

**Thymectomy, calf 617****Thymus**

- anatomy, swine 3660, 3661
- branchial cysts in dog and cat 5950
- cat 7542
- cysts in duck 2091
- denervation of pectoral muscle 3541
- embryonic development in fowl 1541
- growth of fowl 4321
- immune response 619
- neoplasms of dog 7871
- trout 4302

**Thyroid antagonists, Brassica 2676****Thyroid diseases**

- congenital, dog 7306
- dog 2824
- ewe, pregnancy 7641
- hyperthyroidism, cat 6578
- hypothyroidism
  - dog 6562
  - fowl 5974
- myxoedema in dog 468
- neoplasms of cattle 7329
- neoplasms of dog 4840

**Thyroid function tests**

- cat 7566
- dog 2185, 4055, 7567, 7568

**Thyroid gland**

- brain cholinergic system 741
- effect of oestrogens 6062
- function in calf 6803

**Thyroid gland contd.**

- histology in fowl 2155
- histology in swine 3616, 3617
- lead poisoning 3506

**Thyroid hormones**

- buffalo 3619, 6092
- calf 737
- chick 2820
- digestive enzymes in piglet 1467
- dwarf fowl 4881
- effect of doxorubicin 2705
- effect of iodine intake 3465
- fowl 1492
- heat stress 736
- heat stress in sheep 5018
- heat stressed calf 7497
- horse 4262
- newborn piglet 6091
- piglet 738
- somatotropin inhibition in fowl 3615

**Thyrotropin**

- cattle 2817
- horse 4262
- releasing hormone 2820
- stimulation test in dog 4055

**Thyrotropin releasing hormone**

- action in fetus 1484
- chick 2820
- effect on prolactin 5593

**Thyroxine**

- calf 737
- fowl 1492
- milk production 2134
- newborn piglet 6091
- normal values, calf 6803

**Tiabendazole**

- effect on blood chemistry 1573
- horse 6496
- milk production 2741
- Ostertagia 406
- resistant nematodes 1221
- sheep 5563
- Strongyloides westeri* in horse 393
- swine 4732
- taste aversion, Canidae 6856
- Trichinella* 4737

**Tiamulin (see under antibiotics)****Tibia**

- growth disorders in dog 479
- measurement of strain in horse 744
- varus deformity in dog 4347

**Tidal volume, cattle 1943****Tissue culture (see Cell culture)****Tissue repair, blood vessels 3709****Tissue ultrastructure**

- hoof epidermis, horse 7984
- nerve tissue 5063
- omentum 5056

**Togaviridae, birds, India 7716****Tongue**

- dog and cat 4300
- Yersinia enterocolitica* in swine 4410

**Tongue diseases, haemangiosarcoma in dog 513****Tonsillitis**

- drug therapy, dog 5941
- swine 3535

**Tooth**

- age determination, cattle 6808
- eruption in cattle 2868
- extraction in horse 864

**Tooth diseases**

- books 7595
- cat 1296
- dog 6563
- neoplasms in dog 2591
- periodontal disease 2661, 3732

**Torulopsis, bovine mastitis 3223****Toxaphene, *Psoroptes ovis* 3282****Toxic substances**

- 3-chloro-4-methyl benzamine hydrochloride 7410
- vertebrate pests 2692

**Toxicology**

- chemical analysis 1591
- conference proceedings 582, 7391

**Toxins**

- Bacillus anthracis* 3053
- corynetoxin 7423
- neurotoxins in *Lolium perenne* 4173

**Toxocara**

- antibodies in dog 1919
- antigen 7244



**Toxocara contd.**

- antigens 5377
- Australia 418, 1916
- coyote 1881
- egg flotation 5657
- infection in bitch 4743
- kidney lesions 1921
- man 3318
- USA 2549, 3320

**Toxoplasma**

- books 1592
- isolation from brain 2499
- lymphokines 1184
- secretory antigen 369
- separation techniques 3262

**Toxoplasmosis**

- Antilocapra* 1880
- cat 3264
- cattle in Bangladesh 1878
- chemoprophylaxis 4674
- congenital in cat 2498
- coyote 1881
- disease transmission 7194
- dog, serological techniques 6476
- dog and cat in Japan 3967
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1185
- goat 1879
  - serological techniques 5351
- goats milk 370
- horse, Chile 4675
- immunization 3263
- immunoenzyme techniques 5879
- Mongolia 4672
- rabbit 1876
- ram 1877
- Rodentia 4673
- Saimiri 4676
- sheep 3966
- sheep in Sweden 5352
- swine 2497, 3266
- swine and cat in Hungary 3265
- swine in Czechoslovakia 2496
- Ursidae 1975

**Trace elements**

- helminthoses 7235
- New Zealand 2672

**Trachea**

- ammonia, turkeys 7862
- by-pass breathing in sheep 4265
- diameter in dog 2849
- effect of viral infection 3127
- Escherichia* in fowl 3791
- histopathology, Newcastle disease 6408
- histopathology in fowl 289
- infectious bronchitis virus 3192
- ionized air, fowl 6081
- mucus, horse 6787
- mucus histochemistry 1911
- Newcastle disease 3921
- ultrastructure, fowl 6081

**Tracheitis, *Aspergillus fumigatus* in fowl**

- 319

**Tracheotomy, dog**

- 860

**Training of animals**

- evaluation in horse 3623
- horse 5004, 5598
- interval training in horse 3595
- racehorse 4250, 7509

**Tranquillizers (see Neuroleptics)****Transfer factor**

- fowl 6728
- Haemonchus* 6506
- helminthoses 2533

**Transferases, horse**

- 1501

**Transferrin**

- cat 4112
- milk 5752
- trypano-tolerant cattle 6450

**Transit time, xylazine, dog**

- 8004

**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**

- antibodies in man 1107
- antigenic relationships 152
- autoradiographic test 269
- Canada 3375, 5289
- cell mediated cytotoxicity 7745
- cell mediated immunity 4588
- colostral antibodies 267
- disinfection 6109
- German Federal Republic 4585
- immunization of sow 268
- immunological techniques 5286
- intestinal flora 5287

**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus contd.**

- live vaccines 3909
- Philippines 4586
- physical properties 5288
- USSR 4587

**Transmissible venereal tumour**

- fennec 2642
- hydralazine therapy 4103
- radiotherapy 1328
- vincristine 512

**Transplantation**

- bone graft in dog 861
- bursa fabricii 3539
- embryo in cow 5484
- ligaments in dog 4348
- spleen in dog 611
- tendon, dog 5663

**Transport of animals**

- antistress compound 2866
- beef cattle 821
- calf 5643, 6102, 6205
- calf diseases 440
- cattle 7551
- chick 1651
- fish 5078
- German conference 3678
- horse 2164, 2278, 5644, 6851
- mouse 824
- sea, symposium 6151
- swine 2866, 3616, 6113, 6760, 6764, 7999
- USSR 816

**Trauma**

- brain 1924
- lamb 2577
- pelvis in dog 2596
- shock in dog 4054

**Trenbolone**

- anabolic for cattle 662
- cattle 2759
- effect on liver in cattle 2761
- radioimmunoassay 2107

**Treponema, canine strains**

- 1013

**Treponema hyodysenteriae**

- culture media 3841
- dimetridazole 1014
- dimetridazole sensitivity 2331
- disinfectants 7031
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7029
- German Federal Republic 4491
- immune response, swine 6278
- immunity in swine 3086
- immunization 7691
- immunofluorescence 1015, 4490, 6279, 7690
- intestinal flora 1013
- isolation 4490
- laboratory animals 7030
- lipopolysaccharides 7032
- opsonization 1712
- pathogenesis 7028
- rat 5771
- taxonomy 3084
- tiamulin 3085
- ultrastructure 3087

**Triamcinolone**

- horse 6753
- thrombosis in dog 3516

**Trichinella**

- anti-muscle reactions 6512
- detection and destruction 4738
- Egypt 1914
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2547
- ivermectin 2547
- survival, frozen bear meat 6518
- Switzerland 1224
- tiabendazole 4737
- Ursidae 1975
- wild animals 1223

**Trichlorphon**

- adverse effects, swine 6677
- antiparasitic agents 2529
- boar fertility 1369
- detoxicants 5502
- Gasterophilus* 1191
- Habronema* 5897
- horse 4969
- Hypoderma 6480
- Oestrus ovis* 7199
- residues in feed 4908
- Wohlfahrtia 3980

**Trichonema, benzimidazole resistance**

3300

**Trichophyton**

- bactrian camel 7141
- buffalo 7150
- camelus 323
- cattle 322
  - buffalo, goat 7139
  - immunization 7153
- disinfection 5314, 7146
- dog 3228
- dog and cat 3938
- equinum 6435
- immunization, guinea pig 6434
- immunization of calf 2358
- immunization of cattle 3229
- infection in goat 1829
- infection in horse 1139
- infection in sheep 1828
- ketoconazole 7149
- live vaccine 326
- live vaccines
  - fur-bearing animals 7145
  - lyophilization 7143
- mouse 5862
- Mycastor, vaccine therapy 7144
- natamycin therapy 1140
- ovine strains 7147
- pathogenicity 7151
- reindeer 7142
- sheep 5863
  - USSR 7140, 7148
- vaccination 1141
- vaccine keeping quality 324, 325
- vaccines 7769
- verrucosum, goat 5315

**Trichostrongylidae, alpine pasture**

4000

**Trichostrongyloidea, *Ollulanus tricuspis***

- 3321, 5911

**Trichostrongylus**

- albendazole 5372
- axei in calf 1907
- axei in cattle 394
- colubriformis in goat 2478
- columbriformis in lamb 4002
- effect on intestines 4727
- febantel 1908, 2537
- infection in sheep 4007
- ivermectin in horse 389
- life cycle 1220
- physiopathology 5369
- resistance to tiabendazole 1221, 2542
- rugatus 7238, 7239
- vitrinus, lamb 5905

**Trichuris, swine**

- 2546

**Trifolium**

- plant oestrogens, ewe 7906

**Trimethoprim**

- combination with sulfadoxine 4953
- combination with sulfonamides 1425, 4210
- combined with sulfachlorpyridazine 6922
- combined with sulfadiazine 642, 1633, 6052
- combined with sulfamerazine 7466
- combined with sulfamethoxazole 1953
- combined with sulfonamides 4466
- drug resistance 2951
- milk additive, calf 5558
- pharmacokinetics, horse 4968
- resistant bacteria 1419, 4371
- resistant *Salmonella* 3012

**Tritium, metabolism in cow**

- 4323

**Tritrichomonas foetus**

- Argentina 2474
- diagnostic techniques 348
- disinfectants 7169
- drug resistance 2475
- drug therapy 347
- glycogen 4654
- immunization 7168
- immunoglobulins in bull 4931
- infertility, cow 5869
- laboratory diagnosis 6128

**Trombidiformes, *Pyemotes tritici***

- 381

**Tropical diseases, trypanosomiasis**

- 2473

**Tropics**

- animal production 3727
- cattle diseases 2930
- conference proceedings 897
- animal production 2942
- haematology of horse 3644
- periodicals 8044



**Trout**

- Aeromonas salmonicida 1622
- baculovirus antibodies 3220
- cataract 1307
- catecholamines 728
- Clostridium botulinum 101
- erythrocytes 1988
- excess cholecalciferol 553
- fatal exercise induced death 3419
- Flexibacter columnaris 6908
- Freund's adjuvant 4201
- gill diseases 7863
- glucocorticoids 5590
- haematology 5048
- haemorrhagic septicaemia 3932, 4625
- Hexamita salmonis 7170
- Ichthyophthirius 1838
- immunization 6731
- immunosuppression model 3544
- interferon 3218
- Lactobacillus infection 1683
- lead poisoning 574
- lymphocyte populations 7445
- metallothionein 2057
- nitrites in blood 7396
- proliferative kidney disease 1982, 6591
- reovirus 4628
- selenium toxicity 6673
- susceptibility to disease 7473
- thymus 4302
- trifluralin poisoning 1384
- Vibrio anguillarum infection 3767
- Yersinia ruckeri 4411, 6208, 6209, 6210
- France 6211
- Yersinia ruckeri infection 1633, 2999

**Trout infectious pancreatitis virus**

- antigens 1823
- Canadian strains 3219
- carrier state 313
- co-cultivation isolation method 7763
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 311, 3216
- genome linked protein 1821
- German Federal Republic 5312
- host range 2454
- host susceptibility 1822
- inactivated vaccines 7762
- inactivation 316
- pathogenesis 1820
- properties 5311
- semen, trout 6427
- stability 317

**Trypanocidal drugs**

- diminazene 1842
- furazolidone 4646
- isometamidium 7163
- new drugs 5324
- pharmacokinetics 6746
- Trypanosoma congolense 3242

**Trypanosoma**

- cervi 2469
- research report 2910
- reviews 1595
- survival in host 340

**Trypanosoma brucei**

- diminazene therapy in fowl 1841
- effect on erythrocytes 4677
- fowl 343
- experimental infection 7776
- goat 6445
- immunization 2470
- Nigeria 4651
- phagocytosis 5325

**Trypanosoma congolense**

- cell mediated immunity 1151, 5327, 7166
- chemoprophylaxis 7165
- colostral immunity 5328
- complement activation 341
- congenital infection 6451
- Cricetomys gambianus 1150
- drug therapy 1842
- experimental infection 4650, 5331
- immune response 6446
- phagocytosis in cattle 342
- reinfection 3237
- trypanocidal drugs 3242

**Trypanosoma cruzi**

- dog, USA 4647
- domestic animals 4648

**Trypanosoma equinum**

- Argentina 345
- diagnostic techniques 7777

**Trypanosoma equiperdum**

- adaptation to other hosts 339
- spleen lymphocytes 5868
- surface antigen genes 7160

**Trypanosoma evansi**

- blood proteins in horse 3241
- buffalo, blood proteins 7167
- Cricetomys gambianus 1150
- diagnosis
- cattle 7161
- dromedary 7161
- diminazene in mouse 2472
- dog 1152
- dromedary 2471
- experimental infection 4653
- furazolidone 4646
- horse 6447
- immunosuppression in goat 344
- isometamidium 7162
- Russian strains 7775
- suramin 7164

**Trypanosoma theileri**

- cattle in China 4561
- cell culture 4645

**Trypanosoma vivax**

- cattle 5332
- isometamidium 7162
- zebu 4649

**Trypanosomiasis**

- antibody formation in cattle 1151
- blood proteins, calf 4653
- cattle 2473
- diagnostic techniques 5867
- diminazene 7947
- epidemiological model 3243
- goat in Nigeria 4652
- immune haemolysis 346
- immunosuppression 5330
- Kenya, goat 7163
- leukopenia 4649
- maternal immunity 6448
- mixed infection 5866
- mouse 1149
- Mozambique 4690
- passive immunity 3238
- pathogenesis 4677
- resistance to disease 5326, 5329
- sheep, Congo 6444
- splenic cytology 5868
- tolerance and control 6449
- tolerance in cattle 3239, 3240
- tolerant breeds 5333
- transferrin, tolerant cattle 6450

**Trypsin**

- Eimeria excystation 5338
- inhibitor in serum 3650

**Tuberculin**

- comparative test 3831
- dosage, cattle 7018
- potency 2321
- potency tests 6272

**Tuberculosis**

- aquarium fish 5767
- aviary birds 112
- badger in UK 1005
- carp 4486
- cattle 110, 2321, 3074, 5769
- BCG vaccine 5145
- BCG vaccines 5212
- Brazil 7017
- cell mediated immunity 3075
- Hungary 7014
- meat inspection 5208
- cattle and badger 1699
- cattle and man 3072
- cattle in Czechoslovakia 1004
- cattle in UK 1002, 1003, 4484
- Cervidae 1702
- disinfection 5074
- fowl 2322
- host range 1697
- lymphocyte transformation 2323
- parallergic tuberculin reactions 5211
- pheasant 4483
- review 7015
- swine 4485, 5209, 5210
- BCG vaccine 5213
- meat inspection 5208
- Poland 3836, 7007
- skin test 6271
- tuberculin test, dog 7016
- zoo animals 3071

**Tunisia, periodicals, veterinary medicine**

8037

**Turkey herpesvirus**

- combined vaccines 6422
- cytopathic effect 1819
- live vaccines 307
- lymphocyte infection 2016
- Marek's disease immunization 528
- Marek's disease vaccine 4120
- monoclonal antibody 3454
- specific polypeptides 2017

**Turkeys**

- Alcaligenes faecalis 2953, 4377
- Alcaligenes faecalis infection 6721
- Alcaligenes faecalis vaccine 5690
- anticoccidial toxicity 1387
- aortic aneurysm 2614
- aviadenovirus 4616
- avian infectious bursitis 3211, 4615
- avian influenza virus 1055, 5251
- USA 5797
- bone diseases 491
- bursectomy 2092
- Campylobacter jejuni 5146
- cholecalciferol requirement 557
- Clostridium botulinum intoxication 6997
- coryza isolates 5689
- creatine kinase 2680
- effect of Lactobacillus 2864
- flooring 2858
- furazolidone poisoning 4915
- graft versus host reactions 6721
- haemagglutinins 633
- haemorrhagic enteritis 1127, 1128
- haemorrhagic enteritis virus 3210
- heart diseases 3415
- hepatitis virus 306
- humoral immunity 5546
- influenzavirus 4537
- intestinal flora 6899
- leg weakness 6588
- liver granuloma 3413
- lymphoproliferative disease 7880
- microbial flora, eggs 7598
- monensin-tiamulin combination 6739
- mortality in Czechoslovakia 3414
- Mycoplasma columbinasale 1721
- Mycoplasma meleagridis infection 3091
- mycoses 4631
- oviduct 3669
- Pasteurella multocida 936, 3781, 4407, 4408
- poisoning by chloramphenicol with monensin 6680
- rhinotracheitis 2351
- rickets 6000
- salmonellosis 961, 971, 3019
- Streptobacillus moniliformis 943
- swine influenzavirus 4533
- tenosynovitis 3212
- tiamulin 4964
- trachea, effect of ammonia 7862
- ureaplasma infection 6287
- viral enteritis 4622

**Twin birth**

- freemartinism 2037
- mare 559, 1357, 2681, 3487, 6649
- milk intake, lamb 7498
- monozygotes, cattle 7576

**Tylosin**

- assay in serum 5560
- bovine mastitis 2301
- combined with chloramphenicol 5561
- egg production 7460
- fed to fowl 3854
- medicated feed 7689
- medicated feed for swine 2287
- newborn calf 6740
- pharmacokinetics in birds 1421
- pneumonia, swine 7849
- pneumonia in calf 3354
- residues, fowl 6743
- swine 648

**Tyzzeria, pernicioso 355****UK**

- animal diseases 2192
- Animal Health Trust report 5114
- atrophic rhinitis 1279
- Aujeszky's disease 1743
- avian influenzavirus 207, 1055, 3130
- avian laryngotracheitis 5841
- avian paramyxovirus 5834
- Babesia divergens in cattle 360



**UK contd.**

- bovine mastitis 4471
- Clostridium botulinum type C 2312
- copper deficiency 1343
- deoxynivalenol in cereals 3945
- drug resistant Salmonella 3012
- Echinococcus 3298
- Edinburgh School of Agriculture report 2909
- effects of drought 1236
- Escherichia in milk 4417
- Gasterophilus in horse 3273
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 6926
- Houghton Poultry Research Station 6147
- laboratory animal science training 6881
- Leishmania in dog 2477
- Leptospira hardjo, swine 7026
- leptospirosis 7023
  - swine 7685
- Milk Marketing Board 876
- Northern Ireland report 877, 6146
- poultry research 5673
- public health 872
- pulmonary adenomatosis 4837
- rabies control 197
- reports, overseas aid 6883
- respiratory diseases of cattle 5401
- Royal College of Vet. Surgeons 5671
- Salmonella montevideo 4428
- sheep dips 820
- tuberculosis in cattle 4484
- VIDA II diagnostic recording system 879
- West of Scotland report 2908
- West Scotland report 8034
- Yersinia enterocolitica 6207
- Zoo Licensing Act 6144

**Ulna**

- fractures, horse 6526
- olecranon fracture in dog 5414, 5415
- ostectomy 862

**Ultrasound**

- abdominal organs in dog and cat 2896
- bile duct obstruction 2873
- diagnostic techniques 476
- diagnostic techniques in horse 854
- echocardiography 4344, 4750, 5418
  - cat 8025
  - dog 5940
- fetal growth measurement 6132
- fetus in cattle 2895
- limbs in horse 1560
- pregnancy diagnosis, 3704
  - mare 6003
- pregnancy diagnosis in bitch 4157
- pregnancy diagnosis in cat 4343
- pregnancy diagnosis in ewe 2892
- pregnancy diagnosis in mare 2894
- pregnancy diagnosis in rabbit 1556

**Ultraviolet rays**

- blood irradiation 4479
- disease control 3949
- effect on viruses 153
- fish pathogens 316
- growth of fowl 4321
- keratitis 6967
- sunburn, Cyprinidae 5426

**Umbelliferae, Ferula communis 3523****Uncinaria, stenocephala 416****Uraemia**

- diarrhoea, calf 7278
- dog 1286
- nephrectomy, sheep 6550

**Urea**

- aqueous humour of dog 1286
- poisoning in goat 2709

**Ureaplasma (see under Mycoplasmatales)****Ureter, ligation, goat 7846****Urethra**

- dog 1535
- retention catheter 5098
- rupture in cattle 3358
- urethrography, complications 7557

**Urinary incontinence**

- bitch 4220
- dog 5943

**Urinary tract, radiography, cattle 6859****Urinary tract diseases**

- cat 2607, 2608
- Corynebacterium pyogenes infection, 2317
- dog 5942

**Urinary tract diseases contd.**

- Klebsiella, dog 6233
- laboratory animals 2611
- Lagopus lagopus 2036
- pelvic trauma in dog 2596
- refresher course 7584
- sow 2688, 6557
- urethrography, complications 7557

**Urination, piglet 2170****Urination disorders**

- bitch 1374
- cattle 7841
- dog 7390
- Quercus poisoning 1396
- urine retention, buffalo 5661

**Urine**

- bacteria, dog 5942
- cattle 5582
- chloramphenicol residues 3546
- clinical examination 2206
- composition in dog 847
- creatinine in cow 710
- formiminoglutamic acid 4133, 5462
- glucocorticoids 2110
- Leptospira interrogans 6178
- newborn calf 5009
- oestradiol, calf 7569
- otic acid in cow 3471
- proteins in cattle 2139

**Urolithiasis**

- bitch 3389
- cat 4814
- fowl 556
- sheep 2671

**Ursidae**

- Trichinella 6518
- zoonoses 1975

**Uruguay**

- brucellosis in cattle 4384
- foot and mouth disease 2361
- leptospirosis, swine 7025

**USA**

- American Assoc. Vet. Anatomists 5130
- American Association of Swine Practitioners 1597
- animal poison control centre 6666
- avian reticuloendotheliosis 3451
- bluetongue 5819
- bluetongue virus 252, 7736
- cattle diseases 3494
- Echinococcus 1203
- Fasciola hepatica in cattle 4702
- goat diseases 246
- Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae in swine 933
- helminths of cattle 4722
- helminths of dog 2549, 3320
- infectious bursitis in turkeys 1129
- mortality in veterinarians 1582
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 7680
- mycoplasmosis in goat 4499
- rabies, skunk 4522
- Rickettsia in dog 134
- swine influenza 2386
- swine influenzavirus 4534
- vesicular disease, swine 6559

**USSR**

- animal diseases, Georgian SSR 5675
- Belorussian Veterinary Research Institute 2189
- books, exotic diseases 8039
- Moscow Veterinary Academy 5480
- new drugs 5555
- research in Kirgizia 3720
- respiratory diseases of swine 2585
- veterinary entomology 3969
- veterinary hygiene 3670
- Voronezh Agricultural Institute 5674

**Uterine diseases (see also endometritis,**

- pyometra)
- amikacin therapy, mare 6737
- cow 6656
- mare 5477
- periglandular fibrosis, cow 7901
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus 1664

**Uterine prolapse**

- buffalo 4150, 6010
- clenbuterol therapy, ewe 7389
- Uterine torsion, cow 4149

**Uterus**

- antibiotic bolus, cow 7379
- blood flow in ewe 852, 3606
- calcium-binding proteins 5473

**Uterus contd.**

- carbohydrate metabolism 3641
- electrical activity in cow 725
- endoscopy in mare 5658
- endotoxin absorption, ewe 6956
- fluid composition, mare 5523
- gentamicin, cow 7457
- gentamicin absorption, cow 7451
- glands, swine 6106
- healing in sow 3709
- immunoglobulins in mare 5477
- involution, mare 5479
- microbial flora in bitch 4372
- motility in ewe 726
- nucleic acids in ewe 2807
- oestradiol, ewe 7972
- oxytetracycline, cow 5486, 5487
- penicillin infusion in mare 649
- phagocytosis, mare 5524, 5526
- progesterone block in ewe 2805
- progesterone content in cow 1503
- prostaglandin transport, cow 6754
- prostaglandins, ewe 6637, 7973
- protein biosynthesis in ewe 2808
- protein secretion 718
- relaxin, ewe 6085
- secretion, pH 7518

**Vaccines**

- adverse effects in cattle 2403
- bovine diarrhoea virus contamination 7728
- horse 7427
- poultry diseases 3408
- poultry in China 5422
- protein subunit vaccines 6377
- use in Sweden 2097

**Vagina**

- constriction in cow 1363
- electric resistance in cow 5012
- microbial flora in bitch 4372
- microbial flora in ewe 2049, 3746
- mucus collection 6128
- mucus in cow 5014
- yeasts, swine 7132

**Vaginal diseases, surgery of horse 2901****Vaginal prolapse, buffalo 2046, 4150, 6010****Vaginal sponge, flugestone 1434****Vaginitis**

- canine herpesvirus 6394
- cow 7381
- ewe 1016

**Vagus nerve, 2-deoxyglucose in swine 2785****Vanadium, poisoning in fowl 4902****Varroa**

- acaricides 5886
- disease control 6481
- France 3274

**Vascular anastomosis, thermal adaptation in fowl 2782****Vascular diseases**

- acetylsalicylic acid 4014
- arteriography, horse 5652
- diffuse intimal thickening 3377
- foal 5389
- immune-mediated vasculitis, dog 7309
- swine 3378

**Vasoconstrictor agents**

- phenylephrine, dog 6766, 6768
- xylazine 2777

**Vasodilator agents**

- hydralazine 4103, 7967
- hydralazine in dog 6565

**Vasopressin**

- fever, sheep 6089
- horse 677
- mammary gland, ewe 7950

**Veins**

- fracture healing 8030
- hoof wall in horse 3656
- intestines, cattle 6830
- lung in dog 1537
- orbit of sheep 5054
- retinal in sheep 859

**Vena cava, duplication 448****Venezuela, rabies 5243****Venom**

- Crotalus, cattle 5513, 5514
- effect in cattle 4170

**Ventilation**

- cowshed 2163
- piggery 2160

**Verbenaceae, Lantana camara 6693**



- Vesicular stomatitis virus**  
classification 2384  
ozone 156, 157
- Vesiculovirus, Isfahan virus** 7068
- Veterinarians**  
allergic reactions 3716  
occupational hazards 1582, 1744 \*
- Veterinary history**  
conference proceedings 871  
surgical instruments 7591
- Veterinary jurisprudence, German Democratic Republic** 6143
- Veterinary medicine**  
books 890, 891  
veterinary annual 2928
- Veterinary practice**  
books 2931  
horse practice 2198  
new periodicals 1589
- Veterinary schools**  
selection of students 5113  
Somalia 6888
- Veterinary services**  
America 5112  
dairy cattle 7266  
dairy farmer in USA 1583  
epidemiology in France 5111  
public health 2917
- Vibrio**  
alginolyticus 3766  
anguillarum 917, 1618, 3763, 4392, 6187, 7612  
immunization 7613  
serotypes 3768  
anguillarum control 925  
anguillarum infection 4393  
anguillarum vaccine 3767  
diagnosis in fish 1601  
vulnificus 16
- Vices**  
crib biting 5105  
crib-biting in horse 5103  
horse 5081  
machine milking, cow 6855  
milk sucking 6134  
windsucking in horse 857
- Vicia, faba, fed to chick** 4180
- Viral antigens**  
aphthovirus 1736  
avian encephalomyelitis virus 3197  
avian oncovirus 1332  
bovine diarrhoea virus 6356  
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 229  
duck hepatitis virus 7129  
equine arteritis virus 5799  
feline leukosis virus 519  
Marek's disease virus 4121  
standardization 7718
- Viral diseases**  
cat 2432  
dog 2432  
dog in USA 3177  
negative contrast electron microscopy 5783  
puffinosis 4079
- Viral haemagglutinin, infectious bronchitis virus** 287
- Viral immunosuppression**  
avian infectious bursitis 298, 300, 4615  
avian reticuloendotheliosis 4117  
avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 4852  
feline oncovirus 4844, 5442, 5444  
infectious bursitis virus 7127  
leporipoxvirus 2647, 5164  
malignant catarrhal fever virus 1076  
malignant rabbit fibroma virus 7345  
Marek's disease 529
- Viral interference**  
infectious bronchitis virus 2448  
rinderpest virus 4543, 4544
- Virginiamycin**  
fed to fowl 3022  
feed additive for broiler 2035  
medicated feed, swine 7646  
salmonellosis in poultry 3800
- Virology**  
books 2933  
differential centrifugation 4336  
refresher course 151
- Virus neutralization**  
aphthovirus 177, 5239  
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 229  
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1783
- Viruses**  
action on cells 4511  
differential centrifugation 4336  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4591  
titration 155
- Vision, restricting device, fowl** 8000
- Vision disorders, nystagmus in cattle** 4776
- Visna maedi virus**  
antigenic drift 6376  
antigenic variants 6375  
control measures 5281  
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1788  
France 1791  
goat 1322, 4578, 5827  
Italy 2423  
oral infection 4581  
relation to other lentiviruses 1786  
reviews 5824  
serological techniques 1096  
sheep 3904  
tissue culture 6373
- Vitamin A**  
bovine mastitis 1677  
deficiency in cattle 5490  
deficiency in dog 4804  
deficiency in sheep 2669, 2670  
excess in cat 5467  
immunity in turkeys 5546
- Vitamin B complex**  
immunocompetence of chick 5847  
propionic acid uptake, sheep 7359  
toxic metabolite in rat 596
- Vitamin C**  
effect of helminthoses 3286  
supplement, swine 7893
- Vitamin D** (see also ergocalciferol, cholecalciferol)  
blood of cow 6632  
deficiency, swine 5995  
deficiency in fowl 4882  
effect on exudative meat 2029  
poisoning, horse 6688  
rickets, turkeys 6000
- Vitamin E**  
blood of horse 2833, 3645  
deficiency  
Callitrichidae 5997  
piglet 6644  
deficiency in calf 4867  
deficiency in cattle 1340  
deficiency in dog 2729  
deficiency in fowl 5470  
deficiency in swine 3481, 4139  
fowl 4619  
immune response 4185  
immunity to bacteria 4475  
monensin poisoning, swine 7915  
nonspecific immunostimulation, fowl 7442  
placental retention 4895
- Vitamin K**  
deficiency in swine 4138  
detoxinant for diphacinone 4920
- Vitamins, chick** 4204
- Vitiligo, fowl** 5957
- Volatile fatty acids**  
antibacterial effect, rabbit caecum 6229  
rumen, sheep 7965
- Vulva, neoplasms of sheep** 511, 3440
- Vulvitis, bird pecks, sow, Senegal** 6554
- Warfarin**  
horse 7956  
pharmacokinetics, horse 7480  
toxicity in swine 579, 580
- Waste disposal**  
conference proceedings 3739  
large-scale husbandry 3671  
swine 6108
- Water deprivation**  
fowl 556  
horse 3462  
pregnant and lactating goat 544  
sheep 3638
- Water metabolism**  
cow 4323  
sheep 3638  
sow 7363
- Water microbiology**  
duck plague virus 4621  
fish farm 6169  
fish pathogens 917  
Rhodococcus coprophilus 6898
- Water pollution**  
alkyl lead 6668  
faecal indicators 6898  
fish diseases 1306  
hydrocarbon toxicity, fish 7997  
metallothionein in trout 2057  
oil and sea birds 5515  
Vibrio anguillarum 1618
- Weaning**  
at birth, piglet 5728  
effect on sow 7363  
endocrine changes in sow 2818  
gonadorelin in sow 732  
immunity in piglet 4192
- Wenyonella, philiplevinei** 355
- West Indies Associated States, St Lucia** 146
- Wheat**  
fed to goat 7355  
urolithiasis 2671  
vomitoxin 3234
- Whey, complement and haemolytic activity** 621
- Wild animals**  
bacterial pathogens 3011  
biology 882  
books 7589, 7590  
brucellosis 1612  
capture myopathy 1238  
conference proceedings 2208  
Didelphis albiventris 192  
diseases, books 3728  
diseases (book) 1596  
epidemiology 3325  
leptospirosis 1711  
mammillitis herpesvirus 4562  
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 3093  
normal values 2852  
Parvoviridae, Canada 6405  
poisonous plants 2064  
post mortem findings 2612  
rabies 1745  
research, Australia 6887  
Taeniidae in Kenya 4710  
toxoplasmosis 3266  
Trichinella 1223, 4738  
tuberculosis 3071
- Wild boar**  
muscle contraction 6094  
muscle tissue 4294
- Wild sheep**  
Cryptosporidium infection 3963  
laparotomy 7574  
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 5768  
rabies vaccination 2377
- Wolf**  
canine hepatitis virus 4594  
distemper virus 4594  
immobilization 4243  
immobilization by drugs 4992
- Wool**  
defleecing agents 2751  
effect of Damalinia ovis 2502  
effect of dexamethasone 4221  
fleece rot 374, 2217, 5885  
fleece rot in sheep 2578, 2723, 3272  
microclimate 6786  
shedding in sheep 1516  
temperature and humidity gradients 6079  
vitamin A deficiency 2670
- Wound treatment**  
bacterial counting, horse 7264  
disinfectants 6048  
silver preparation 1451  
surface active agents 7482  
suture technique, horse 6872
- Wounds**  
abdomen in dog and cat 2590  
infection in horse 2946
- X rays, effects on ovarian follicles in ewe** 1554
- Xanthines**  
theobromine in dog 4921  
theophylline, cat 7476
- Xylazine**  
adverse reactions, sheep 6777  
anaesthesia of cat 1461  
anaesthesia of dog 2777, 7963  
anaesthesia of swine 1457  
antagonism, cat 7962  
antagonism in cattle 2773  
calf 684, 7957



**Xylazine contd.**

- capybara 2116
- cardiopulmonary effects 2778
- cat 8025
- Cervus 4993
- dog 3587
- effect on blood glucose 7487
- guinea pig 3591
- horse 1454, 3580
- hyperglycaemia in horse 2769
- Lariformes 4995
- mutagenicity 4913
- Odocoileus 7495
- Otariidae 4994
- rabbit 3592, 6780
- transit time, dog 8004
- use in ungulates 1463
- wild animals 4992
- with atropine in dog 4237
- with etorphine 4242
- with ketamine in calf 2772
- with ketamine in dog 2775
- wolf 4243

**Xylose**

- absorption, calf 5399
- absorption test 697, 3707
- absorption test in cat 2606
- absorption test in horse 1468

**Yak, haematology 2837****Yearbooks, animal diseases 3737, 7581****Yersinia**

- birds in Norway 3758
- pestis 1632
- pestis in Ursidae 1975

**Yersinia enterocolitica**

- antigens 2223
- book 3733
- camel 7628
- cattle in Korea 3753
- cross immunization 5713
- dog 7604
- guinea pig 3000
- inactivated vaccines 941
- palate of swine 3783
- serological differentiation 3753
- serological techniques 2966
- surface fimbriae 6939
- swine, UK 4409
- swine in China 942
- swine tongue 4410
- UK 6207
- virulence factor 39

**Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, serological diagnosis in rat 3784****Yersinia ruckeri**

- drug therapy 1633, 2249
- German Federal Republic 7864
- immunization 7613
  - trout 6209
- oxolinic acid 2999
- phagocytosis, trout 6208
- trout 3544, 4411
  - France 6211
- vaccines 6210

**Young animal diseases**

- books, Russian 5676
- foal 1925

**Yugoslavia**

- equine infectious anaemia 1057
- swine diseases 7292

**Zaire, salmonellosis 4431****Zambia, brucellosis in cattle 4386****Zearalenone**

- effect on Newcastle disease vaccination 332
- fed to boar 3946
- metabolism in rumen 1145
- pregnant sow 334
- residues in broiler 1836
- swine 6439

**Zebu**

- anatomy 2843
- bovine leukosis 2623
- ovarian neoplasms 6595
- resistance to disease 4933
- spermatogenesis 6791
- trypanosomiasis 4649, 5333

**Zeranol**

- adenohypophysis hormones, sheep 6767
- bull 7553
- effect in zebu crossbred 4987
- radioimmunoassay 7954
- residues in calf 2754

**Zimbabwe, cattle diseases 5343****Zinc**

- blood content in stressed horse 774
- blood of horse 7527
- deficiency 4126
  - ewe 5993
  - fowl 7936
- deficiency in dog 552
- deficiency in ewe 2027
- deficiency in sheep 4134
- deficiency in swine 2028
- environmental pollution 5496
- fed to sow 5465
- foot rot 6212
- foot rot in cattle 4036
- foot rot therapy 1634
- kidney of cattle 1380
- parakeratosis, cattle 5928
- poisoning, sheep 6672
- poisoning in horse 577
- supplement, sow 6643
- toxicity, fowl 7910

**Zoo animals**

- British Vet. Zool. Society 5128
- canine parvovirus 1806
- etorphine with xylazine 4242
- helminthoses 2519
- immobilization of Struthioniformes 3593
- Listeria in Pan 992
- microbial flora 3933
- movement disorders, Macropodidae 5955
- myopathy in nyala 2033
- necrobacillosis 1636
- neoplasms 3448, 5445
- Nocardia in fox and mongoose 1136
- post mortem findings 4074
- pox in Acinonyx 2438
- tuberculosis 3071
- tuberculosis in aviary birds 112
- UK Licensing Act 6144

**Zoonoses**

- acquired immunodeficiency syndrome 5284
- African swine fever virus 4584
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 7066
- aspergillosis 2456
- books, helminthoses 8040
- bovine leukosis 508
- brucellosis, Bangladesh 6915
- Campylobacter infection 922
- Campylobacter jejuni 6191
- Chlamydia psittaci 3098, 6295
- contagious ecthyma 5821
- Cryptosporidium 5880
- Cryptosporidium infection 1852
- diagnostic techniques 5117
- disease control 7250
- echinococcosis 1895
- Echinococcus 5362
- feline leukosis 518
- Giardia 5335
- influenzavirus 1756, 1758, 4533
- Japanese encephalitis 3188
- Legionella in cattle 907
- leptospirosis 116, 122, 3081, 3082
- Listeria 3051
- Microsporium praecox 7138
- Newcastle disease 5302
- parasitoses 899
- pets 870, 1239
- pox in elephant 203
- Q fever 1722, 2340
- rabies 2379
- ricketsial infections 3094
- salmonellosis 5736
- Streptococcus suis infection 3811
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus 5184
- Toxocara 418, 3318
- toxoplasmosis 370
- Trichinella 1224
- trypanosomiasis 6444
- tuberculosis 3072
- veterinary public health 6142
- viral diseases, gastroenteritis 6896
- WHO report 2924
- Zinga virus 4538

**Zootechny**

- books, calf 5682
- cat 4361
- dog 4360

**Zygophyllaceae, Tribulus terrestris 7424**































---

## CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

---

### Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1984 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 10,000 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

### Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

### Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,600,000 records and increasing by over 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

### Online Services

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available online through DIALOG, ESA QUEST & DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides rapid and efficient access to the literature published since 1972-73.

### CAB Search Services

CAB information scientists who compile the database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £37 plus £0.16 per abstract retrieved. The latest 15 references are available for £12.

A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £120 per year for up to 50 references per month.

### Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

### Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

### Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

### Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES  
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX  
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

---

### Member Countries of CAB

Australia	Fiji	Malawi	Solomon Islands
The Bahamas	The Gambia	Malaysia	Sri Lanka
Bangladesh	Ghana	Mauritius	Tanzania
Botswana	Guyana	New Zealand	Trinidad & Tobago
Brunei	India	Nigeria	Uganda
Canada	Jamaica	Papua New Guinea	United Kingdom
Cyprus	Kenya	Sierra Leone	Zambia
Dependent Territories			Zimbabwe



# The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

**ABSTRACTS** covering every branch of agricultural science and related aspects of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine available via our

- Journals – published monthly or quarterly, fully indexed.  
Special rates for new subscribers. Write for price list.
- Tapes – run your own profiles on any combination of subjects.
- Online services – through various hosts, including DIALOG, ESA/IRS and DIMDI.

**PERSONAL SERVICES** including retrospective searches by subject experts, translations, document delivery.

**TRAINING** courses and workshops for online users held regularly all over the world.

CAB also offers:

**An Identification Service** for insects, plant diseases, helminths and nematodes.

**A Biocontrol Service** to manage animal and plant pests using biotic agents.

For further information, write, phone or cable:  
Manager, Circulations Services  
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,  
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.  
Tel: (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough.

